

Atohwaim: Bible for 1 Petrus, 1 Tesalonika, 1 Timotius, 2 Petrus, 2 Tesalonika, 2 Timotius, 2 Yohanes, 3 Yohanes, Efesus, Filemon, Filipi, Galatia, Ibrani, Kisah para rasul, Kolose, Lukas, Matius, Titus, Wahyu, Yohanes, Yudas
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matius

1

TABNYEM KINI YEH PERE FARFURGURU KIEF

¹Yeh pere kief Tabnyem Ahaf arof Daud kinir Daud arof Abraham kinir. ²Abraham aii nim pani Ishak,Ishak aii nim pani Yakub,Yakub aii nim pani Yehuda mosuk ahu- akas nifeni pasin. ³Yehuda aii nim pani Peres pasin Zerah pani Tamar kafunuk.Peres aii nim pani Hezron.Hezron aii nim pani Ram. ⁴Ram aii nim pani Aminadad.Aminadab aii nim pani Nahason.Nahason Aii nim pani Salmon. ⁵Salmon aii nim pani Boas,pani Rahab kafunuk.Boas aii nim pani Obed,pani Rut kafunuk.Obed aii nim pani Isai. ⁶Isai aii nim pani Daud Ameem nim kinir.Daud aii nim pani Salomo,pani pereinu Uria kinik. ⁷Salomo aii nim pani Rehabeam.Rehabeam aii nim pani Abia.Abia aii nim pani Asa. ⁸Asa aii nim pani Yosafat.Yosafat aii nim pani Yoram.Yoram aii nim pani Uzia. ⁹Uzia aii nim pani Yotam.Yotam aii nim pani Ahas.Ahas aii nim pani Hizkia. ¹⁰Hizkia aii nim pani Manasye.Manasye aii nim pani Amon.Amon aii nim pani Yosia. ¹¹Yosia aii nim pani Yekhonya mosuk ahu-akas,nim pasin pogof kini yeh pere pani nah ciresefos Babel pogof kafun. ¹²Pahamen nah ciresefos Babel pogof kafunuk,Yekhonya aii nim pani Sealtiel.Sealtiel aii nim pani Zerubabel. ¹³Zerubabel aii nim pani Abihud.Abihud aii nim pani Elyakim.Elyakim aiii nim pani Azor. ¹⁴Azor aii nim pani Zadok.Zadok aii nim pani Akhim.Akhim aii nim pani Elihud. ¹⁵Elihud aii nim pani Eliezer.Eliezer aii nim pani Matan.Matan aii nim pani Yakub. ¹⁶Yakub aii nim pani Yusuf,nimi Maria kinir.Maria yaaf cemos Tabmey pigini kafun fas pani Kristus afenes nakarabm peim pani. ¹⁷Pogom mahaner pahamen yeh pereh pani Abraham kafun pogobm hokaansuk amahaner Daud kafun pogof ho tatim,pam pahamen pani empat belas tahami yeh pereh pani mosuk ceresef Babel pogobm pahamen Kristus pogof pani empat belas tamahami yeh pereh pani. ¹⁸Pogosaanuk,nice mouf Kristus Tabmey Ahaf pegemok paruk maaif.Eebm Maria inyou nim pani pam siahanes Yusuf kafun,emaargus ekemene paruk minas,ekemi pani peis kape asmeeis pani Roh Kudus kafun pogobm. ¹⁹Eebm,Yusuf nim pani nimi yohom haef mosuk Maria kafun pief pai yaah asenof taayohom afsuk togomaas yeh mubmaaif pani,pogobm ekemi pani finyen nim pani peimini okobm yaah pesogor afsuk togomaas pah mouf mentaf asumtatis Maria kafun yaah sef afes pani. ²⁰Eebm,pani peis Yusuf pagem kahane tahamgubm afsuk finyen teimgumaas pogom kief temigumaas,saafos pani Aii Ahaf kini wari afi fas asen kamofok mosuk fas kief Yusuf kafun,Daud kini arof tohoi tum Maria kafun nuh aaf pani nuh anomor namu kape yaah hanimi pani Roh Kudus sur eenof fami. ²¹Ekemi pigini namu pani arof maaif yaafeemguti mosuk aar nakarabm afi yeeigitiin pani Ekemi pani Tabmey piginyoh Ekemir nah asumguti pahamen yamohom maaif kafun otomof tenaharof kafun pogobm ekemene kafunuk. ²²Pahamen kief nah tahamguti pigiyoh nah ciresogotei pani emaargus fas maraf Aii Ahaf kini kief marafok ifuk waseenof ama huis nim kafun marafok. ²³Sahanim aha em pesenof pani kape yaawahanguti mosuk peis yaafcemguti pani maaif.Ekemener finaani kateni nakarabm nim pani Imanuel,"afanaani kateni,"Piginyoh Pani:Aii Ahaf nifi kafun yaawahami. ²⁴Pogobm,Yusuf afin fohonaamsuk mais ekemir saafos asen kief Aii Ahaf kini warir ho fas maraf afi togomaas finyen pani,mosuk ekemi pasin nuh nim yeiisuk mas Maria paruk, ²⁵Eebm afin paruk mame Maria pasin fetewakaansuk ekemi pani afi yaafcemos namo nim Arof maaif.Mosuk Yusuf nakarabm yeeis pani nakarabm nim Yesus Afes.

2

¹Tabmey yapeemus pani Yudeavpogoi,akobu niagrebim Betlehem okobu potobu yapeemus,Herodes tame kien ama anefaor rata asmei migamas masak. e bu finen kokoeieik potobu Yerusalem pogo honones,tre tame kien ama anef antogoti pogoig hosemsok. ²Pegir semsor Yahudi ifuk nim asmegiti namu yabeeci,namu tagepmi? Nifi pani supuf maraf saaf ama metnef,tame kien antogoei pogoig sesor Ekemi kafon uhunye amhangir keir metnef afenes. ³Raja Herodes pogom kief nanyesuk mas otho kom nim perset keset yasik kasofos tre,Yerusalem ye pahamen maef. ⁴Pegemor semsok ifuk kifta ye kafan pasin Musa kiet wasnen ye pasin patriah ya mutufus mas afipansaf attogomas. Kristus yabeemguti pani tabm aves tre. ⁵Pegeni fasin Herodes kafan Yudea pogoi cacemi okobni nagrebni Betlehem pogobm yabmeemguci tre,ikemi ahafor fas maraf. ⁶Betlehem,kuniahari, Yehuda pogoi mi okobmo,Yehuda okobm-okobm pefeni akef yohriri yatni muf tenem afhane,ifuk kifta nim akafonak mubaituk hosoguci,Israel ye pani nai. (Mikha 5:2) ⁷Herodes pogobm pogoni ye kafan i,fasok anefor ifa serefmentaf afi fonsaf atgamas; anir sahanen suput pani taksanor sahanen? Afes tre,Herodes sor. ⁸Pogom kief afgansok pogoni yer. Betlehem pogof degrohanes tre. Anir pigini kafan uhunye tahamgur keir afes. ⁹Pegenir raja komo kief nanyesuk sefnes mosok pa bmmahaginir! Pie pogom supuf sahanes pie,tame kien antogoki pogorok saaf antemas rahane pirahaf piginir ifuk kietatsuk nafgan pogom arafur fatamas mubmmakwaf itif na haiyemus. ¹⁰Pegener semsok pogom supuf pogom sesok ifa anahanok afon tenas. ¹¹Pogom arof inyou maria pasin minas mosok pegenersemok wou kamof yemisor yantemnas tre pegener semsor ekemne gono yafi komofok pufu atagonsor yuh hamer haef ekemikafan eiyahanes ¹²Eebm pegener asen sahanes mosok aiahaf pegeni kafan yo yafyomas. pigini keir peganir vinen kokofor migansuk Herodes koni mentav otomof penderuk parimsefnes ekemni gono hucabm pogoi pie. ¹³Ekemner sefnes maraf pani aiahafor regromos malaikat pie Yusuf kafan hosefos,asennor malaikat tor vohonom pegemaraf fasin inyu fasin Mesir pogoi sefnimo noor akef pie"erkef soum afinimentaf pafef mimi anfatom Herodes sar pegem arof kafan sumgur afsuk pefamahuhuci afes. ¹⁴Yusuf semsok pogum Aruf fasin inyou pasin pie isi yase fatagomas pie,Mesir pogoi. ¹⁵Pegenir Mesir pogoi iq tubmeiyef;Aves kiev. (Hosea 11:1)

MAVTAV SUSU ATMNAS BETLEHEM

¹⁶Elom Herodesser kaci kitsukmas, naha pegene cobmpder morrie matus yer meoravanea afsokmas; husier asmesir mas tentara ye regro atogomos Betlehem pogof nafgonsor cobm tahun asnenof minoni maftaf kafon no susu atmnas! Betlehem okobm eitkisuk amnas ihd vasin emaragos susu amanas. Piginiah Herodes ikemi manomok pogoni vinen kokof yer supuf pani tagebm hosefos? Psinis maraf.¹⁷Pogom kahane togamas mosak key roni gasin nim Yeremiar fas kief maruf kahane asmeis piginioh.¹⁸Niice mouv Rama pogoig nyonyafomohaf, u yemin amahane ! Rahel ikemi gomo maftaf nice afaliane pani. marrier kape kokofkie kiefangis,maftaf neveni peis mame piginini keir aknas."

PIE NAITATSIR ISRAEL HOHONES

¹⁹Herodes kanifus masuk Aii Ahaf malaikat nyim pimnir Yusuf kafon hosefos, fre, asenor, pani Mesir pogoi migumas mosok.²⁰Pegem kahane afes tre, vohonamoi pigemarof fasin inyu nim fasin pie yasefatom Israel pogoio. piginini Arof susu ve pahamen kangin ashane aves.²¹Yusufur wak eremsek pogom Arof fasin inyou fasin tufeif tagansok pie Israel pogoi pie reimsernes.²²Mosok pogo nanyafus pani Arkhelaus pani Yudea okobm pogoi poni pegemor ifuk nim amcenofani Herodesor itnimur migumas pani arofnim kafon ameenofane yusuf tahoi asmes pogoi sef pani. piginioh asenok ho fanenes maraf, okobm galelea pogoi sefos.²³Yusuf avi na sevos okobim nagrebm Nasaret pogof migumas piqinioh kahane na asweir afsuk, nabi fas maraf pani Nasaret nim yakahamekatne.

3

¹Pogom maraf Yohanes apo feteni nim afi hose msok Yudea hoho hucobm pogoig afontogomas.²ekemir ani equm yabm paki tumsuk mem haro afnom! ai ahafar asosos ame ave hasi ho hosoqur tahami a fon to qomas tre.³Yohanes pani kief fonef gasin nim nagrebm yesayar vas nim maraf. pin mior hoho hucubm ifontoguci pani iti ahaf anef muv otonomof hauahom nai.⁴Yohanes etsik augumas pief pani unta piefok vaiyahanes tre. anasinit nim pasir binatang qomo pietok. ekemi qomo touf pani apsaha panin ieim ahom pasin.⁵Mesemese Yohanes kafon ya reirnef antewnas Yerusalem mavrie pasin Yudea pogoi mese-mese pasin mimi mome.⁶Ekemne gomo marawov hubmn me antemnas mosor Yohanes pogom marafok Yohanes semsak Yordan mici apu veteni antgomas tre.⁷Ebm varisi mafrie vasin sadori varie pasin pogom apufeteni kie fokhohones mosor Yohanesensor ekemne kavon husier ikoro gomo ye pere ! Yoh husier huhur tahami kiet maier sensor kohot pofukief macir yaksai mosor tohoi migimsa sahat amsahanen.⁸Anir horo-horo amhanen katnen inyou amfaram!.⁹Igimoni pani igimanigomo finenok nivi Abraham gomo maftaf, afni taiyohom! ekemi ohof Abraham gomo maftaf kafan kanifusuk miahamku sahanig piginioh fanone yakae asusu atahangu sahanig.¹⁰Ikemi nimor kere amsor um ketatif, rum yanir. yoh wiyom kuru mentaf um afnom mame susu atgonsor acu em kuru aro katne susu atkansok acu em kuru aro katne.¹¹Kifta afane mafrie ohom diyem apuveteni atna a nef, nahog naha nimi hanem mame nimi hamen msefog nso maraf huhur tahami. narsemsor apir kapas pufu atgansok asepani pief paihamene naha nimi hanem mame piginini keir. pegemor sensor ai ahaf gomo haisa fasim acu fasin apufetegici, aninai.¹²Ekemi fasin ekemigomo ir ekemi gomo yabm ahunimi, mam camgur keir tre mam piginioh ekemi gomo wou kam kohomeckiti. Tabmey mouf pani kufuncenci men tof acu.¹³Pogobm Tabmey semsak galilea tumsuk Yordan mici hosefos. Ekemi fasin Yohanes kafan naha apu tefem, afes.¹⁴Ebm Yohanes pasin ekemi kafon fas aar semsak ndakef apu fetem nakef isuhuf fahamgur afsuk meton pani nen? afes¹⁵Tabmey fasin Yohanes¹⁶Apu fe teis mosok Tabmey ohomog tamgansok wof ferefas mosok! surga afi tohomos mosok aiahaf mionim erif asmeisik ka curum hugem Tabmey gomo wamsuf aiyem emcemus mosok safos.¹⁷Mosok afi ainannyafos kief surga wafor feigamas. pani tacemi Arof, arof haef, arum nani pegeni kafisesok kape isme amohaf afahaf afes.

4

¹Pogom tame aiahaf gomo Mior Tabmey kafon yasefus hoho hucap pogoi, naheror pogom na hatomtaeir afsun.²Mosor mam Tabmey tumsur migumah empat puluh tame migumas. pogom tame mamkiefok masi fetewagumas.³Hatohota mior sensor karef hagansor aha Aii Ahap gomo Arof afkaton pani paf fete fanani ukiem pam mam, asmam, abm afes tre.⁴Ebm Tabmey pasin ekemi kafon curmoeahanes kief tamahami! iye pani mam kokop mimi antsaf mame afes! ebm aiahaf gum kief habmog hosefas piginini maraf. "⁵Hahor pogoni Yerusalem okobm haef pogof yanaf gansar Aii Ahaf gomo wou maef agsen wof porof na amteis, Tabmey pani.⁶Pogobm Tabmey kofon" Aha Aii ahaf gomo araf afkoton pa waf pebm yani pogcem! Ebm corma eabanes kief tamahami; serefwen yauwahani katni. Ekemne gomo yabmur akef kom amsuk yaseni katni, apir anom batur senhaef"⁷Tabmey pasin hahor kafon "Pim pasin mata eithanes ebm, ani aiahav kavon amasaav taiyohom.⁸Pie, Tabmey hahoror yanavos urtem tavu wav pogoi mosok sesenok pam pahamen aldeve wese-wese pahamen maev pani iva esgis abminnas mosok savos haharor Tabmey kavon waseis.⁹Meiwesik Tabmey kavon ifar semsok nakevi yani harmravuk ndakev hunye tahamkutan mosok pahamen maev akev egibm aves tre.¹⁰Ebm, Tabmeyr vas ekemne kavon, sevnimo, hahar mata cahanes, ani Aii Ahav kavon ohonye pirahav Avarom uhunye a varom. "Ulangan 6:13¹¹Pogobm semsok, hahor Tabmey avi tamsevos, akemi kavon, seahopem wari iye metne akev marhaev yamhanir avok.¹²Mosok Tabmey semsok Yohanes pani yeeivane, avnes mosok Galilea pogoi sevos tree.¹³Ekemi Nasaret tamsevos vosok avi nasevenes Kapernaum, mici saar perbatasan Zebulon mosok Naftali.¹⁴Piginioh kie vonevgasin nim Yesaya vas kier

kahane na asmeir aksuv vas kiev. ¹⁵Sebulon ukdem pasin Naftali uklem pasin. sar hum yei mihaanen,yarakin pogornai Yahudi ye mame. Aavonvatmosyer Galilea avonfatas pavmafhanir. ¹⁶Omov sakom yemimi entemnasyer esgis saavamahenen aveskiev. (Yesaya 9:1-2)¹⁷Pogom tame Tabmey kiev hot mateis avi vagomos mosokavi vas,nara atnam pigini keir Ai ahavor asosos ame kiev.¹⁸Tabmey saarhum marav wagansok Petrus avonkatmos simun pasin akas nim andrias pasinsaartogomas. pegener macer ahom em kuru ama wanas. piginioh ekemne gomo kariya pigini keir. ¹⁹Mosok avi vas tre ekemni kavon,harnimha naamarov mosok varie gomo yev asentahani katne mosok nakev enov asevarom. ²⁰Mosok ekemne gomo macar turu atgan vamnes tabmey maraf avi sevnes.²¹Pogobm memavto amgansor ahu,akas avi saav togomos Zebedeus gomo arov nagrebm Yakobus vasin akasnim Yohanes pasin. Pegener ekemne gomo ai Zebedeus vasin ainutif minas tre,macer rurgru amnas. tabmeyrsemsock ivoni atogomas mosuk. ²²Pegener semsock pahuig amu tumsur ekene gomo Ai Zebedeus pasih tumsur tabmey marav sevnestre.²³Tabmey Galilea okobm parik wagonsok ekemne gomo ishuv gasin wou-wou maraf kiev vaugansok pie aiahanvar asumaais kiev hasi pie hatros antogomas. Ekemne gomo natun ye pahamen maev asususantogamas kukur ani mame asnenov antemnas. ²⁴Mavries ekemi gomo nagrebm wovor kamamsuv yanevantemnas mosok kowae siria pogoi hariahanes. Natun ye ahan-ahan sempor susu atmas varie pasin sisi hamen augoimas ye pasin,hohororivus yaitu rigav grae apir pemi kanivos ikemi piraham kovon ya reirenev antemnas imavrie pasin yetu ye pasin. ²⁵Ekemi kavi yanev antemnas mosor asasoantogamas.

5

HAMER ENIOV KIEV

¹Tabmey vas" Ebunigimanir antakatnen maranav cicik amahanen katnen pani esemar! Vere yohow iyesahan er arsur amahanen katnen Alahap meibur enov kiev mome. ²Perivos kokop yer hamer savos ye kavon egir avsor pegemor ishuv gasin wou navgansok mawiv kovovo anyatmos. Peveni okabm mubmacik kavomguci, mavrier ekemi ravon anahanon anahan yavnener avasuk. Ani pigini kahane taiyohom, ikiev ankiev aven togurav. Pav mieibim pegesanok advota hane pirahav, ³Ebim anir pigini kahane hamer eiyahane katnen pani tam kahone? igimani gomo Aiani egeni nonim vetnav mame avaha mi. ⁴Anai vasin hamer egum anevsek enovasem varom. Ebum iva igimani gomo Ai hasi pani anevsor enovantoguci hamer pigini saavantoguci. Micibun ikemir esgis pogobun egici aves.⁵Mosor ani isuhuv, aknane ratnen pani ohopiev yer anvatmos ka hane wav veremisor atomuv marav wav veremsock antakatne, mosor, yer sahaner aksur ika ikarom pani ankiev vigir amahav, hamer aukane. ⁶Ebim ani tam kahane ani vasin igimani gomo wou-wou marav yemsuk amnobu tumtatsik anevsor alahav karon kei aknaam.Allahavor anevsor akhani katnen kiev pani nanyoguci, micibun esgis pogobu igtci. ⁷Mosok, ebunani isuhuv aknani katnen pani, pa apanait maev kiev tanahatav voni taiyohom, Alahav nanim mentav yer anvatmos kahane atni taiyohom mosok pav pirah krev avasev mame, nanyahaner avasuk. ⁸Pigini keir, poqom kohane teni taiyohom mosok Alahav pahaulen maev pani nanim ani kel voni mentak pasin emargos nanim pahamen maev pani nanim ani kel voni mentak pasin emargos nanim pahamen maev.⁹Isuhuv pegem kahane venam. Nibim ai konihari! Imiv kamov mi miantogutun! Myo myo akev uhunye avaror. ¹⁰Ar asosos amen kiev hasi pani huiro! Yani nucambin yerpani akev otohov honhon asmahaner Surgag tentoguci kahane.¹¹Ivtom tame nivir our kasin maam kahane eim. ¹²Mavrier niw kavon yabu pavi yamhane katne semesak egum yabum pak micibum ketenav kiev mame, avgubui ad vasin pigini marav nivir antagarov yabin paviyamhanekatne semosak egum yabum pavi sesok, micibun vetav mame, abun keir."¹³"Miyo peveni nivi kaken mivpukuvuk yakahani katne akev kokov kksuk mimi mentav asnenov haev pigini keiv nivi kavon marhaev yavemkeir. Maranav hasi maev pebui kokohom pugum! nasi maev piginioh aar asosos amin. naisap maev kasin kiev nasi maev vasin asar abinantaham goten, ahanai amin. ¹⁴Ebm ani mavrie peveni gomo yabui pavi cicik pigini sesok muhum hani katnen, micibun ai ahav Surga mi kabim muhumoguci egum yabim pavi pani.¹⁵Ebim ani, marrie peveni gomo yabim pavi muhumahani ratnen, Alahav vasin muhahav riev mame egum yabim pavi pani.(Maam Tabm Tuvu Kiev Waseis) ¹⁶Mosor,, ani maam tabim tananikatnin orav ye kahanie apasam seremtaitsir anev taiyohom. Pegeneer opasam seremtaitsip wahamguci pani mavrier sesuk pegem nim mam teibri karomtumsuk wahami avnaner navsuk amahani katni ikiev ankiev arentoguruv pav micibin pegepegesannok aavav atne pira hav. ¹⁷"Ebum ani maam tabui tuvuv avnani katnen apu takansok ameem ubim vahomgromsok honom! Mavrier sempor akev maam tabui tuvuv meme yasik avnaanir! ¹⁸Pigini keir tabim anom pani i, ye saavhaev, ebim ai anom wav mi pgqini nanim vetmuguci, micibun Ai ahavor esgis pogobom egici.

IKINAHAV SURGA WAV OUS

¹⁹Ikinahav hasi egum poni yani hucabim ous teiyohom! Pani eteminur omquci.Acuvur cemquci kabim, nokoi ye kasin rabgromsok aav arokatne. ²⁰Na veremisor irinahav hasi egum pani Surga wav pogoi ous avoromo. Pani etemin ouv mame. Acuvur yace ci mame. Nokoi ye vasin rabgremisor aov mame.²¹Ikinahav hasi egum vahamguci tagev ? Kape egum Yusisi amahanikatnen pavev ravon aves. ²²Saam pani atohom curubim avonvatinos saamor esgis saav anvatmos mosur iye otohov vasin esgis reirnev vanvatmos. Ebim saamor mami saam asmegiei otohov vasin esgis reirnev anvatmos.²³Ebim saamor mami saam asmegiei otohov vasin omor sakom ok wahamguci. Egumu vinen omov sakom mame avnani katnen piginioh iva isisakuruv pabmahangir aves. ²⁴Karya nim pirav, sempor kagi voni ye cabim ahon-ahon kakon kigos mub tenem, pimni kakon husier asmeisir pim kavon marhaev yamaha mguci.²⁵Na veremisor pimni kaven oposaan na we avsor pimni kavon apom pender asoguci. Ani vasin, asmahaim ikinahav cicir kaven piev asnenov muv tenem. Otomof

otonaiak ! Sabim eikitos mentaf pani pigrini nimor hakim nim kafon figici mosok pie pigrinir pie peye kafon voni haef, mui wau kamof ee haef pigrini keir. ²⁶Ikief ankief voni amaham, micibun pafi enofmentaf peveni kafon parivenovmov tenem, aves.

"MAMI KIEV

²⁷"Ani nanyah ansen kief vanenes, momi taiyohom." ²⁸Ebim kiev nam pa saamor sesor ekemi gomo vinenok, pogom nu nokei tahamgur avguci pani mami au gasin nevetav ok vigibum. ²⁹Saam pender peis temne amahami mosok mami tahav avkoton pigrini saam pender pani pungromsok koromgutun pigrinoh inyu, piqini saam pender pirahav pevquki mosor iotohom saar acu pani penderak sevor keir. ³⁰I Yabim penderok temne amahami mosok mami tahav av koton kegrom pggini yabim pender pani! pigrini pirahav pevquki mosor iotohom saav acu penderor sevor keiv aves.

NU TUVU KIEV

³¹Kiev ivuk vas pani nu tuvu pani tuvu surat asumsuk nu kavon enov pani inyau aves. ³²Ebim kiev namok veree tahamguci no pireham, no tuvu pani. Ebim kiev namok veree tahamguci no pireham, no tavo pani ebim vere mentavnu kavon tunguci pani, mimi pimnir semsor pigrini nu oguei pani mamir oguci Aves.

KIEV VONI PANI ESMAR

³³Kiev igimani gomo inenum kavon vas pani aigimani nanim nanyak antemnasin. Pegem kohone taham gubmo, agansok pie kiev pimnir asnenov mov tenem. Ai ahay mahami, avsur avhamguci kiev pggini abmi aves nai. ³⁴Ebim kiev nam pani pigrini kohone avuni taiyohom. Pegem kahone tahomgubmo, Surga tamahami, avoni taiyohom. Surga pani Aiahav mimi mov pigrinikeir. ³⁵Kiev pini pegem kahone tahamgubur, huebun tamahami, akuni taiyohom; Yani hubacim pasin Ai ahav gomo apir yecos mov keir. Pegem kahane tahang ubmo yani hucabin pasin Yerusalem tamahami, avani taiyohom pigrinoh Raja ikemi gomo okubin hamen maev pigrini keir. ³⁶Sucus taham qubumo Amem nam tamahami avani tenyohom, iqima qomo ameubim herodobun asmeim, sakom asmeim! ³⁷Iva haev avuniq inya ebim mame avnani katne vasin iva mame kiev pemi karum ebis meicahane katne piqinoh hahor voni amahami mosor.

MICIBIN VETENAK KIEV WASEIS

³⁸Ivuk pogoi vanenes kiev igimanir nanyahansen en saamok suahane katne micibun samok suaham akohom harcem guci ! Micibun okohom harma cahait avel kiev. ³⁹Ebim kiev namak micibim vetnaav taiyohom! Na veremisor myo pimpir i,yabim peger cigirem tubmahane katne pi keter cigirem pasin haigromsok ceim!⁴⁰Mosok, mahai aha iye akev kei vanaani katne mosok mayu, anom oguci ecim kabim tuba anom paini nim kavon. ⁴¹Mosok, mahai akev pegem otomov piraham karom sengir avuguci sevnim kabin parok 2 otomov karom. ⁴²Eneem avuguci nim kavon eem. Ikinahav anom auwahamgur avuguci nim pasin pie iyabim yevgur regro taiyohom aves.

KAVUS YE KAVON MARHAEV YATNI

⁴³"Igmmani nanyahansenen ivur vanenes Aiahav gomo kiev. Iqima gomo okobim ye kavon marhaev yavem. Ebim kavus ye pani husiyer aiyem eem yabmi, aves kiev pigrini avahav. ⁴⁴Ebim kiev namok kavus ye kavon mar haev aavarom! Ai ahav isuhur vasin pemei eveahani katne ye pasin isuhur avnaem, ⁴⁵Pigi kahane amahane katnen pani Aiahav gomo mavtav asnenov arokatnen! Air asmus tame iva haev ye pirahar ravon kien antogici? Mame! Ohom ye kavon kien antoguci kabim. Pegemm or enovant guci imiv ohom pasin parog semsor yoh ye kakun. Pegemor enovranto guci imiv ohom pasin parog semsor yoh ye rukun. Tem-ye kakun resev anvatmos. ⁴⁶Mosor, kape temne pani pa haive ani pirahav amahani katnen, ne ikinahav sawahani katnen?Marsi ye ikinuhav aavgasin ye pasin pigi kahane pasin nanim! pajak gomo kiev vasin kahane kabim? ⁴⁷Isuhuiv vasin iva aho anom pirahav kavon, iva akas anom pirahav anom kukon vahawgutun isuhuiv pani inyu? Kivta mentav ye pasin pigrini kahane nanim kabim. ⁴⁸Pigrini keir, ani Aiahavor mavrie emorgus paha men maev kavon kae temne antoguci, Ani vasin pigrini kahane anvarom aves."

6

HUSIER TAIYOHOM

¹"Husier taiyohom pigrini keir ani vasin husier yatni taiyehom reir. ²Pigrini Keir husier anir amahanen katnen husier, Ani fasin husier yamhamguci, mosor igimaanir amahanen katnen maraf sesok pigrini maraf ankief yamhamguci.³Ekof tref haife anom gomo saamyef antoguci mosok saaf antagatnen pani nai? Um yuhum maef pani iqimae qini saam miahami, pani saaf mame, ⁴Haife ani kafi akaso, saam anom mi ekof pigir, afa nai? Um yuhum maef iqima gini saam miahami!⁵"Parifes hasi! Iqima gini saam mi ium yuhum ifi pigrinir pumgrom! Poqobm saam esgis asmesik haife anom gomo saam

mi ekof ifa haef pigitin. ⁶Yoh ikinahap haef pani apaic kafon enof taiyohom. Ikinahaf taf waf karom aaf antakatnen pasin wakum kafon enof taiyohom aktatei mosok hareemsok akef susu haef afes.

VONSAV KEV KOHOTA

⁷Vensahae! egici. Pefofam kabim! Samhane katnen. Aminobim kohomtocah ahait rabim! Eigiti⁸Aavaro katne ye pani fonsahane katne mafrie piraham! Samhane katne mafrie fasin pef amhane katne mafrie pirahaf! Yef aro katne mafrie fasin kehota amahani katne mafrie pirahaf! ⁹Ebim ekemi gomo arof semsok ai naha maam aneim afguci mosok! Ukem kuri egici? ifa mame ¹⁰Ai peten aneim afguci mosok ikoro egici? Pigini kahane mame. ¹¹Anir hamer maftaf egeni kafon enofantagatnen pani paitam fasin migansok enof antogatnen. Ebim mafrier Ai ahaf kafon yoh ikinahaf haef ke! Fenani katnen ikimahaf pefeni egici? Ifa mame!

MUI IVA HATIKO TEREV

¹²Mafrier ankief tam kahane atni keir akanen? Ani fasin piginikahane ekemne kafon afam ifuk! Musa fasin ifuk ye kief wasnenof ye fasin wanenof antogomas kief hasi pabhanir afes.'

OTOMOV HAEV PEV YEV

¹³Yef pani mof mar-mar pebim yefo! Mouf homen maef pani saar acu otomof maet pafnyahanir. Pebui yef afani ye pani pirahaf mame!¹⁴Surga Otomof pani marmar. Mouf fasin tarketeref. Pogom otomof mauf sasaf an fatmos mafrie pani pafi mame" afes

VININAR ORAV YE HUHUNI KATNE

¹⁵Oraf kief ye pigini finen fasin mimi antarom! Safos Tafrogom kohone yasik hafie humait anefan fatmos, ebim eremne yomo rape pani husier apoit hape kahane."

SIKAP KETIKA BERPUASA

¹⁶Pegenir kuro aro katne yaam pigini sesok nanim fetemham. Agur yaam komo goo yaamok kien anfatmos? Mame! Ara yaam fasin misiof yaam ok rien anfatmos? mame kabim! ¹⁷Um haef pani uyaam haef kuru anfatmos. ¹⁸Um haef pani uyaam tenem kuru muf tenem. Um tanahorof fasin uyam haef kuru muf tenew. ¹⁹Yaam haef feteni mentaf um pani suomis ok acuem koromguci. ²⁰Ekemne yomo yaam maraf saam eigici asefaram keir amahaf afes. ²¹Pahumen ye maem naakef fani kief mame aitabimay ai tabimey afnane yer surya waf yeni katne? Mame. Ifa aiahaf nam qome kief maraf hunimi miyo-miyo piginir yeni katne piginih. ²²Tirsef tame itip puni tam kahane? Miyo pafi naref aiahafoihahat. Nitir semsok nagrebun anom wof komamsok hatros antoqomef sahanor? nagrebim anom esgis hatmatcis hahor hatohor antoqomef sahanor? nagrebim anom esgis hatmatcis hahor hatohor antoqomef afguci. ²³Ebim micibun naar sensor ekemne kafon nanim fetmoqur afsuk amik amahaf, ani mahai, naha pek tomsefnim ! Yabim pati yeo! afqubim afes. ²⁴Naar afif kief nanyesok otohohon honhon asmeyiti nim pani tam kane?

AANI VINENI PAVIYE TEINOM

²⁵"Pigini keiv voniamahav. Euv gusin maam kievok yocu kasin ohom kievok etsik anevgusin tarna kievok vinen-vinen atni taiyehom. Iva ikinahav egumpani egum myo vasin egum otohohon vasin miahane keir! Mam ani tarna ani ikinahav hasi piginyahaniv mame. ²⁶Imiv wav honane wakom pigini sahae! Wiyam taatsav mame. hauomsuk wou kamov ecatsav mame. Iva aiahaavor enov antaguci mosok aouv anvatmos pirahav ! Ebum imavtav niveni pani wakom mame, pani anir? ²⁷Igimuni vinenok migusuk sahae! Pigini keir haram pirahav kavieiv mov tenem. ²⁸Mesak tarna ani aavatugukur avsur kape roro ten katnen pani nai? Na veremsok hucabim tacimi itus yaame wav miqimta ama sevanvatmos pigini sesok vinen-vinen anvoram. Itus yam semsok karya tenvatmus? Tarna ani kabim rurugru anvatmos? Mame, ²⁹Ebim Kiev avontogruv Raja Salomo semsok piev haef etsuk anev antogomus pani yahorais piev. itus yaam supuv aanev anvatmos piev murum piginieh yoh piev. ³⁰Eibimvasin tam kahane? Tame pimnik tamaham guci mosok tame pim hau omsok acu yecahane katne mosok tuvu kiev mame, Aiahav pani. Piev haef eibim kavon enov anvatmos kuwae. Ebim eegasin piev ankief akiahani katni vacik. Hamon! Korovor kamiyesuk mimi mame! ³¹Pigini keir, anir semsok kupe roro teni taiyohom, Naha ivtam nen omgubin? mosok nen ecigibun? ³²Pigini ker okobin-okobin peveni pev-pev pahamen maev mosok Alahav Surga mi pahamen maev nanim egum are trey pani. ³³Pigini keir pevavam afiahaavor asmaa kiev hasi ivi pigir pev avam, iva yoh mimi pigini miahangur keir. Mosor piyi marak pegem kahane ikirahav peveni akiev aiyem avakiti. ³⁴Pigini keir kape roro tagansok siverom tam kahane asmegici? Avuni taiyohom. Siveram kiev tanaharov nayo koton haiv. Ivtam tame

kiev pirahav asmesir vinen-venen amahanigir. Siverom tame kiqici mosok kiev peveni vinen-venen atni piginih inyau aves.

7

AHUN OMOF AAF TAYOHOM

¹Ahun omof aaf tayohom piginyoh aani micibm kabm fetemoogoti ekom omof aaf kahane kabm. ²Eebm pigini omof amahami katenen aikimaani paisn pafgini kabm aamahamgutei ikimaani kafun,aani kabm kivcigiti ikimaani kini omof aaf kahane piginir,mosuk karum pasin ikimaanir ahami katenen pigini kahane karum nim aani kafun kabm aamahamgutei.³Nai aani pefeni kani saam um hatef mahamguguti peni kafun saaf aan tagatenen,eebm saaf mame ikimaani saam arabm kamof mih pani saaf mentaf? ⁴Ye tagem kahane inyoh aani fonyafinim pefeni yeh kafun pani,kief mame naar pekoromrogobm pigini um hatef pani saam ekomok,eebm sahanim sahae ikimaani kini balok saam ekom kamof pani? ⁵Hai oraf yeh,pekorahani ifuk balok saam ekom komof ni pani mosuk pebm pani aani ifa haifik afi sahani katenen uh hatef pefeni kafun minaani pani afi pekoruh mouf inyoh.⁶Ekenahaf haef pani opit kafun eenof tomnaani mosuk mutiara karugur tomnaani ekom pani wakum kafun pogobm akta sef yaatini haef apir husinim nimok mosuk haitatisuk aani kafun purufar amahamguti."

KEYI FINAAM,PEF AMANAAM,KOHOTA AMANAAM

⁷Keyi finaani katenen mosuk pigini ekenahaf afi eegiti amanaam pef amahani katenen mosuk afi saamahani katenen kohota amahami katenen mosuk pigini amnebm afi tekorumguti aani kefok. ⁸Pogobm,pahamen yhe keyi aafahani kateni peis saamahani katini,mosuk pef aamawahani katini yeh saamahani kateni mosuk fagemor kohota aamahamguti amnobm. ⁹Eebm,mahai aha maftaf ekemi maam nice afahani katini batu aamsuk eenof mouf inyoh? ¹⁰eebm,maftaf ekemi oho kamof touf nice aafahani kateni pani aani ikoru syomsuk eenof mouf inyoh?¹¹Pigini kefok aani otomof tenaharof reir honaenen yeh tagem kahane eeyahani katenen maftaf mafahai ekeni kafun maam tauf haef hamer haef,ifa ifuk pani Aii ekom surga ni pani eenof amaham ifa haifik ekemene kafun keyi aafanaani Ekemi kafun peni yeh pani."

HACUBM MAAIF IFUK KINI

¹²Pogom kefok,pahamen ekenahaf aani finyen aantagatenen pefenir aantagatini aani kafun,kahane kabm aanir aamahani katenen ekemene kief ifuk ouh yeh kinir."

OTOMOF YEMIMI HAEF SEF KASIN

¹³"Yefinim anmonobm tarketeref piginik eebm amonobm hamen maaif mosuk pirahaf kasin reiyef aatini mame.

¹⁴Eebm,amonobm tarketeref mosuk otomof tarketeref pani yemimi haef sef kaisin mosuk pafi mame saamahani kateni pani."

ORAAF IFUK YEH ARKEF AAYEFENES

¹⁵"Pigini kefok,saam manifaar aha oraaif ifuk yeh aani kafun hohoni katini domba pief toyeeisuk hohoti,eebm ekemene pani serigala-serigala haikootitikur. ¹⁶Pani yaam mimok aha aanir nanim fetemahani katenen pani saaf aantagetenen yaasik anggur yaam isiyer hasik oous kahoos aantagatini pani mosuk ara yaam isiyer pasin fetegiti pani? ¹⁷Pogoni kahane kabm,pahamen um haef pani yaam nim haef pahamen um tenaharof pani yaam nim tenaharof fetegiti. ¹⁸Um haef pani penem pieh yaam nim tenaharof feteni kef mame mosuk um tenaharof pani penem pieh yaam nim pani haif ifa feteni kef mame. ¹⁹Pahamen um yaam feteni mentaf pani peis syomsok mosuk peis nah kurugur acuh kamof. ²⁰Pigini kefok,pani uyaam nimok aani nanim nah fetemahani katenen ekemene kafun. ²¹Pahamen yeh maaifur funi kief mame naah kafun Aii,Aii aafahani katini penir reiryef kief mame surga waf pani eebm tagemor ifa Aii nakom surga was min kini kief maraf hunimi piginir. ²²Pogom tami pani pahamen yeh fanaani kateni naah kafun Ai Ahaf mosuk hahur hataguru nakarabm anumuk aantenef mosuk pahamen aamasaaf pani ifa nakarabm anum pirahafok aanteneef yaasik? ²³Amahaner,nakom afi waseegitebm ekemene kafun,'naha aha ifa nanim mame!Pegemahaner aha nakom pani,aanir asusta aantanaasen tenaharof pani!"

NANYEESUK MOSUK FETEANEF

²⁴Pegemahaner,pahamen yeh pani kief-kief nakom pam nanyesuk mosuk feteanef pani peis nanim finyen haef yeh piginyoh ouh nim pani batu waf rigiti. ²⁵Amahaner,mane afi cemsuk hate afi asemeeigiti,mosuk suruh namahanif afi ho akicaacigiti pogom wouh mosuk pogom wouh pogom rohosef kief mame pani nimo batu waf rigiti pigini kefok.

²⁶Mosuk,pahamen yeh nakom kief nanyesuk mosuk nanyaaf mentaf kahaner yaasik anef aantagatini piginyoh nanim mentaf yeh kahane piginyoh wouh nifeni pani pasir itif ren aantagatini kahane." ²⁷Amahaner,meme afi cemguti mosuk

hate afi asemeegiti mosuk suruh nama hanif afi kafomgoti pogom wouh pani,mosuk pogom wouh afi rohomsoguti mosuk ifa tenem yaaharengoti.²⁸Pafgobm Tabnyem kief na ciresefos pegem kief pam,pahamen yoh maaif pani kah afi mamke amnaas kief nim pogom kefok,²⁹eebm ekemir waseenof amgomaas kief ekemene kafun pani ifa kokof yer fontagatini nir yaasik fagomaas pigini kefok mosuk ouh yer fontanaas ekemene kani kahane mame.

8 Tabmayr Kukur Tanharov Nim Asumus¹Tabmyr pogom ukem taru tav pogobm hauovos mosor mavrie pavi ekemi marak seremtaait sevnes.²Kukur tanaharov nim karef hogansok kubm yani ho sabmtatsuk tabmey kavon ai aha ikima nimor,aar nakev asumugur avkoton pani iva asumgutun,aves.³Tabmeyr ekemikavon yabm Yesuk asumgur keir! Asumson peisa aves masok ekemi gomo kukur tanharaf pani tame pirahav rovos.⁴Tabmey semsok ekemi kavon mavrie peveni ravon voni taiyohom. Na veremsok ivur nim kaven navgansok piev anom ekemi kavon memeim. maosrva ikinahav cicik hamer aiahav kavon. hamer eeim. marrie pigini sesak vinen kamhanir keir aves.⁵Tabmey Kapernaum okobm yevamanavos mosok pe nim ameem nimor ekeni kavon hagsok eegem hemaks uk isuhuv ho vagomos.⁶Pegemor ahu igima nim nam pi kenenov gasin nim apir kanivgur wou pa vi. sisi oho gasin tahami aves.⁷Tabmey vasin ekemi kavon sengir asumyubm pani aves.⁸Pogom pe nim vasin Tabmey kukon aiahavo aor wou nam yakoton? naha yoh nini mame. Pa kievok vigicin mosok pikene nov nim nam avi asumsguci.⁹Naa vasin ivuk nim yani pogov mimi antev. Pe ye peveni vasin peger yemiahani pim kavon som togurov mosok sevanvatmos. Pim kavon hai aven toguruv mosek anev an vatmos. iva niyina gomo pikenenov nim kavon pegem kahane vatom aven toguruv mosok teintoguci aves.¹⁰Tabmey poyom na nyesuk tohoi peremsuk ekemi vasin wanas ye kavon i kiev ankiev avon toguruf. Israel marrie emis naakakav kamiyesuk mimi mame yatahami. Kokovok kamiesuk mimi pani piyem nimor voni piyem nimer voni panikarum.¹¹Kief pim kavus mavrie pavi tame kien antaguci pogorok,tame sakome antoguci pogorok ho semsok mutufsur Abraham pasin,Ishak pasin,Yakub pasin maam omnikatne,aiahav ekemi nimor ame vinen hasi surga yemsuk.¹²Ebm pogoni hasiye peveni pani horeiv omo sakom pogov kuru aro katne mosok akohom hartaitsik kiraharov,arginsok wiyemi abmchani katni aves.¹³Tabmey pogom penim kavon yuhum saumo! aar kokov kisik miahamon pigini muraf tumyenaveev,aves mosok ekemi gomo pi kenenov nim pogobu avi asumcemas.¹⁴Tabmeyr Petrus gini wou yemsok Petrus nu nim inyou nim kavon saavos,natum tagamas mosok.¹⁵Tabmey pogom yaru no gomo yabm yeis mosok natum avi sarevos. Pogom nur wav eesuk maam Tabmey kavon yeceis.¹⁶Navo tame na vuncemus mosok pegener hahor yev antnas ye pavi pegem kavon ya karovhanes; natun ye vasin asusu ataf amos.¹⁷Piginioh kiev nim nagrebm yesayar vas kiev kahane na asmeis pani. nivi vinen tamahanir? nivi natum tamahanir? ekemir kuku yetsik wagomeis¹⁸Mavrie pavi semsor Tabmey kavon eitkiahanes mosok sar ohom pogor avsor vos.¹⁹Ebm Musa gomo kiev wasnenov nim piginir hogonsok "Guru,aar sogotun otomov-otonomov pani naekvasin wahangir.²⁰Tabmeyr pogom nim kovon vas coroh peveni uciv kam mimi anvatmos. Wakom peveni vasin um pahov tutunsik mimi antavmos ebm alahavar eis arev pani pa wevmentak avin ruru men anek antaguci aves.²¹Ekemi gomo ivur nim pirahav semsok Tabmey kavon ai aha ikimanim. waram ivuk ivi naar navgansok ainam gomo hahor otohomo na tametsir avi huhur keir.²²Ebm Tabmeyr ekemikavon"naamarov honom. kangin ye pani naar tumnyenuv mentav ye piginir na tare avaror aves.²³Tabmeyr amu maev verevos,ekeni gomo ivuk ye vasin.²⁴Suru maev pogom sar hamong iva,yanik huwis mosok ombak maev hoametumus mosok amu ohom urumyevos,Tabmeyr amu kam avin vagomos mosok.²⁵Pegenir Tabmey kavon novgansur Tumnyesuk aiahav aha ikimaa,nim akom pukumi niv kanivginir amahanav avnes.²⁶Mosok ekemi avivas ekemne kavon,aani netahoi avanen,hai ani vi kokove mame yasuk? mosok wav veremusuk yabm wav komamsur mene kavan nemhaniv kavan kivcaci,mosor nemhaniv vasin mene vasin avi tumus.²⁷Pogoni mafrier pogom sesuk tahoi peremsok pam tam kahane nim aha? avnas. suru vasin ahem vasin manmokiev movv nim nyanyesuk tuvuvamiha avan tenas.²⁸Aadara pender pogor kevremisok yecatis mosor mavrie cobm Tabmey tubmsiahanes,sar wou ihu pogobm horeimsemisor. Pogoni mavrie cobm pani hahar tanaharov yefnes mosok husier kokov asnenov temnas. mavries pogov mubmait kesevmuv tenem.²⁹Pogoni cobmos i vasuk"aiaha gomo arovo! nivi kavon tam kahane nivi kavon amahamgur avsok metan?nivi kavon eve ogur avsok metan?nivkev eve ogur meten?eve aav tame siv avtgen pani tame pani emis ebm avontenas.³⁰Pogobm tavrogom pani amov karmok warov ama wanas.³¹Mosok pogoni hahar sem vanenes,ebm ani hatkuru avnani katneni panigogov hanane wakom gomo kape kam na remiyev nim abm.³²Tabmeyr vasin sevnim aves,"Pogoni hahar pavir semsok wakom gomo kape kamok reimsamsok tavrogom gomo ka pe kam na reimnavgansok sar ohom aiyem na rirkir amgansok kangin saam amnas.³³Tavrogom hannyahani yer semsor tohoi okobm na habme amanavnes,haher hosev amnaas mavrie kiev vasin.³⁴Pogom okobm ye pa hamen maev Tabmeyr sahagir avsak reimhohones. seesor Tabmeyr,hucabm ekemne gomo tomseror avsok niv pukuvur yan tenek.

9 Abmeyr Apus Kanivus Nini Pigi Asmus¹Tabmeyr amu maev veremus Kevremisok yecatas ekemi gomo okobm sevu.

²Pegenir upir kanivus nim horhor sabmsuk Tabmeyr kavun Yohanes. Pogoni mavrie Tabmeyr kavon "haive,kape kokob kiet. Aar teintogomsesin yabm pavi micibm vetenav mame;aves Tabmeyr³Musa gomo kiev wasnenov ivuk ye peveni vasin pigini nanyesuk ekemi gomo vinen marav" kiev tenemvanivami!" avon tenas.⁴Ebm Tabmeyr pogom kiev ekemi gomo vimener nanim vetmawisok "vinen tanaharov pigimaani gomo otoho kamok vinen-vinen avanen pani nai ?⁵Aar tentogomasin yabm tavi micibm vetnov mame,avuni inu.ebm na veremsok" wav weremsak akata amahonomi avuni muv inukabm. ebm pegem kiev pere erobm panitagemor inu,egum vinen panit? ⁶Ai anavor eis arov yani hucabm muk migansok anom yabm pavi micibm vetnak mame; avuni muv inu kabm ani vasin ikarom abm !avnam keir avahav.

⁷Pogom kahane vas mosok pegemor wav vetemsuk wou nim akataamasevos!. ⁸Ebm pogoni mavrie kah-kah semsok pogom sesak taho asmesuk aianak kavon kah-kah avontenas,Tabmey kape kokov kisuk avnoman tagamas,pigini keir. ⁹Tabmey pogobm i,ye resev navgansok Matius kavon nasdavos,pengemor marsiye gomo ikinahav abmi teitogomas nim kantor mitumas mosor. Tabmeyr semsok hai naa marav! aves mosok wav veremsok avi sevas. ¹⁰Tabmey wou yemsok maam ouv togomas mosok marsi ye gomo ikinahav aavgasin ye pavi vasin Yahudi yer tenem avonvatmos'ye pavi vasin ho mutuvusuk Tabmey vasin ekemi gomo ivuk kivta ye vasin parog abeemsuk maam ouv amnas. ¹¹Varisi ye pogom sesok Tabmey gomo ivuk kivta ye kavon, "egom gurur marsi ye gomo ikinahav aar gasin ye pavi vasin nokoi ye vasin maam auv,avenen pani na?avnes. ¹²Ebm Tabmey nani yeesuk natum mentav dokter kavon kanivsuk mimi mame. Dokter kavon kanivsuk mimi anvatmas pani yaraye. ¹³Alkitab kiev pim pijini na pev avam sahae. egum tauv hamer paini kanivsuk mimi mame. kape tenme pigini kanivsuk miahav aves kiev pigini avahav. naar semsok ekemner naha iva haev miahav,avanvatmos muvrie kavon ivigir avsok anev ivame. Nokoi ye avonvatmos ye kavon ivigir avsok hutev pani. ¹⁴Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ivuk kivta yer Tabmey kavon hohones. Pegenir pegeni kavan" nivi vasin Farisi ye vasin maam tabm tuvu pavi antagarov ebm nar yabmin ivuk kivta yer semsor maam tabu tuvu antsar mame pani nai?aves. ¹⁵Tabmey vasin ekemne kavon nu aav utur kivor mutumus anvatmus mavrie pani u yemin revur mutumur atamsavmame,niu ogur vati nimi e kemne vasin miahami avsok. ohoiq kigici tame pani pegemir ekemne gomo saamor pevyeivaro katne. Pemb maam tabm avi tomnaaniratne. ¹⁶Pev taciv pani em piev piginir augasin piev pigini migimoguci mosoh iva avhabm tohosev pani tenem. ¹⁷Anguv ohom emgasin vasin suvu dugasin pigini mahome antsav mame. ebm kohovmen amhani katni pani anggur aham emgasin supu augasin harcemsuk mahomsoguci. supu vasin temnee arakatne. Anggur em ohom pani emgasin supu pigini mahomee anvatmas. Piginioh supu vasin ohom pasin avnom antah-amgote. ¹⁸Pegem kiev ekemne kavon wasnenav emgamas mosok Yahudi isihuv gasin wau ivur kivta nimor Tabmey,kavon hagansok vani no haromrovusuk" Avcaharovnam pa em kangin vami ! dar navgansuk yabm yegitinmosok vohonoguci,Aves. ¹⁹Tabmey vasin ekemi gomo ivuk kivta ye vasin vaourem uk pogom nim marav sevnes. ²⁰Emb nu pim pani uus natum togomas ar yabm eteryabm tirsemsuk apir erobm tame asmeisuk susu antagomas. Pigini nur Tabmey gomo isibm pogo rog hogansok ekemi gini bayu karum nim ho yeis. ²¹Ekemi gomo vinenok" Iva ekemi gini bayu yabm yegibm asumsogubm" vaogansok avi ho yeis. ²²Ebm Tabmeyr haitaitsuk pogom nu sesuk haive ! kape kokov kit ! aar kape kamovok naa korovok kamiesuk miahaman marav asuse vamon ! Aves iva pogobm avi asumsevas tre pogom nu pani. ²³Tabmey pogom Yahudi ivuk nim gomo wau yemsok mawiv kavovo aninaas marie kavan saavos. Haharov avnas ye pavi kavon savos kabm. ²⁴Pegemar ekemnikavan :hosesemsk reimsevnim pegem avcaharov kangin mame.avin vahami pegemok aves mosok pegener semsok ye menis avnaas. ²⁵Pegemor kowa pagoni mavrie pavi regro atgansor pie yemsok pogom avcaharov gomo yabm yeis avi vohonaavos ! ²⁶Pigini kiev piginiah iva wavor komemsuk aunas pogoi akob-akob pogoi. ²⁷Tabmey pogom kavi tomsevir mosok saam temnetemnas varie cobm ekemi ohoiq pivahuis. ekemner semsok ekemi kavon" Dautor samas arov,nivi kavon kape tenem kiti avonev antemnas. ²⁸Tabmey wou yerus mosok pegener karef reimhohones. Tabmey vasin ekemne kavon "sahog saam tenem kitis saam yabmmok inu saham? egum vinen tamkahane? aves ekeni vasin ekeni kovon ai ahavo, ten muv inyu piginiah. ²⁹Ekemir semsok ekemne gono saam pier yesuk naa kokovor kamiyesuk minaanen marav asumsevnim! aves. ³⁰Pogoni ye gomosaam avi pesev amnas ! Tabmey pegeniye kavon yahum vasok peveni kavon mem homtuva taiyohom aves. ³¹Ebm pegeni yer semsok kowa pogom kiev pani peveni ye kavon habme ama sevnes. ³²Pogomi cobm sevnes mosok mavries semsor tigem irim tenem kitis nini Tabmey kavon Yohanes. Haharar amgomas mosok tenem kitis. ³³Tabmey pogom hahar hatagromos mosok pogom nimor kiev vatemgomas! Pogoni mavrie pavi taho peremsuk"nivi tarani pegem kahane atni mosok saav mame avon temnas. ³⁴Ebm Farisi yer "Hahor ivur nimor hasav pegem kavon enov mahami mosok hahor hatharu atahami avon temnas. ³⁵Tabmey mese-mese marav wagansok Yahudi isuhuv gasin wou-wou marav wasnenov antogomas. Ai ahavor asusu ame kiev hasi,kiev hasi vasin hatros antogomas. Mio-mio kavon susu antogomas natum ani reeiv ani vasin avon mame,ekemir asoso antogomas. ³⁶Mavrie pavi-pavi pani yanav gasin iyementav tavrogom rahane yasik hariesuk tawita ama anev antemnas masuk Tabmeyr pogom seesok kape temne antogomas. ³⁷Ekemi gomo ivur kivta ye kavon " yaam murum kisuk vahami kien gasin mavrie pavi mame temne amahami. ³⁸Anir semsok kebun ekemi nim kavon pigini keir-kien gasin ekemi gomo kebun pogov regro avator keir aves...

10 Tabmey Ekemi gomo kiev ava anev gasin Amcenon Togomas. ¹Tabmer ekemi gomo ivur ye or yabm eter yabm,apir cubm tirsemsok ancenov atogomas. Natum ye asusu gasin kokov vasin. Kukur asusu gasin kokov vasin ekemne kavon wasnenov atogomas. ²Pogoni aryabm eter yabm tirsemsok apir cobm ivuk ye pani,Petrus vasin simon vasin akas nim Andreas sogus. Zebedeus gomo arov Yakobus vasin akas nim Yohanes vasin. ³Vilipus vasin Bartolomeus vasin Tomas pim. marsi ye fomo arof nagrebm Yakobus ,Tadeus, pim. ⁴Kanini nim nagrebm simon vasin tare to tomas nim Yudas Iskariot vasin pabmahanir. ⁵Tabmey pogom or yabm eter yabm apir cobm rir sensor ameenov atgansok regro atfansok Yahudi ye mame avonvatmos akobm-ohobm pigisev taihum. Samaria okobm vasin iv taiyohom. ⁶Naveremisor iva Israel domba pogov sevnim, pensok ye minaane mavrie kavon vani amahav. ⁷Ava nafgansuk Ai ahavor asusa ame kiev kusahi hasogur tahami ! Ava navnim. ⁸Natum ye asusu, hahor atohom tumnyenov. kukuv tanahor asusu,hahor tumtru fasin,kivok regru atahavani. anahan vasin aavatnasin anahanom anovararum kabm. ⁹Emas ikinahuf vasin,wahabm ikmahav vasin. Tembaga ikinahav vasin,tarna ani eetagansok aasev taiyohom. ¹⁰Yavi vasin taiyoham. otohohom ee vasin piev vasin pirahav cobm vasin taiyohom. apir kapas vasin rari vasin asev taiyohom . Kariya tenikasin nimor rariya tahamguci mosok maam

ani micibm enov emvatmos keir avhani.¹¹Okobm marav yenikat nen iva haev minani ye kavon vonsahae ekemne yasin migansok pie sevnim.¹²Ekemne gomo wau imsuk kuniahari iniv uhum ankiev kamsor tacemor avnam.¹³Peni ye gomo kiev iva myou miahanev avnane katne pani ohom iniv pigini wou pigini namsok tacemor. Ebm iva ohom mivur mimi mame avguci pigini ohom iniv pie ankiev konemok huir ankiev.¹⁴Ebm amir avhani katnen kiev yani wargromsauh amsun yaceci mame avguci pargini woug, pigini okobmmok, pesemsok soum ekemne gomo petrobm ukiem sosoh apir eqimuk vamacohait.¹⁵Ikev amkiev avontogorov. eve aav tame kikici mosok Sodom ye kavon Gomora mavri kavon, onobm pier hatomtatici pani. Ebm kiev etut kavon taiyahom avnani katne mavrie pani ekemni kuvon hamen hatohota amahamguci aves.¹⁶Anioh Domba kahanit yasir kamahanen musuk husier opok itiv em iciv em retru atahuv. umis gomo ninen kahane asmahaim. Ebm inik vasin eriv gini iniv kahane aham.¹⁷Mavrie pevem kavon vinon kokovok mimi anvarom. pegenir sensor amriev yeiv atgansok Yahudi ivuk ye kotnebm ye kavun na ancenov akoratne. Yahudi isuhuiv gasin wau wou komovok samon yaduhani katni kabm.¹⁸Kata ani kavon,kavarye kutnebm kavon ya rarsev arokatne,nakev payahem unir kiev nam ekeveni kaven, aiahov kavon kivta mentav ye kavon, yestis asnenov aro katne.¹⁹Elom pegemir pogom kantor na am cenov aro katne kape tohoi asmesuk micibm kam kahane vigibm? avuni taiyohon anir vamaninatnen kiev pemb icohov ha ru ainyotuci.²⁰Anir voni kiev mame. Ai etu gomo miyor etum nevetav kamovok vigici pani nai.²¹Akos nimor aho nim kavon tare yamohom. guci mosok suahani katne. Ainim pasin arov nim kavon kahane kabm. Mav kav vasin inenom niveni kavon yabm tumsur tare yamhamguci mosok susu arokatne.²²anir nagreb nam esgis kicahanen mosok mavrie-mavrie pa humen maev ankiev har-har avhami katne-ebm yatem amsok hataisuk tamhamkici miki pami tam rahane? ohoig pogvi kinei kame pami okohom papkinguci.²³Ebm ekemnes orobm pinik eve ahoni katni pani pie okobm pim pie reimgo sevnim. ikiev amkiev. anir Israel okobm-okobm pahamen kirsufuci? iva mame! Ai ahavor eis arov ivi ekeyur huhuci.²⁴Ekemir yeiv atafomas ye pani yanis ebem ivur ekemi nim pani mosok kahane kabm haive ani niveni yanis ekenir hamen maev.²⁵Pabm ahanir murid ruru nim kahane asmahanir,mosok haiveani mveni kasin ivur nim kahane asamhanir. ekenimin kavon bersebuli avsahani marav piginih nagerembm tenem mavtav neveni kavon yeyahani katne yatahami aves.²⁶Ekemne kavon tonoi asnenov taiyohom, aninai avcos anvatmus pa hamen maev esgier avhami kiev ! Kogiev anvatmos ikijnahov vasin kowa esgis asnenov arokatne kabm.²⁷Wasnenov avev kiev tameg habe avaam etum kohov etum huru aiyoguci kiev vasin wavo wavok hatmacahait kubm.²⁸Otohom kaven susu anvatmas pigini tahoi asnenov taiyohom. Pegenir haitateis miyo kavon susu muv tenem. iva aiahav pirahav kaven atni tohoi,ekemi pirahahor otohoh kavon, miyo kavon susu pirahav nanim keiv ahavani! saav acu pogobm susu pigini nai.²⁹Ivapar cobm pani wehabm pirahav trev kavon icebm anvatmos yasik? ebm alegumor anyou avuni mentav pani nafar pirahav terev ukiem em resev mame.³⁰Ebm anai tam kahane? Aiahay ame ubm cicik emar watnisuk miahami.³¹Tohoi asnenov taiyohom,pigini keir. ikinahar hasi nim pani napav mame aani nai aves.³²Aanir nagrebm nam mavrie kavon habme amahane katnen pani naa vasin egum nagrebm ai nam kavon habm kiegibm. ainam aviv pani aiahav kavon avahav.³³Ebm ani nagrebm nam mavre kavon kometsir naha tabmey nanim mame; avnani katnen pani asemar. Navasin nagrebm egum ainam kavon habme mame kiev mame,ainam aviv piginih aiahav kavon avahav.³⁴Egumo vinen naar vani hucubm pani ohom ini anonoci avhanen,ohow niv anev kiev mame. naar huhbm pani munik vasin.³⁵Nahar huyev marav arek nim itnim kavon kati kitkici. Avcaharov vasin in you nim advon kati kitsuk hiyou kavi husier uni vasin uni kavan kyei.³⁶Ekemne vasin wou parog miahuni kutni ye vasin kavus kahane yasik miahuni katne.³⁷Itnim inyou pirahov kavon kanivsuk ebm nurev kumguci nim pani tam kahane? pani nuk nim nam asnenok muv tenem mosok arov nimcaherov kavon hauwesuk tahamguci,naakev hauwesuv yatni mentov pani telim kahane? pani nim pani naflom ivuk nim asnenov muvtenem.³⁸Anait kivcas uw nim kukuinye mentav hanemguci nim pani vasin kahane.³⁹Ekeni gomo miya heem akomgu avguci nim pani miyo nim perguci.. Ebm miyo nim nao onaha tagansok kivatci pani miyo nim mimiam ta hamguci aves.⁴⁰Mahai aha ankiev yacemguci,pani nakev yacemguci mosok mahai aha nakev yakemguci,pani ekemi nim nakev regromos nim kavan yacemguei.⁴¹Mahai aha miya pimnir aha ivuk vonev gasin kiev nim yacemgus avguci pani peis purgos pigini nim ivur vonev gasin kiev vasin micibm aavarokate avhami ebmyuhum haev nimkavon sesok pani yuhum haev nim. Yacemgur,avguci pani micibm pigini yuham haer nim vasin micibm aavatuuci.⁴²Margus mahai aha aham supu sisukiye cicik kavon egici iva inivok nogrebm ivuk nim-kiev ankiev avon toguruv,pani nen-nen pani pev kiev mame.

11

¹Tabmey pogom kiev wasnenov ekemi gomo ivuk ye or yabm eter yabm tirsensor apir pender corobm ye kavon natirsemso ekemne tamsuk sevevus. navgansok mese-mese kavon wasnenov antagomas.²Ebm Tabmeyr teintogomos kiev habm me antemnas mosok Yohanesir moi wou kamovok migansuk ekemi gomo ivuk ye ani tabmet kavon regro atogomas.³Mosok ekemi kavon vonsahanen, Aaruhutun pogomtame pani taksis peveni kavon saam sim miahani kabm saham.⁴Tabmeyir avi vas.mosok kiev avi vagomas,sevnim mosok navanam Yohanes kavun ani nen nanyahenen mosok nenen sahanen ani.⁵Saam tenen yer saav amahane. Korov yer akata amawahane. Kukur Tenem yaru yer kukur niveni ruru atahane,icohov kaak atmnas ye vasin nanyav anthane. Nahor otohoh pavi vasin vohanomsuk wahane. Aiahav gomo kiev haev vasin ikinahav mentav ye kavon enov amahami ai gomo kiev.⁶Mosok naakev kacee mentav nim anahan tahamguci.⁷Margus pegenir peseisev amnaas morgus Tabmey yohanes kiev vasuk pogoni ye pavi kavon kiev yargomaus. Anir hoho hucabm pogoi apit anev antemnasin,nen sahangir keir?supu nemhanivoe kavovo amahamguci mosok rekeror tahamguci? ⁸Aani navgansuk nen na sahangir keir?Yah piev haev eeitsuk wahamguci pigini saav? yoh pier haev eeitsuk

mahamguci pani raja gomo wou miahamguci.⁹Mankiev sahangir avsuk pami uhunye antemnasin anion? kiev kokov nim sahangir avsuk keir haev? i kiev pabm mahanir ivuk nim kiev kokov pani tarketerev pigini saavantenaasin? mame,kiev kokov nim pani nagrebm hamen maevpani!¹⁰Ivuk pogoig ciciros amnas kiev pemei pani Yohanes kavon vasuk eicaros amgomos pani. seeo! nogom kiev awen nim ivuk regruamahav. Aar sogutun otomov pani hou womor keir; Aves kiev pigini voni amahav. (Maleakhi 3:1)¹¹i kiev ankiev avon togoruv.namu anaver yavceci anvatmos pasin kahane;nagrebam hamen maev yeeiv muv te nem avhami. Nagrebm maev pani yahanesir. Ebm arahavor Aami kiev hasi minaani mantav cicir pegenir Yohanes apu veteni nim kavon mame avni muv inyu.¹²Ebm Yohanes apu veteni nim huis marav piginioh kowai mavrrier aiahavor kowa amunumus.¹³Pigini keir pa homen maev nuk yer avantenas kiev ankiev avonte nas. Mosok Hukum Taurat antenmas hahai itiv pani Yohanes mimi mimi antogomas pogobm.¹⁴Ebm anir ekemni gomo kiev kavon kaiyohom avuni mentav Yohanes pani Elia pabm mahanir. huhuci avontemnas ivuk vonev gasin kiev nim.¹⁵Mahai aha kohov tacemi nanyaav gasin nanyaavur aha.¹⁶Ebm pegesanok suvnmas avatne mavtav tam kahane vigibm? Mavtor okobm mubmmant tamgansok mavtav peveni kavon i,vasok,¹⁷Wig amig suseev amahav! anir aser atni mamei nice vahav mosok aanir nice wiyemin atni mame ! avon vatomos kahane nai.¹⁸Yohanes maam ouv mentav angur ohommentav huis mosok pegenir hahor miahami! avontenas.¹⁹Pie aiahavor eis aravor maam ouv vasin anggur ohom yocu vasin huis mosok pegenir semsok hamanae! pegemnim pam yetu ohom kokov mosok porhoi,kokov kabm. marsi ye ikinahav davgasin ye kavon,nokoi ye kavon,pergus anevasantahami pani nai? avon tenas. ebm aiahav vinen kokov hasi maravok mimi anvatmos ye pani iva inyu mimian vatmos aves.²⁰Tabmey icohov puvu pogobm waseis,pegemor tentogomos maraviav maev pigini sesur vamnes mesemesekavon. pegenir emis vinen kakav mame pegini keir.²¹Korasim okobm mavrie,ani ismar ! Betsaida okobm mavrie vasin ani ismar ! ankiev hatomtati kti! Tirus okobm mavrie ani vasin sidon okobm marie vasin anir saav amsahanen maraviav maev sanigi sahir pani emekiev ekemner ivuk pogobm vinen kamhangisahanir ameam tahom memsok ititiv em abm mihangi sahanik anioh.²²Ebm pigini keir naha ankiev voni amahav pigini keir pogom tame pani hatehota,tame kigite,tirus vasin sidon pa anabm tavok hatomtatkiti,pigini keir ebm ani ismaar !.²³Kapernaum okobm mavrie,ani pasin ismar ! arev imiv?wav yasoguci mame,kangin,ye mimi anvatmos itv pogov hauvovnikatnen uni sodom,okobm pani ivtam tame tamhamguci.²⁴Mosok ebm,naha voniamahav ankiev pegini keir eveav,tame Sodom mavrie pa enabm piev hatomtatkiti ankiev.²⁵Pogom tame Tabmeyr vas,naha adonahan tahav,Ai,aiahav wav,pigini keir aha komesin pahamen maev pigini ye ye vinenkoko cicik mosok nanimkokov, mavrie kavon kiev nakotav voni awahomon. mavtav tav kavon.²⁶Iva,haev ai,igimaer igimaagomo vinenenok amahamon pani.²⁷Ai namor ikinahov ikinahov pa hamen maev yabmhatevor nam ainyem em kahomaeis.mosok aiahav gomo arov kavon nanim vetmamsuk ini pani mahai,ekemi ahav pirahav. Ebm aiahav kavon nanim vetmamsuk imi pani mahai pani ekemi arov pirahav ebm ekemi arovor mio pim kavon pegemok aiah avguci pigini miyo vasin ekemi nim kavon nanim vetmoguci kabm aves.²⁸Nakev havnimo,hacum ikanahav augansok upuv kavre avatne mavrie yuhum sisi mentav ankiev egir.²⁹Nam kiev ototom honhon asmesik naha nanim vetemaham,keir naha pani mov inivuk asumeemsuk mimi antogrov,egum miyo naa vasin yuhum eigasi haer samhani katnen.³⁰Nam amia kamavok migansuk kape kokove arokatnen. Egum wamsuv itiv aveigibm yavi vasin hacum mentav haev aves.

12 Sabat Tame Kiev Vonsahanes¹Pogom tame,Tabmayer gadum kamov wagamas sabat tame,mosok ivu ye niv eni maasih,amnas mosok ekemne avi kien amnas gadum,gomo yaam mosok ouv amnaas.²Morgus ebm,varisi yer sesor,avnas ekemne kavon,sahae,ivuk mavrie niveni pegem kariya sabat tame atni taiyohom avnes tame pani koe amhane.³Morgus,Tabmey ekemne kavon vas,emos watunum mame ani Daud tur tentogomas ekemi vasin ye huvu maasih amnas.⁴Tam kahane togomas aiahav gomo wou yemsuk maam ouv togomas hamer aiahavkavon eiyahanes pani amsok amnes,pigini keir ekemni vasin wanas mavrie vasin kahane ebm Daud vasin ekemi gomo ye huvu nim vasin pogom kdev kisur oomnes.⁵Tagis,aani emos watun unum mame ivuk kagieiv ye pegenir karia ekemne gomo sabat,tame anvatmos ebm aiawavor pigini sesok pani tenem avani mame? ⁶Mosok,naha andev voni amahav pigini keiv iva hamen maev pani Bait Allah pam pegevos.⁷Ebm,ani pegem kiev nanim vetem hame katnen pani: 'Naha vaniamahav kape temne pigi kanivsuk wahav mosok ikinahav hamer pigini kanivsuk anev mame,aani yabm pavi mentav pa panaic huseir yatni kiev mame.⁸Sabat ekemi nim pani ekemi ahavor eis arov pigini keir,aves Sabat tame Tabmey yaru nim Asumus.⁹Tabmey pogobm navigansok,Yahudi yomo wou no yevos.¹⁰Avi saavos inim pirahav yabm pender kanivsuk vagomas.Mosok Tabmey,kavon von sahanes pegener vanenes,"inyu saham yaru asusu Yahudi gomo tame atini?piginioh Tabmey kavon samyhangir avso amnaas.¹¹Mosok,ekemne kavon vansahanes,maha aha aani tavrogom,yaminaanen. mosok pigini tavrogom ukiem pohov em yoguci tame hamen maevok, ivtam tame hamen avsuk tuvu aiev mame pani pumgranane katnen.¹²Domba pani miyo mimi mame pavus vir,avoni kiev mame,ebm nimi pim miyo miahami keir! Yahudi gomo tame maevok yuhum haev amahane katne apahav mame anioh !aves.¹³Mosok,Tabmey vas pogom nim kavon,mengrom yabm anom. pogom nim yabm avi mengromos mosok asumsevov yabm pender kahane asmeis.¹⁴Mosok ebm Varisi yer pogobm avi sevnes kiev asumsuk mosok,Tamkahane suhani kabm pam avnes. Tabmey Ivuknim Amceis Aiahavor¹⁵Mosok,Tabmey vinen nanim vetmamsuk pogom kiev,avisevos mavrie pavi ekemi marav reimsevnes mosok ekemi pani yaro ye avi asusu antogomas.¹⁶Mosok kiev ekemnikavon voni atogomas kiev nam wavor komsamsuk aanev taiyohom.¹⁷Piginioh yesayas vas kier kawer mentav na asmeir avso.¹⁸Sahaesahae ivuk nim nam amcnovev,iva vinen namok,mosok ekemi kavon ototom nam ekemi kavon kamsuk miahamgur keir. Nahapan oustahumgubm roh nam pegene ainyeem mosok ikeni avi vir mese-mese marav hotahota atahamgubm.¹⁹Husier ani mov maev ani avnom kiev mame,pegemog mouv nim vasin atovo

mubmaitug voni mosok nyanyav mame. ²⁰Haneic sesoguci pani kesev muvtenem,mosuk curubm kuvuneemgur tahamguci pasin kangin kiev mame,yoh hatohota kiev vagansuk avnom antahamgotei. ²¹Mosok nagrebm,nim pigini okobm-okobm peveni nagrebm nim pirahav kavon yatmahantem. "

TABMEY KOMO KOKOP AIAHAVGOMO MIYOR EEIS

²²Pigini keir Hahor Yevantemnas. Mosok,Tabmey Asoso antogomos pogobm saam tenemye pasin avi saavos movv mentav ye movv sevantemnas. ²³Pahamen ye maev kah.avontemnas mosok vonsaav avontenas,pam Daud komo arov saham?
²⁴Ebm Varisi yer pogom naniesuk" Pigem nimor hahor pavi hatogru avati pani hahor gomo ivur nim Beelzebul piginir enov amahami marav. avnes. ²⁵Tabmey emargos nanim vetmaavos ekemnegomo vinen pani mosok ekemne kavon vas,pahamen maev mimaavimuv ahon-ahon asmegici pani ekemne gomo otohoh kavon eveaguci,mosok haiyewguci. mosok,pahamen okobm mosok wou vasin ahon-ahon ekemne gomo obohom eveaguci,kokov yavavu num kiev mame.
²⁶Mosuk,ebm nahor pani hahor kavon hatohor,pogobm ahon-ahon ekemni gomo atohom kavon eve ahani katni.ebm pigini kahane amahani katne,tamkahane okabm nim yatmahamguci? ²⁷Mosuk,ebm naha,hahor pani Belzebul vasin hatugru ataham gumb mani vasin mavtav ageni ekemni kavon hatugru amahani katne? pigini keir,pegeni pani ivuk nim egum asmegici. ²⁸Mosok embm,Aiahav,gomo Roh Vasin naha husker miyo-miyo hatugru atahav,aiahavor mi okobm maev aani aiyem huhuv tahami. ²⁹Mosok Tamkahane i,ye kokov nim gomo wou kom yev arguci mosok ikinahav cicik aav ataham guci,pani kokov nim pasin kiev pirahav aav mentav ivuk? Mosok,avi yoguci pogoni ikinahav aav pani pigini wou.
³⁰Mahai aha naev kaviyev mentav nim, pani nakev taiyohom keir tahamguci. mosok maha aha naa vasin pargos abmceci mentav pani ahon-ahon asmegici.³¹Pigini keir,naha ankiev voni amahay pigini kiev paham en ye gom yabm pavi mosok husier ye muhomogubm,ebm husier miyo kavon yamhamgoton pani muhohov kiev mame. ³²Mosok kiev tanaharov Aiahavor eis arov kavon venonikatne micibm vit avo kiev mame,ebm kiev tanaharov miyo kavon venanikatnen,pani panipegesanok tacimi hucabmuk micibm vetenav mame avuni mame. ahoig pogi tamahamgucihucabm pebm micibm vetenav mame,avunumuv tenem kabm ! aves³³Mosok um pani inyou,wiyam pasin haev. Mosok,um pogom tenem avguci,wiyaam nim pasin tenem,pegikeir um pani wiyaam pebm nanim vetnaav an vatmos. ³⁴Hai ani husier ikoro gomo wakopre ye ! Haiyem ye ani nai ! Yoh kiev tam kahane venanikatnen? Nabmok sevenvatmos kiev pani kape kamovok sevenvatmos pigini marav voni anvatmas marav. ³⁵Vinen haev nim pani kiev haev-haev voni atahamguci ekemi gomo vinen haev marav mosok vinen tantahatav ye pani kiev tanahatav vani atahamguci ekemi gomo vinen tanahatav marav³⁶Piginiker,naha ikiev ankiev voni amahav pigini keir pahamen kiev cicik,iyer voni anvatmos,pani pirah-pirahav vansav atahamguci eve aav gasin tame kigiti mosok. ³⁷Pigini keir igimanir avontakotnen kiev piginik,inyu asmaha nikatnen,mosok ikimanir avahakatnen kievok,ankiev eveoguci. ³⁸Mosok,ivuk ye peveni vasin Varisi ye vasin vonsahanes Tabmey,kavon kuru,nivi sahangir keir aha nen asumtaktin. ³⁹Mosok,Tabmeyr semsok ekemni kavon vas,yabm pavi kavon,mami kavon,inyu asnenov amnaasin ani ne pev avanen. Mosok,anyenkasin ikinahov asutamame akemne kavon,pigikeir ivuknim Yunus kavon vas. ⁴⁰Pigini keir,Yunusur togomas peten maev gomo kape kam migumas tame a cobm pier isi cobm pier,mosok kahanane kabm i ye vasin tame cabm pier isi cobm pier pegem hucabm kape kam.
⁴¹Niniwe mavrie vasin pargos eve oguci pegeni ye vasin eve oguci mosok kavva voni ata hamguci pigini keir pav tohoi. i asmahani katni Yunus gomo kiev. nenyasuk. Mosok,sahai,iva hamen maev Yunus ivuk pogoi tacemi pam pegevos.⁴²Eve dav tame kigiti mosok selat pogorok huis Ratu nuh vasin pegesaanok minaani ye vasin paiyevsok ekemni kavon kaci kitsik venanikatne.Pegemor sulomo gomo kiev hasi nanogur avsuk hucabm yani pogoig huis pigini keir! ebm Salomo pasin nimi tar ke terev piev migumas.ebm nimi hamen maev pani igimaani karev tamahami.⁴³Pigini keir haheror inim gomo otohoh kamovok hosemsuk,ohom mentav itiv marav wagensuk mimaav muv mimi gasin,mosok sasaav mame.
⁴⁴Mosok,avi vas,naha niginaagini wou pe sogubm, mimav muv nam sevmahav! Mosok na semsok,pogom wou pani iye mame,sahamsuk serev men usumus. ⁴⁵Piginih hahor tanahatav! peveni kavon navgansok tutu aav tagansok yaawagansok ekemne vasin parov yemsuk yemiahani katne! Pigini nim pani amabm tenemkisuk waia iibm pani inyou tuv misev! Pegesanok iva tenem avguti pegesanok minaani ye pogom kahane mihanikatnen aves.⁴⁶Tabmey i,ye pavi,kavon kiev yavatamgomas,ini nim,mosok akas ani nevini vasin horeiv abm tamnaas,kiev ekemi vasin avahangir avsuk. ⁴⁷Mavrier avi avontenas ekemi kavon,sese ini anum pasin akas ani anoveni horev abm tamahane,pigini keir kiev aavasin kiev ahangir kier tre.⁴⁸Mosok,Tabmeyr avi vas aha tagem nimor ho vani avemon mosok tagem nimor ho vin,ini nam pani mahai mosok mahai akas ani nakeni? ⁴⁹Mosok yabm karya gasin ye kavon yabm memisuk,Tabmeyr avi vas, "Ani ini ani namor mosok akas ani nakenir. ⁵⁰Mosok pigini keir mahai aha aiahav Surga wav mi kiev vaowahamguti pani,aho aras namor,ini namor.

13

¹Pogom tame,Tabmey wou nimur hosemsok saar ohom amarom migumas. ²Mosok,Mavrie pavi ekemikavon ho mutuvnis. Pigini keir,amu em pakcesumuk migumas,mosuk pahamen ye maev sarohom amarom abmtamnas.³Mosok,kiev hamen vagomas ekemne kavon,wiyam vavgro amgomas kiev,pegem kahane vas,"wiyam vavgro nim pirahav navgansok na vagru amgomas. ⁴Mosok navgansok na vavgro amgomas wiyam pani,wiyam peveni pani otomov em resev atogomas,wakompavi hogansok emargos oumcahanes. ⁵Wiyaam peveni batu em resev atamnas,ukiem mentav itiv,mosok pa yahom hanimus ukiem mentav itiv pigini keir. ⁶Mosok ebm,tame ho cigimus,mosok yahovos. Mosok rum,nim yani vi

yev mame pigini keir pogom wiyam pani veremsuk yahovosok kanivus.⁷Wiyam peveni pani suaam eem resevatamas.Mosok suaam pasin hanimsuk,musuk muomus.⁸Pigini keir wiyam peveni pani ukiem haev ayem resevatamas wiyam nim haev,peveni pani seratus pavi nim,pani,peveni pani enampuluh kuru antoguti pavi nim pani.⁹Wahai aha icohov tacimi,pani esemar nanyahae.¹⁰Mosok,ivuk ye neveni hogonsok Tabmey kavon ho vonsav antemnaas,"aha ne kiev avin pegeni kavon,pigini wiyam kiev avin pani?¹¹Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas,ani pani karunia enov atogomev mosuk nanim vetemham keir surga gomo anevos kiev. ebm ekemni kavon surya gomo anevos kiev enov mame.¹²Pigini keir,aamsuk mi nim pigini,kavon egiti mosok,yabm pavigi wahanguti.ebm,abmi mentav nim gomo yabmuk kemoguti mosok peis iva mame asmegiti.¹³Pigini keir avan toguruv,naha kiev von teiv ekemne kavon pegem wiyaam vavgru kiev pani mosok pigini keir saav antagatene emb saavmame,mosok nanyav anvatmos ebm nanyav mame,kabm esemar nanyav mame.¹⁴Pegeni pav,Yesaya mata amgomas kiev marav avhanen pie nanye,pie nanye,antagatnen ebm nanyav mame; Mosuk pie see,piesee,antagatnen ebm iva esemar saav mame.¹⁵Pigini keir pegeni mavrie pav vinen iva mame,kohov niveni pasin iva ipahait nanyav anvatmos,mosok ekemni gomo saam taviyos amahane, Mosok ekemsi gomo saam Taviyos amahane. Mosok iva ekemi gomo otohok serev menen nanyaav,Mosok nsskev avi havnim mosuk asamsogutun.¹⁶Pigini keir anioh saam haev saav amahanen mosok icohov haev nanyav amahanen.¹⁷Naha ikiev unkiev voniamahav pigini keir ivuk ye mimi antenas vasin,iva huev mimi antemnas mavrie vasin anir saav amnien ikinahav pigi sahangir avsuk antemnas ebm suav mame untemnas. Anir nanyv amnien kiev vasin pegenir nanyahangir avsuk antemnas,ebm esemar nanyav mame.¹⁸Pigini keir avahav,esemaar nanyahae wiyaam vavgro gomo kiev hasipani.¹⁹Mosok i'ye aiahav gomo kiev nanyeesuk mi maav muv mosok esemaar nanyav mame, haiyem ye hagonsook yabm ho kemhani katno iye gomo kape kam vamgrahani katni pani. pegemhaniraha wiyaam otomov em vavgritiv eem vavgru amgomas nim gomo kiev hasi.²⁰Mosok wiyum peveni pani batu-batu itiv eem vavgru amgomas,pigini i'ye aiahav gomo kiev nanyesuk anohon vasin aamsuk cecivatumus ye piginir.²¹Ebm otohok kom esamor rum sisevmame kokovee mentav pa,em nanyesuk;mosok,husier ye yahavani kati mosok aiahav gomo kiev konevtum yavhanikatni mosok kati kisik tumguti pigini avahav.²²Wiyaam isier hasi eem resevemnas pigini wahai kahane?Pigini aiahav gomo kiev nanyesuk yani hucabm vinen tanhatav vasin ikinahav cicik vinen vasin honane aiem verev anvatmos mosok wiyaam kuru menanv.²³Ebm Ukiem haer eem resevemnas pani mahai kahane? Pigini aiahav gomo kiev avon vatmos mosok vinen kagaav anvatmos ye penir. Peveni penir yaam kamsesuk yaam num 100 karamguti peveni pani 60,yaam koromguti mosok peveni 30 yaam karomguti.²⁴Tabmey wiyam peveni kiev. wasnenov amgomaas ekemni kavon,nanim vetemnanir avsuk sugus vas, Surga wav tacemi kiev hasi pani pegem kahane tamahami inim suam hauomsuk wiyaam haev serev mentav ukiem haev eem vamgromguti.²⁵Ebm mosok,i ye avin vahani katni mosok,husier hogansuk wiyam tanaharov pogou gadum itiv ho hovamgromguti,avi sevos.²⁶Mosok anahaev vaorevos mosok vikam togomas,mosok yaam tenem vasin avi vaorevos mosok sahanes kabm.²⁷Pigini keir ivuk ye anahaev hasi ye hoganansok ekemni kavon ho vonsahanes; Ai,aar semsok yaam haer pogov mubmait itiv vamgromin avnam?ebm pegeni suaam tanahatav vasin ta eemi pani nai? avon togomas.²⁸Ekemi nim avi vas,kavus nimor amgomous eis aves mosok,ekemi gomo kariya ye avi vanenes ekemi kavon; Anom vinen pani tagem kahane avemon nivir navgansok moskok avi sesenius keir avin.²⁹Mosok ebm,ekemi ahavor vas,taiyohom ! Neinaham,ani cibm seseni amahanikatnen pani gualum mau vasin seseni haev.³⁰Inyou peis pegeni wiyam erobm parog orev pogobm wiyaam murme aro katne mosok avi kieh-mosok,kien tame noha kiev avi vigibm wiyam vavgro nim kavon,ivuk pani,ivi misiov pigini ucinos avarom ucinos atgansok utum kagos avarom acu avi minimkoge. mosok gudum pani gudang nam kam ecahait.³¹Mosok Tabmey sesawi yaam peveni kiev ekemne kavon yavgomas ekemne,kavon pegemkahane iyer aamsuk ukiem em vavro an vatmos kahane.³²Yaam pani iva tarkecicik mosor pahamen maev ayuamok,ebm avi oroguti pani,hamen maev asmegiti pa huwen maevor sayur,mosok um hamen maev haninguti pani wav honane wakom inim wav pesemhonane hoganansuk utu ho ren atahanikatni wem niveni marav.³³Mosok Tabmey kiev ekemne kavon vas, wiyaau kiev piru nanim vetmohanir avsuk Surga pani pegemkahane sesawi,yaam kahane i'nur amsuk vamguti tepung terigu yavi kamor etkiti pavi nim pani homhorum cobm pier pahamen maev kaeveegiti.³⁴Pahamen maev kiev Tabmey emar waseis mavrei kavon piginiah wiyam vavgro kiev,mosok ekemi pani kiev voni mame ekemni kavon wiyaam men kiev pani.³⁵Pigini keir,ivuk yer avon tenas kiev pani kahane na asmeeir keir naha habm nam teta amahav pegem wiyaam vavgro kiev pani,naha pani omo vuv tatcemi kiev-kiev hasi hucabm asusu amgomaah pigini. "Mazmur 78:2 Cibm Yaam Tanharov Kiev Mosok Ladang Aiyem Orevo"³⁶Ebm,Tabmey pogom pogoni mavrie pani tumsuk wou kamov avi yevos,mosok,ivuk ye niveni avi reimhohones mosok avi vanenes,nivi kavon waeseim suaam gomo yaam ladang eem aroguti gomo kiev hasi pani.³⁷Mosok ,avi akemavos,"i nimor vamgromguti weyaam haev pani piginiolim gomo arov,³⁸Mosok ladang piginiah pegem hucabm pegem. wiyaam haev pani Surga minani imavtav kahane,mosok lalang piginiolim manim ye kahane.³⁹Ebm Maniv yer vangrehani katni piginiolim hahor,mosok kien tame pani okobm temne itiv pev, ebm aav ye pani malaikat.⁴⁰Pigini keir lalang kahane pavriahav pev kahomatsik acu,eem abcahani katne pigini keir ekemi ahav huhuti tame vasin pigini kahane tahanguti.⁴¹Aiahav gomo arov Malaikat kavon vigiti,mosok pegenir semsok batu pavriahav pogok kahamacahane katne kiev tanaharov avon vatmos ekemi gomo mimaav muv surga pogoi.⁴²Pogobm acu re haveeci vati ancengrov acu em koromguti. Pogov mimaav muv pani nice amhani katne mosok akohom harta itsik kiraharov avahani katni.⁴³Ebm mosok,mavrie haev-haev pani ekeni gomo saam kiginguti tamer eigiti antogoti kahane yerevsok tamahanguti ekemne gomo aiahavgomo mimaavmuv. Mahai aha icihov,tatcemi nanyahae aha. "Surga Mimaav Muv Tatcemi Kiev Pani Okiem Kamov Komievos Mutiara Kahane".⁴⁴Surga Tacemi Mimaav muv pani zadang kamov kamievos

kiev kahane,i'yer,susav anvatmos kahane,mosok koge anvatmos kahane. Pigini keir,onuhanvasin,ekemi soguti,ekemi gomo ikinahav tav pahamen maev enov amuhanguti,mosok pigini ladang kabm oguti. ⁴⁵Pie voni amahav,surga mimaav muv pani pedang ye kahane mutiara haev pev anvatmos kahane. ⁴⁶Mosok Mutiara avi samahani katni pani nilai nim pani wavos,ekemi navgansok na hamer amahanguti ekemi goni ikinahavtav tav,mosok pogom mutiara pani avi oguti." Surga Wav Tatcemi pani Macar Touvor Koromos Kahane. ⁴⁷"Kahane kabm,Surga Tatcemi kiev hasi pani macev kahane amsubm itiv pogov piringrohane mosok,touv tanaha tav emar Yevus. ⁴⁸Mosok pogom macer pani tovur ki,koromos ekemne sar ohom hum pogor ya hamnavgansok abm cemsuk,touv naev-naev pani puvta amgansuk yavi kotnebm-kotnebm kamov,ee amnaas,ebm touv tenem pani puvu amgansuk wavgru amnaas. ⁴⁹Pigini keir ekemi nim huhuci vasin pogom kahane amahanguti kabm. Pogobm Malaikat hosemsug avi kigita atahanguti tanaharov ye pani,haev ye itiv pebm. ⁵⁰Mosok mavrieye tanaharo pani pahamen maev acu em kuru atahanguciti pogov mimaavmav pani nice vasin miahani katni mosok okohom harta itsun okam kirharov avahani katni. ⁵¹Tagis ani pahamen maev pam emargos nanim vetnavanen?"Ekemni kavon vonsahanes,"ya". ⁵²Mosok Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"Pigini keir,pa hamen ivuk ye murid niveni asnenov atamnaas surga wav pogoi,pani, pani wou ekemni nim ikinahav emgasin ekemir enov atahanguti mosok ou gasin pani ekemni gomo ikinahav pavi. ⁵³Mosok Tabmey wiyaam wavgru kiev kagansok tirsemsuk,anebm pogobm avi sevos. ⁵⁴ebm,Okobm nim na semsuk,kiev wasne nov vagomas Yahudi ye gomo isuhuiv gasin wou kamov yemsuk kiev vontogomas mosok tahoi peremsuk mosok avi vas, " Tabm pegem nim pam pe gemor vi kiev kokov mosok maraviav eicik hamen tahami pam? ⁵⁵pam um kariya tentaguti nim gomo arov saham?Maria,gomo arov saham mosok akas ani vineni Yakobus,Yusuv,Simon,Mosok Yudas? ⁵⁶Akas ani vineni gomo oneve pani nivi mubmait tamhami?Mosok,Takebm pegem nim pa hamen ikinahav memkamos pam?⁵⁷Mosok,pav ekemi kavon hum tumus mosok,Tabmey kiev ekemni kavon" Vas Ivo kivta ye pani isuhuiv yavani men tuvu,Mosok ekemni gomo mimav muv mosok ekemi kini wou. ⁵⁸Mosok ekemni vasin Mujizat pavi enov mame pogoi nateintogamas pani mosok percaya mame pigini keir.

14 Herodes Tabmey Gomo Awen Yanyaavos¹Pogom tame pani,Herodes,ivuk nim asmeisuk,migumas mosok Tabmey gomo aowen kiev nanyaavos. ²Ebm,ekemi kiev avi yaugumas ekemi gomo ivuk ye amcenov atogomas kavon,"pegemhonoraha yohanes apu veteni nim : Pegem nim pani kangin ye mubmentuq vohanoa vami pigini kairaha maraviav cicik okota asoka atahami piginih atoho kom nim karya amaha ini pigini keir."³pegini keir,Herodes Yohanes,apoveteni nim avi yeeis kumsuuk,mas penjara wou kam na etis pani Herodes, kievok akas nim Filipus,gomo nu yabm kemaavas pigini kievok. ⁴Piginikeir Yohanes ekemi kavon samies paini keir, " Tenem Tahamon Herodes kavon yabm kenaavon pani. ⁵Mosor,Pogobm Herodes Yohanes, apaveteni nim kavon suomgur amsuk avi togomaas ebm mavrie pavi tahoi teintogomas piginih Yohanes pani uvuk kivta nim pigini keir.⁶Mosok ebm,ekemner noaam,nimi aam amnah tame avi kis touv omnigir avasuk avi amtacahanes,Herodias gomo avcaharov aser ekemne gomo ivuk pogoi,eavotwagomas mosok Herodes,onahan vatur avasuk. ⁷Mosok pogobm kiev yatem avi vas aha ne iinahav kei vigitin pani naha aakev egibm aves pogom avcaharov kaven.⁸Pogobm ini nimor,vas kiev marav avcaharovor avi vas,"Naha ameemor eieham naakev pegev,Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ameem hobm em aavtisuk. ⁹Ebm pogobm ivukkavarnim maaev kape avi tenem kitis,ebm kiev yatemor vas piginiievok pim pasin ekemiv i,voni atogomas ye pavi maam oouv mutuvus pani,kievok mosok ekemi vasin avi vas eiyaham aha aves.¹⁰Ekemi nim kiev avi vas Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo amem no kiahaim aha muwi wou komovok aha aves. ¹¹Mosok,Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ameem kisik kabm em avtisuk ahogoansuk pogomavcaharov kavon eiahanes, anavagansuk inyou nim kavon na eeis. ¹²Ebm pogobm, Yohanes gomo ivuk ye avi reim hohones, Yohanes gomo hohor atahom,aamsuk avi tametiahanes. Mosok,avi sevnas navgansok Tabmey kavon na vanenes.

MAAMPOM YABM PENDER TIRSEMSUK PETEN CIROBM LIMA RIBU YE PAVI

¹³Tabmey pogom kiev naniesuk,avisevas atohom nim amu,pisik ekemi ahon sevos hoha hucabm pogoi. Mosok,Mavrie pavi nanyeesuk pav,ohig avi kevnes waav otomovok wani okobm na sem wani okobm na sem amasevnes. ¹⁴Ebm Tabmey avihosehov,i,ye pavi ekemi kavon mubmait eitsuk yatmanas mosok kape tenem kitis ekemne,kavon natum ye avi asusu at agomas.¹⁵Ebm tame avi sakom kitis,ekemi gomo ivur ye Tabmey kavon avi reimhohones hogansuk avi vanenes,pegev amaabm hoho vahami mosok tame peis sakome amahami kabm. Venam peni mavrie pavi pani akobm-okobm marav reimsevner maam touv pebm ahon enov avarom. ¹⁶Mosok ebm,Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,pav sev taiyohom. aani touv enuv arom. ¹⁷Ekemner pegem kavonvanenes," nivi pegev kavon ikinahav mame pegev vi panis yabm pender arsem suk vami maam pani mosok peten cabmtav". ¹⁸Mosok ekemi avi vas, ahavinim pani,nakev."¹⁹Pogobm,iye povi kavon vas yani abmcaham cibm aiyeem,pogobm 5 maam pom vasin 2 cobm peten pogom,vasin agamsuk saam imiv wav tarmamsuk,isuhuiv avi vagomas tirsemsuk avi senatogomas pogoni maampani. Tir semsukmas,hamer avi amgomas ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon,ebm ivuk ye vasi mavrie kavon hamer amgomas. ²⁰Mosok,amsuk hamein avi kokove amnas ebm,ekemne maam soriq avi amnas amnas pani,yavi,12 mouv subditacahanes. ²¹Mosok,uov smnsh ye psni nim psn 5.000,msvrie,ebm onove vasin mavtav vasin esemar watunum mame.²²Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon yavgomas ani amu paiye vnim aves ivuk emir yahom sevas sar humpogor,ye maev kie vas ani anedebm sevnim aves. ²³Mosok,Tabmey ye pavi kavon sevnim,avasuk ekeni yaka wov pogol vere vos ekemi ahantav isuhuiv vahamqur avasuk. ebm omov sakom kitis,ekemi ahontav sevos. ²⁴Mosok ebm,pogoni amu pani amov karam kitis ukiem wav pani, parvir tenem ohomor

yangomah pani piginih nemahanivor kavomos mosok.²⁵Mosok yabm itim pim kavu-pim kavu asmeis mosok pogom isi,ekem nim ekemne kavon avi huis,ohom aiyeem akata ama huis. ²⁶Pogobm ivuk ye niveni avi memahanes ahom,aiyeem akata ama huis mosok akemne tohoi asmeesuk pogom okosamimor mer avon temnaas,mosok,kei-kei avontemnas tohoi asmesuk. ²⁷Mosok ebm,Tabmey mouv haremos ekemne kavon,pegem kahane vas,kokov kitcahait kape eigum pani pam niginaar nimor,metiv tohoi tonaam.²⁸Pogobm,Petrus avi vas ekemi kavon,ai,Tabmey. iqimar,avkutan pani nim naakev hai abm ahom eem akata ama wahamgur keir. ²⁹Tabmey,vas hai aha! Mosok Petrus amuk avi hauovos,ahom eem akata ama wagoimas Tabmey kavon avi huis. ³⁰Ebm,nemeihaniv,saavos pani tohoi asmeis uk ohom kam avi kirgiriev ama navos. kei vagomas,Ai naha akoham pukum aves!"³¹Tabmey yabm avi,meimgromos Petrus kavon yeis,mosok avi vas,aani kape egeni emis kokove mame,aves aani nai? ne vinen-viden avanen. ³²Pogobm ekemne amu avi verevnes,nemahaniv avi tumus. ³³Ebm,ekemne amu em abm Tabmey kavon isuhuv avnaas mosok avi vanenes,aha Allah! Gomo arov.³⁴Mosok kevremsok,genesaret ukiem pogov na sevnes. ³⁵Ebm pogov minas mavriye pani nanim vetemamsuk kiev awen avi aunas pogom okobm pogov mosok yaro ye avi yan ev antemnas Tabmey kavon. ³⁶Ekemne hogansuk ho voni antemnas Tabmey kavon pan ekemi gomo tuba,peme merebm pemei piev em sumavor avsuk mosok pa hamen maev ho kerken antogomas mosok av asev antogomas.

15 Allah Ekemir Vas Au Ineniom Kiev¹Pigini keir,Varisi ye vasin ivuk ye kotnembm vasin Yerusalem pogobm Tabmey kavon hohones. Hogonsok Vonsahanes, ²"Nai ivuk ye anoveni au inenom kiev kien avaane? piginih maam oouv yabm sahoso menetav auv avaane!" ³Ebm,Tabmey avi vas mosok pegemkahane vas ekemne kavon,mosok aninai ani vasin Allah vas au inenomkiev egum tuvu avaanen.⁴Pigini kiev Allah gomo kiev,vas pani ai anom,kavon nanyee mosok, mahaiaha ini ai nim gomo kiev nanyau mentav puni kanivguti. ⁵Ebm,ani vani amahanen,mahair aha ai nim inyou nim,kavon nen ikinahav egiti aakev ai ahav kavon hamer Allah kavon. ⁶Pani ye anim ini nim isuhuv vani tumur. Pigini keir,kivtacahait ai gomo kiev igi mani gomo au inenom kiev marav.⁷Aani araav kiev,ye pani ikarom yesayor aani vinen tagansuk vas kiev pani ikarom. ⁸Pegeni mavrie naa hunye avaanii pani mepeemok avahani,ebm ekemne gomo kape kamov naakevi amev karom. ⁹Mosok aroov amahane naarev isuhuv avane pani wasnenov avani pani i,ye gomo kiev."¹⁰Mosok,Tabmey i,ye pavi ivasuk kiev yavgomos,nanyahae vinen esmaar kumaham! ¹¹Ebm habm kamov yevanvatmos pigini i'ye kavon eve aavmame,ebm habm,kamovok hosev anvat mos piginir penir i'ye kavon eve anvatmos.¹²Pigini keiv Tabmey komo ivuk ye hagansuk ekemi kavon vonsahanes,nanim saham aha mosok varisi yer ho parivanenes pigini kiev nanyesuk. ¹³Ebm,Tabmey mouv akemamsuk avi vas,"Pahamen wiyaam tav ai namer surga wav ta men pani emar rumuk uegibm. ¹⁴Pavus cahaner ekemne pani saam mentav asmesik pie saam mentov ye kavon wasnenov ama wahane. mosok,saam mentav yer semsok saam mentav ye kavon wasnenov muv tenen ekemi cobm ukiem pohov yenikatni.¹⁵Petrus vasin Tabmey kavon,Ai pigini kiev hasi nim pani nivkiev waseim." ¹⁶Tabmey vus,tam kahane ani pekem kiev hasi emos nanim mame emis? ¹⁷Tam kahane ani emos nanim mame pigini keir arev trev habm kamov yev anvatmos pani pape kam nu ye v anvatmos pogobm ane yanom muv na kuru anvatmos.¹⁸Ebm mosok,nen aha habm mok hosev an vatmos pani otoho kamvok hosev an vatmos,piginir temne amahani i,nim kavon. ¹⁹Pigini keir kape kamovok hosev an vatmas vinen tahahatav,pebm i,nim susu,mami,nokoi oravkiev,parvatan seir,opororo. ²⁰Pegeni riev tanahatav pebm i'ye,temne anvatmas,ebm tour yabm sahusu mentav amnikabm apahav mame.²¹Pogobm,Tabmey pogobm avi sevos mesok tirus sidon pegeni okobm avi sevos. ²²Mosok,kanaan nu pirahav pegom akobm nu pirahav pani hagansuk isuhuv ho eeis, nokev kave tenem kit aves,Tuhan,Daud! gini arov nu nam hahor yevani natum nim pani hacum asusu muv tenem aves. ²³Mosok ebm,Tabmey mouv aakenav mame pogom nu kavon,kiev pirahav vigir mame tre. ebm,ivuk ye niveni avi reimhohones hagansok miv pukuvuk ho yamnas,pegenir vanenes,"soum abm sevor pani peis nivi onoig pegei nice vanev tumur yavnaas.²⁴Pogobm,ekemi mouv avi akemaavos mosok avi vas,"naha amahav tavrogom yani hucabm pevsok honane kievok regromos. ²⁵Ebm,pogom nu hogansuk mas Tabmey kavon ai,ako niahav gomo arov naekev kape tenem,kita aves. ²⁶Pigini keir,Tabmeyr semsok avi vas,"Tenem mavtav gani roti aavatgansus opoit kavan kuru aroka bun pani. ²⁷Pogom nur avi vas,ikarum,Tuhan,mosok apoit oani meya wavok resevanvatmos morov peni oouv antutmos. ²⁸Ebm,Tabmeyr vas pegemkavoni,hai pegem nu,kupe kokov aneva pani hameni maev igimar kei vin kahane tamahamguti,pavgoim avcaharov nim pani avi asomsevov.²⁹Tabmey avi sevov pogobm,Galilea;sar ohom maev itiv pogov navgansuk epem tavu tav itiv pogov na eemus. ³⁰Mosok,mavrie pani hogansuk ekemi kavon ho eitkiahane,mosok karov,ye pavi yavhones kukur ye,saamtenemye,mouv menye,mosok peveni pavi yavhane yaogansuk Tabmey gomo apir yani pogov ho ho hos antemnas mosok asusu antogomoos. ³¹mosok mavrie pavi kah avontenas piginih ekemni gomo saamok sahanes pani mouv mentav pani mouv sevov,kukur ye asev antevnaas,korov ye akata amanev antemnas,saam tenem ye saav antemnas,mosok Allah Israel kavon ohonye avontenas.³²Mosok,Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon i voni atgansuk avi vas,naha pegeni ye kavon saaveev pani kape temneeveev piginih naavasin pargus wahanev pigini keir tame cobm pier pani,mosok touv mentav. Mosok,naha tai yohom pegeni ye kavon sevnim avoni muv tenem meinaham otomov utunait maasi tagansuk mei teni haev. ³³Ebm,ekemi gomo ivuk yervanenes ekemikavon, yabm samhani kabm maam pavi pani pegem hoho hucabm maam tabm samaam sok iyahani kabm ye pavi pam. ³⁴Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vonsaakos,Maam egum tam kahane vi? ekemini avi vanenes,"Yabm pender tirsemsuk yabm pender cobm pier vahami,mosok peten cicik cobmtav vahani. ³⁵Mosok,Tabmey pogoni ye oavi kavon yani ukiem em abmcaham aves. ³⁶Ebm,ekemi yabm pendertirsemsok yabm pender cobm pier maam pasin peten cobm pasin,aav tagansuk isuhuv,vagansuk avi pukuvta atogomas,mosok ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon hamer amgomaas,mosok ivuk ye niveni pasin

aaav atagansuk pogoni ye pavi kuvon hamer avi amnaas.³⁷ Pebm pegeni ye maam omsuk kape avi kokove amnas. Mosok,pegenir semsuk maam hatev tuvu amnas,yavi yabm pender tirsemsuk yabm peder cobm pier mouv suvta atogomas.³⁸ Pegeni yer maam ouv amnaas ye pani empatribu movrie,onove mavtav pender maev pani peis sevnim.³⁹ Aves Tabmeyr semsuk amu avi verevos verevos mosok magadan okobm pogoi sevos.

16 Varisi Ye Vasin Saduki Ye Vasin Tabmey Kavon Amasav Yamnaas¹ebm,Varisi ye vasin Saduki ye vasin reimhogansuk

Tabmey kavon ho amasaav amnas. Tabmey kavon kei ho avnos ekemir antogomas maravian pani aavem nivisahangirkeir surga wav gomo pani.² Mosok ebm,Tabmeyr was,Omouv sakameamanavguti pani aani avi venam,imiv haev pigini keir imiv murmevani³Mosok, isumuv,ivtam tame nemhanivkokov tahamguti pigini keir tame murme vami mosok tame sakome vami igimaani nanim vetaav muv tenem kabm ekemi anev tame pani.⁴ Em mavta haikocicik mosok nokoikokov aani nai nakev pegem kahane kei avnaanen,pirahav tav mem amaham gubm mosok sahaner avuni mame ebm ivuk nim Yunus. "mosok,ekemi pogoni ye tumsuk avi sevos. Ragi Kiev Wasnenov Amgomaas Varisi Ye Vasin Saduki Ye Vasin.⁵ Mosok ivuk ye niveni danau pogov na sevnas,ron enkitsuk tomsevnas. "Mosok,Tabmey kiev ekemni kavon vas;esemaar sahaaha mosok esmar eahait ragi pani Varisi ye vasin saduki ye vasin.⁷ ebm,pogov kiev avi avnas pa kemne kavon mosok avi vanenas,pam nivis roti aanev mame."⁸ Mosok ebm,Tabmey pogom kiev nanim vetmaamsuk avi vas,"Hai kape kokovee mentav,ye nai pigini kiev paigimani itiv avnaanen roti mendav kiev avnaanen?"⁹ Tagis aani emis nanim vetnaav mame mosok lima roti kiev yuhum eitnev mame yabm pender tirsemsuk wogomas ye,mosok pavi nim pani tamkahane yavi mouv suptaatogomas?¹⁰ Mosok pie maam pom yabm pender arsemsuk yabm pender cobm pier empat ribu ye,mosok yavi nim tam kahane asmeis aanir pirahav pev avcahansenen?"¹¹ Tam kahane ani nanim mentav mosok naha ankiev kiev voni mame roti kiev? Mosok ebm,esmar cahaitragi Varisi mosok; Saduki.¹² Pogom,nanim vetmahanes mosok ekemi voni mame esemar ragi roti kiev pani,mosok Varisi ye gomo kiev pasin Saduki gomo kiev yasin.¹³ Mosok Tabmey Kaisarea okobm pogov avi na sevos,ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon vanasaavon, i'ye gomo kiev marav,mahai pani i'nim gomo arov pani?¹⁴ Ekemne ye mouv avi akemhanes,pe venir semsok pani Yohanes apu veteni nimor,pevener Elia avontenas mosok pevener semsok Yeremia,avontenas pevenir mame pam ivuk ye kotnebm penir avontenas.¹⁵ ebm,Tabmeyr ekemne kavon vonasavos,"ebm,eigomo vinen,pani naha mahai?"¹⁶ Simon Petrus avi vanenas, "Aha Pani Mesias,Allah gomo arov mimiantahamgoten!"¹⁷ Tabmeyr ekemne kavon vas,"Aani akohom pukumguti,Simon aha Yunus,gomo arov pigini keir yuhum pasin us piginir vani amahav ankiev,ebm ainam surga wav miahami.¹⁸ Pebm navusun ankiev vani amahav mosok aha pani Petrus. Mosok,pegem,batu wav pegei naha rigibm jemaat.nan mosok amnobm-amnobm hades pevenir semsok yavavonom kiev mame.¹⁹ Naha ankiev egibm kunci-kunci surga puni,mosok nenaha ankiev komsok tamahamguti irinahavpani surga,wav pasin kowae kamsuk yatmahamguti.mosok,nenaha anir yani hacobmuk sarigrahanikatnen vasin surga,wav sarimsoguti kabm."²⁰ Mosok,Tabmey icohov puvu yuvgommas haive ani niveni kavon peveni kavon voniatni taiyohom aves pani pam Mesias uvuni taiyaham aves.²¹ Pogom tame pani,Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon kiev wanenov amgommas ekemi Yerusalem okobm mosok husier ye gomo yabm em na yetrovgubm ivuk ye kotnebm,kavon yes suahanikatni tame cabm pier asmegiti mosok vohonogubm.²² ebm,Petrus,Tabmey gomo yabm Yesuk ekemi karev,migimaatis,avi vas,"Tuhan,Aiahav pigini kiev pani amov karom pogov tirmaagromov akiav pigibm pigini iev pan akebm avnomkiev mame".²³ Mosok ebm,Tabmey ahon haiseson vas Petrus,kavon aha nahor na kanevok som na ohoig peger tacem! Aha otomov nam kivi taiyaohomi aha aiahav gomo vinen marav teni mame iva yani hucabm ye gomo vinen murav tahaman.²⁴ Tabmey pogobm ekemi gomo haive ani kavon nakev kivta avnanikatnen nimi pani naha nimi nagrebm hamen mame avgansuk salib kuru Yetsuk naa marav honaam.²⁵ ebm ekemi gomo miyo heem akouwomguti miyo nim pani pevguti. Mosok ebm mahai aha nakev amahanan tagansuk moyo nim nakev enovamahamguti nim pani miyo nim yamiahamguti piginih naa kievok.²⁶ ebmyani hucabm ikinahav pahamen maev memkam wahamguti mosok pie wkwmi gomo miyok pevgun piginih tenem? ne ikinahav micibm eesuk pie oguti miyo nim pani?²⁷ Ai ahavor,eeis arov itnim gomo saam haev yerevsok Malaikat ye vasin huhuti mosok hogansuk micibm egiti movrier anvatmos maraviav cicik pigisesuk. pigini marav egiti.²⁸ Naha ikarum vani amahav ankiev. Auni abmtamnanen ye peveni kangin mentav mihanikatnen mosok aiahavor eeis arov naimar asmesig huhuci mosok sahanikatne.

17 Tabmey Vasin Musa Vasin Elia Vasin Pargus Sevnas¹Tame yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender pirahav

asmes,mosok,Tabmey tihmsn Petrus,Yakobus,Mosok Yohanes akus nim Yakobus,Pegeni ye tuviyeiv tagansok ukiem tavu wav pogov verevnes ekemne ahontav.² Pogobm semsok,Tabmey gomo oposaun pimnim asmesik tamgomaas ekemne gomo oposaam itiv. oposaam nim tame kahane yasik yerevsok pievnm vasin kapar kitsik yerevsuk tamgomaas.³ Mosok,avi sahanes,musa vasin Elia vasin,kiev Tabmey vasin avnas Mosok.⁴ Petrusur Tabmey,kavon Tuhan,aha haev nivis vasin pegev taimnanev pam,naha aiahav gomo wou cobm pier pigibm pegev,pirahav pani anomor,pirahav pim Musa gomor,mosok pirahav pim Elia gamor.⁵ Ebm Petrus kiev vatangomas mosok,iceit imiv kapor wavok hogansok ho avkatis,mosok sahanes,mouv pogom imiv kamovok vagomas avi vas," pegemhaniraha arov nam niginar onahav yamahav,ekemi kavon naha ekemi marav tamahav aves. Nanyaav aan varom ekemi kavon.⁶ Mosok ivuk ye niveni pigini nanyeesuk,Amaeem yani ekiem eem rimtaisuk abm tamnaas mosok tohoi amnaas kabm.⁷ ebm,Tabmey hagansok mas ekemne kavon,ho comeeitis evi vas,vohonaav arom tahoi tonaam"ekemne kavon,ho comeeitis avi vas,"Vohonaak arom tohoi tonaam."⁸ Pogobm opasam niveni wav avi kogaav amnaas,ekemmir i'ye posaam saav mame,pani Tabmey ekemi ahon pirahav.⁹ Mosok ukiem tavu wav pogoig hauwavnas,Tabmey ekemne kavon yavgomas,pegem kahane vas,Peveni

kavon voni atni taiyohom aanir memaavanen anevos kiev pani mosok inim gomo arov pani kangin ye mubm maituk vohonoguti. ¹⁰Ebm,ivuk yeniveni ekemi kavon vonsahanes,"Mosok,nai ebm ivuk ye kotne ebmar vanenes pani Elia pani huhuci ivuk avon tenas pani nai?"¹¹Tabmey avi vas,"Elia pani i'karum huhucipani ivuk mosok kiev-kiev pani ho voni atahamguti. ¹²Mosok,naha ankiev vani amahav Elia pani mer,ebm ekemni esemar nanim vetenaav mame mosok ekemne gomo vinen tantahatav pebm. Pigini keir i'nim gini arov vasin anovut amguti ekemne gomo yabm aiyeem." ¹³Pogobm,ivuk ye niveni avi nanim vetemhanes kiev vagomas mosok ekemne kavon piginioh Yohanes apu vetnenm. Arov Pirahav Hahor Yevos Mosok Asomos¹⁴Ebm Tabmeyr ivuk kivta ye niveni vasin mavrie pavi,itiv pogov na sevnes mosok nimi pirahav avi hus Tabmey kavon hogansok kubm yani ho savta tagansok avi vas," ¹⁵Ai,arov nam kavon kape tenem kitaa mosok pam yetu natum tahami mosok hacum natum nim pani. mosok acu eem resev asen tahami,mosok ohom kam kirkir asentahami. ¹⁶Naha ivuk ye anveni kavon yahui,embm asumceti mami pam."¹⁷Tabmeyr avi vas,hai aanir kokobm mentav kamieesuk mimi mentav ye aani nai ! tam kahane tame aani pasin miahamgubn?tam kaha ne tame ankiev muhomogubm? yahamim pigini arov pani naakev" ¹⁸Pogobm Tabmey hahor kavon husier yavgomaah mosok avi pesevos pogom arov pogom,mosok pogom arov avi asamsevos pogom tamek.¹⁹Ebm ivuk ye niveni avi remhohones Tabmey,kavon ebm ekemne ahan tav mosok avi vonsahanes,nivi nai pogom hahor maniv nim hatugru men tuvu vaav pani?" ²⁰Ekemni kavon avi vas,aaniv ekemi ahav kavon vi kamieesuk mimi mame pigini keir. Naha voni amahav kiev pam ikarum aankiev,ebm aani kape kokov egum pan sesawi gom yaam cicik kahane tamahami,pigini keir voni amahanen aanir ukiem itiv pegebm semsok pogor kimtait,mosok ukiem tavu pani pogor kimtatriti. Aanir semsok ikinahav-ikinahav pogom kahane avgan tuvu mentav tuvu muv tenem. ²¹Mosok ebm,pegemkahane hahor tanaharov pegeni hatohor avnani kabm pani isuhuv avgansok mosok maam tabm tuvu. Tabmey Ekemi Gomo Otohohom Kancuni Kiev Vonn Amgomas²²Pogobm Tabmey Vasin haiye ani niveni vasin Galilea,okobm pogoi na mutumes mosok ekemi ahav avi vas ekemnekavon,"i'nim gomo arov i'ye gomo yabm,eiyahanekatne. ²³Mosok avi suahane katne,ebm tame cobm pier asmegiti mosok avi vohonooguti! Aves,mosok haive ani niveni otohohom avi amnaas.Pajak Hamer Enov Kiev Vagomas²⁴Mosok Kapernaum okob pogov na sevnes,Pajak aav teintaguti nim,2 wahabm avi huis Petrus kavon vonsaavos,"kuru anom pani pajak 2 cobm enov mame? ²⁵Petrus avi aakemaavos,pani." ebm wou,kam avi yevos Tabmey ivuk yahom Yavgomaas,ekemi kavon,"Tamkahane vinen anom,Simon? Mosok matov yani hucabm ivuk ye kotnebm pegenir bea vasin pajak?vasin mavtavor saham mosok mavrie pevenir saham?²⁶Ebm Petrus mov eremaavos,peveni yer," Tabmayer avi vos ekemne kavon" ebm pigini kahane avnanikatnen,mavtav tavu pani kiev mame. ²⁷Mosok ebm,nivi pigini kahane voni taiyohom ekemne kavon,soum mici kawahna karom. ivuk suamrot on peten ho vohonoguci mosok aamsuk habm,nim pani tim wahabm vahamguti pigini aamsuk avi eim pegeni kavon naa vasin igimaa vasin.

18 Matir Hamen Maaven Mianamguti Surga Wav Pogoi¹Pogom tame,ivuk ye niveni Tabmey kavon hohones hogansok evi vonsahanes," mahair miahamguti nagrebm hamen maev surgu wav pogoi? ²Mosok,Tabmey semesok atavtav kavon i'vas ekemikavon,mosok ekemne mubm mait pogov amceis, ³Mosok avi vas,naha ikarom voni amahav ankiev,ebm aani kivitacahane katnen piginioh mosok mavtavitav kahane asmahaim,aani surgu wav pan egumor asenov kiev mame. ⁴Mahai aha savos kahane asmeesik wahamguti pegem atavtav kahane piginir hamen maev surgu pani. ⁵Ebm,mahaiha pegem atavtav pirahav kavon anahan tagansok yeegiti nagrebm nam,vasok pani naagev yocem guti. ⁶Mosok ebm,mahav aha pegem atavtav kavon naakev kivta itsuk miahamguti mosok nokai titiman yayhamguti pani,nim pani peis batu kilangan habm kamsuk laut ohom amsubm yani korahan avi kirimyevor.⁷Tenem tamahami yani hucabm titiman kokocicik! Mosok titiman pani i'karom tamahamguti,ebm titimanvaowahamguti,nim pani tenem tamahamguti kabm otohohom nim pani. ⁸Pigini keir yabm saham,apir saham nokoi,matatkitin,kisik veem korom. Pigini keir otohohom anom pani mimaav muv naev itiv pogov yev avgoton pani yabm tanaharov na aayom,yabm cobm aayev pani tenem mosok apir,cobm ebm saar acu eem kuru.⁹Ebm saamor temne amahami mosok nokai,tahav avgoton pani pan saam pan pumgrom. iva haev pan saam pender pirahav aayom mimaav muv haev itiv pev,pigini keir saam cobm aayer pan tenem ebm pan saar acu yokotan.¹⁰Esemaar sahaeaha,pegeni mavtavitav kavon aanir menes kahane yaatne Taiyohom. Pigini keir,naha voni amahav ankiev ekemne gomo malaikat-malaikat surgu minane Ai ahav gomo apomsaam saamtom tamahane surgu wav pogoi.¹¹Mosok,i'nim gomo arov huhuci pan pevsok hunimi nim pigini okohom pukungur avsoh huhuci. Tavrogom Pevos Kiev¹²Tagem Kahane egum vinen?nimi pirahav tavrogom nim pan 100 targrogom,ebm pirahav pevguti mosok,pigini nimor semsok 99 pan ukiem tavu eem oous takaansok pirahav perguti pigini pev vetesoguti pan?¹³Mosok,ebm samaamsok,peis ikarum naha ankiev voni amahav,samamsok pigini nim pan onahan tahamguti pigi pirahav kavon ebm 99 pini kavon anahan teni kiev meme. ¹⁴Pigini keir,Ai ahavor avemi vinen vasin kahane kabm surgu wav tacemi pan pegeni mavtavitav pevnir avsoh teni mame.¹⁵Ebm akas anom maranav tahamguti,ekemir ekemikavon ansevsok navgansok kiev na yaavini ekemi vasin. pan aakev namoguti,aani aha akas samahani katnen. ¹⁶Mosok ebm,aarev nanyav mame avguti,ahai abm pirahav mosok cobm ye saav,kiev vahamgutun pigini ikaromavuni.¹⁷Mosok ekemne gomo kiev nanyav taiyohom avguti,pigini kiev pan jemaat kavonhaabmkit. mosok ebm,ekemi jemaat gomo kiev nanyav tanyohom avuguti kiev mame aha pavos cemor okobm-okobm ye kahaneasmeiraho mosok pajak oous vaturaha. ¹⁸Naha i,kiev ankiev vani amahav aankiev igimaanir yani hucabm kamsuk yatamnanen kabm kamsuk yatamahami surgu,wav mosok aanir yani hucabm sarimgromgutun kabm sarimgromguti surgu,wav. ¹⁹Pie voni amahav,naha pie voniamahav ankiev mosok cobm ye aani mubmait hucabm yani kiev pirahav aamsuk nen-nen ankiev kei vigiti,pigini kiev pan ekemne kavon tamahamguti aiahav nibmor surgu wav mi piginir. ²⁰Pigini keir,tagevmubmait pirahav nim

mosok corobm ye mosok cobm pier ye mutuvsuk naakiev avahani katnen,naha aani mubmait pev tamahav.²¹Pigini keir,Petrus Tabmey kavon huis mosok vonsaavos,"Tuhan Tamkahane pavi nim aho akas nakeni naakev maviav yamahani katni pani? Pavinimpani yabm pender crobm saham?"²²Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"Naha ankiev voni mame yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender crobm kiev voni mame ebm pavi nim pani 70 kali 7 kali²³Pigini keiraha,surga tacemi kiev pani raja yer semsok ekemne gomo kariya ye kavon watunum anvatomos kahane tamahami. ²⁴Mosok ekemi nim avi watunum ama sevos,nimi piraham semsok hucaabm Yohanes ekemi kavon. ²⁵Pigini keir pani nim pani yatem mame pogov eenov pani,ivuk nim pani avi vas aha pegensanok no anom mavtav anoveni,peveni ye kavon eesuk mosok pahamien ikinahavtav aoveni,mosok micibm avi ecim aves.²⁶Mosok,haive nimmor semsok ameeem yani rimtaisuk mosok isuhuiiv na eeis ainim kavon,avi vas,muhamaham nakev mosok naha pani eegibm pa hamen maev aakavon. ²⁷Pogobm,ai ekemi gomo kuriya nim pani sesok kape tenemkitis,mosok kiev mame aha mosok mahomaavos uhucabm nim pigini. ²⁸Ebm pogobm semsok,ivuk nim,nim sevuk mosok haive ani niveni peveni kavon avi tubmsis hucabm nim 100 asmeesik tamgomaas ekemi kavon,Yesuk mas sumon yangomas haive nim pim pogom mosok avi vos,yahom eeim wahabm nam aar aavin pani ! ²⁹Ebm,haive nim pogomor semsok hucabm tamgomaas nim kavon no veremsok kunyahari aves ekemi kavon,avi vas,waraam aha nakev saam tomcem mosok naha eegibm pa hamen maev pani aakev !³⁰Mosok ebm,ekemi nim semsok taiyohom aves mosok haive nim pani mui wou kam na koromos pogobm pogom nimor hucabm nim eeir avsok. ³¹Ebm haive ani niveni pani pogom sesok,kape tenemkitsuk isuhuiiv avontenas mosok ivuk nim kavon ho vanenes haive nim pigini suman yamnas pigi sesok.³²Ebm,ivuknim nimpani i'vas ivuk nim pigini mosok avi vonsaavos;Aani haikocicit ivuk ye ani. naha muhahaavev hucabm egum pani pahamen maev piginih aani naakev isuhuiiv ho eenovanen pigi keir. ³³Pigini keir ani vasin haive ani egeni kavon muhamahan kabm,naar tesev kahane avaam kabm ankiev muhahaavev kahane kabm?.³⁴Ebm,ekemi gomo ivuk nim,pani iva huseir asmesik,mas avi haiyem ye kavon pebm semosk avi eeis pahamen maev ekemir aavos marav na tirsevos. ³⁵Aiahav surga wav mi pasin kahane ankiev amahamguti pani,mosok anir muhoav mame haive ani egeni kavon iva nevetavok.

19 Nu Tuvu Kiev Voni Amgomaas¹Ebm Tabmey pogoni kiev-kiev vagansuk tirsemsuk,galilea pogobm avi sevos

navgansuk Yudea,okobm nasevos Yordan miti pogor. ²Mosok,mavrie pavi mubm mait etkisuk,ekemi marav reimsevnes,mosok ekemi pogoni ye kavon asusu atogomaas pogoig.³Farisi ye peveni Tabmey kavon reimhohones ekemi kavon amahangir avsuk mosok avi von sahanes, "Tamkahane mavrie nivi onove tuvu muv innyou saham yabm tavi cicit tahamguti pebm tuvu innyou saham?"⁴ebm,Tabmeyr aakemavos pogobm avi vas,aani watunum saham ebm ekemiv asusu atogomas ivuk pugoig,ekemne kavon asoso amgomaas nimi vasin nu vasin.⁵Mosok ekemi gomo kievvas,pigini keir,mavrier semsok ainim,innyou,nim kavon tovsev antahanten mosok nu nim,pasin parog mimi antahanten mosok ekemne cobm pani vinen pirahav asmeesik mimi antahanten? ⁶Pabmahanir,ekemne pani pie cobm mame, ekemne pani pirahav. pigini keir Allah,pirahav asnenov pani,i yersemsok pie ahon asnenok muv tenem."⁷Ekemne semsok Tabmey,kavon vanenes, mosok,nai ebm musar vas pani nu tuvu surat curmaitsuk avi eiyahaim mosok avi tanaam aves pani nai? ⁸Tabmeyr ekemne kavon avgomaas," Piginioh egum otohokam haiko cicik,pigi sesok Musa pigini kiev vas aani anove eigeni tuvu avarom aves pani. mosok ebm,ivuk pogoi pani pigini kahane atni mame. ⁹Mosok,naha unkiev voni amahav mahaiaha nu nim tungitu pani,vere vetewahanguti piginior,mosok nu pim kavon avi ooum,pam vere tahani avsuk."¹⁰Haive ani niveni vanenes ekemne kavon,"iva haer piginioh nimi aam nu aam,teni mentav mimi piginioh innyou yatahami." ¹¹Mosok,Tabmey ekemne kavon vas,"Pa hamen maev yer semsok aav kiev mame pegem kiev pam,piginioh asen sasav asentahane ye pirahav. ¹²Ebm,nimi pirahav nu aavimentav pani aakiev emar gos inyou gomo kape kamok, ho amasevos marav mosok pirahav nim nu aav mentav pani tei pigini keir mavrie pevenir,mosok mavrie teei amkabm pevenir teei yaasnenov ekemner kabm piginioh surga kievok. mahai aha pegem kiev pegem yeegiti kiev mame avor. ¹³Ebm,mavtav cick ekemi ahav kavon yavhones piginyoh yabm nim pogoni mavtav cicik aiyeem yecaitsuk isuhuiiv yavator avsuk yaavhanes. Mosok,ivuk kivta ye nivenir semsok samiahanes. ¹⁴Ebm,Tabmeyr vas,kiev mame peni mavtav cicik pani kivios taiyohom naakev huhuni katni mosok pigini keir surya pani hasi ekemni ye gomor pegeni mavtav eicik kahane gumor." ¹⁵Pogobm semsok Tabmey gomo yabm pogoni mantav cicik em yabm yecaitsuk,avi sevos ekemi pani. ¹⁶Ebm,avi hohones i ye pirav-pirav Tabmey kavon mosok avi vansahanes," kuru,tagem kahane tenig inyou naha nimi haev sasav pani? ¹⁷Mosok,Tabmeyr vas pogom nim kavon,"naai naakev vonsaav avenen haev pani tagem avnaanen? haev pani iva birahav. Piginioh aanir semsuk mimi haev pogor kamov yev avnanikatnen pani,nanyahae kiev-kiev pani. ¹⁸Pogom nim pani Tabmey,"kavon vonsaavos tagem kiev pigini aavin? Tabmeyr,avi vas i nim susu taiyaham,mami taiyohom nokoi taiyohom,orov kievtaiyohom. ¹⁹Marhaev vatun ai anom kavon ini,anom kavon mosok mar haev i ye peveni kavon igima gomo otohokom kavon marhaev teintogotun kahane.²⁰Arhai pirahavor vas ekemi kaven,pahamen maev voni atahamen kahane tentogorov,pim nen tuvu saham?" ²¹Tabmey ekemi kavon vas,"ebm aani inyou asmahangir avnanikatnen,navgansuk eenov avarom ikinahav cici egeni pani. mosok eenov avarom ikinahav men minaane ye kavon, pebm aanir semsok ikinahav surga ahani katnen mosok maa marav havnim." ²²Mosok,pogom arahai pani nanyeesuk mas hacum kitsuk sevos,ekemi kape tenem kitsuk sevas piginioh nai ikinahav nim pavi pigini keir.²³Ebm,Tabmeyr ivuk ye niveni kavon yavgomas,"naha ikiev ankiev voni amahav, Atni muvtanem ikinahav hasi ye pani surga yevmuv tenem. ²⁴Pe vani amahav,naha aakev naha aakev voni amahav pigini keir untar semsok paru pohov kam yoguti pani pa yohom ebm ikinahav hasi yersemsok kerajaan Allah mi yev muv tenem.²⁵Mosok ekemi gomo ivuk ye nanyesuk,kah-kah avontenaas mosok avi avnaas,pigini kahane avnaani katnen,mati kahane na asmeegiti? ²⁶aam tarmaam suk avnaas,Tabmeyr

vas,vargus i'ye vasin pegem kiev pam i'ye paniakohom pukuv amgansuk tuvumuv inyou,ebm Allah,vasin pahamen kiev pani ikarum. ²⁷Pigini keir,Petrus avi vas,ekemi kavon,"seeaha,nivi tuvu amahanen aapirahav kavon reim metnev. pigini keir,nivi nen ahanikabm?"²⁸Mosok,Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"naha ikiev ankiev vani amahav pigini keir aanisv eem hucabm komov,mosok nim gomo arov mimaev muv hamen maaev itiv,aani vasin kabm cahane katnen Duabelas mimav muv itik cemsuk husier pie Duabelas suku Israelkavon tahamgoton. ²⁹Mosok,i'ye wou nim tumsuk,ahunim,akas nim,ai inyou,mavtav,niveni mosok anahaev niveni nagrebm nam kievok aguci. ³⁰Mosok ebm,ivuk ye pavi pani,ohoig ye pie asmahanikatni,ebm ohoig ye pavi pani ivuk ye pie asmahankatni.

20

KEBUN ANGGUR KARIAA NIM KIEV

¹Pigini keir, ekemi abavor asamus kiev hasi Surga tacemi Kebun anggur ekemi nim kahane tamahami isumuv semsuk kariaa ye pev vetesevos kebun anggur nim karia avaaner avasuk. ²Mosok ekemi vasin kiev pirahav asmesik pogoni karia ye vasin u, habim egibim tame pirahav, ekemi nimor sevnim kebun anggur nam pogovaves. ³Mosok itim yabin kini eabim pier asmeis mosok ekemi avi sevos mosok peveni ye saav sevos pavus abim tamnaas karia mentav ekemene gomo au mim av muv itiv. ⁴poqobim, ekemne kavon, av vas senim kabim aani vasin kebun anggur nam pogov mosok miebim egibim ucibim ohom micibun ankiev egibim. Mosok pav avi sevnnes. ⁵Mosok eivi pie sevos, yabim itim pender yabim tirssemok pender yabim pirahav asimeis mosok yam ke sembilan ekemi avi piesevos ivuk amgommuas kahane togamaas. ⁶Mosok tame wav wav pegev verevos mergus avi sevas, pie mavrie peveni aabim tamnaas mosok na tavsén togomaas ekemi nim avi vas pogoni ye kavon," Aani nai pa wevmen tamnanen pegem ivit karom? ⁷Pogoni yer vanenes,'Pogom kebun ikemi nim avis vas ekemne kavon; Aani kabim sevnimha kebun Anggur nam pogov. ⁸Pogom tame avi sokom kitis, kebun ikemi nim avis vas ketua mandor kavon, i, voni avatum karia ye hamer eenov avatum wahabim, ehamer avi tugomaas ehoig kani pebim hamer eome itsik vetenav gansok iva ivuk yevnes karia ye kavon na tirsevos. ⁹Pogom ekemene karya aaf togomaas yeh hohones mosok pirahaf-pirahaf kafun wehabm pirahaf-pirahaf eenof watogomaas 1 dinar. ¹⁰Eebm aaf atogomaas yer hokaansuk nim pam ekenahaf pafi eegiti yaasik aamanaas.Ekemene pasin wehabm pirahaf-pirahaf eenof aatogomaas kabm pogoni kafun 1 dinar. ¹¹Peis aamsuk,ekemener fonsahanés hucaabm ekemi nim kafun. ¹²Ekemener afi fanenes,'Ohoik yeni kateni yeh-yeh karya pani pah icim piraehaf,mosuk hucaabm ekemi nim aar amahangutun pani pahamen maaif pani kahane maaif nifi pasin,pani kahane kukuiyeh amahanef hacum pani mosuk tame manif tame karum pamoh. ¹³Eebm pani,hucaabm ekemi nim afi aakemaafos mosuk afi fos pirhaf nim kafun pah ekemene mubmaait pogobm.'Acu ahu akas naha aani kafun tenemeik tenini mame aani kafun.tagisis aani kief pirahaf aaf meme sahamok pirahaf dinar? ¹⁴Ahanim aha ikimaani kini pani mosuk sefinim aha,eebm naha finyen aafemof pani ifa eegiribm aani kafun ifa ohoik nim kafun pam,kahane kabm aani kafun. ¹⁵Tagem kahane nah haef mame afanaamok pahamen karyaa nenen naar finyen aanfuguruf pahamen nikinaah kani pani afanaamok?Yehh saam anum tenem afanaam eebm naha pani haef?' ¹⁶Pigini kefok,ifa ohoik kini pani ifuk asemeegiti,mosuk ifuk kini pani ohoik nah asemegiti.'(Tebmey Imif Kief Fagomaas kanigin Nim Pani) ¹⁷Eebm Tabmey peis Yerusalem pani soguti pani,Ekemi pan paruk yaasoguti dua belas yeh paruk yaawagomaas pani,emaargus kikoos amakaansuk.Otomof marafok,Ekemi fas ekemene kafun. ¹⁸SAhanim aha nifi pam peis Yerusalem yenigir aamautinif,mosuk inim arof pani otohóm nim eegiti peis ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh koteneebm kafun mosuk ouh yeh koteneebm kafun.Ekemener afi sumon yaama wahani katini Ekemi kafun pogobm afi nah kanifguti. ¹⁹Amahaner ekemener,afi eeyahani kateni mouf mese pefeni kafun Ekemi pani apeh ahanir afusuk,cigiti yamahani katini mosuk salib waf tafcahani kateni.Mosuk cirobm pier kinik,Ekemi pani afi fohohooguti."

KEYI ZEBEDEUS INYOU NIMOR FAS

²⁰Pogobm,Zakheus inyou nim paruk maftaf nim pasin afi hohones tabmeyi kafun mosuk yani ho aabm cahanes keyi finaanigir afsuk tabmeyi kafun. ²¹Mosuk,Tabmeyi afi fas kemene kafun,"Nen kefok metenen aha aani?Pogom nuh afi aakemaafos,'Fim aha peis maftaf cirobm nakani pani anum mimaaf mouf nah amceenof akim aha,peim ih yabm anum mimaif mosuk peim peh yabm anum amceeim aha."²²Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyi afi aakemaafos,"Aani nanim fetenaaf sahamok ikimaanir foni fanaanen keyi pani.Tagis aani aamahani katenen supuh ohom yotu ikimaani kanik maahani katenen sahamok?Ekemener afi fanenes tabmeyi kafun,"Yah,Nifi inyou amahani karabm."²³Tabmeyi afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aani ikarum yomimi katenen supuh ohom nakom pani,eebm ih yabm nakom mimi sahampih yabm nam mimi saham pani naar foni mouf tenem,eebm pani mahai aha emaargus amceenof atogomaas yeh kinir Aii nakomor emaargus.' ²⁴Pafgobm sepuluh yeh pefeni afi nanyahanés,ekemene pani huseir afanaas cirobm yeh kafun. ²⁵Amahaner,tabmeyi Ekemir ih afi foni atogomaas mosuk mosuk afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aanir nanim pani ifuk yeh mese-mese pefeni karyaa kasin pani ekemene kafun,mosuk yeh-yeh kotenebмор aantagatini pani ekemene kani kief marafok ekemene kafun aantagatini pani. ²⁶Ifa pogom kahane mame kabm ebim pani pah ekemene kafunuk,pani ifa mahair hamem maaif asamahanigir afsuk aantagati ekemene kafun pani pigini kefok piginyoh aani kafun karyaa kasin asamahaim afsuk aantagatini aani kafun. ²⁷Mosuk,mahai aha pani ifuk nim aseenoaf afguti pani ikimaani mubmaait pani peis aai anomor asemeim. ²⁸kahane kabm maftaf taf iyeh kahane hohoni kateni eebm pani karyaa kasin mame,eebm pani eeyahani afsuk hohoti mosuk asim nim eegiti pani hacum sohaasos kasin pahamen yeh maaif kinir."²⁹Pogom ekemni pasin paruk reirwagomaas yeh pasin Yerikho, sofsef amanafes mosuk pirahaf nim pani. ³⁰Mosuk penten nim saam

mentaf otomof amarum migomaas. Pem pogom saam men pani afi nanyaf Tabmeyi reirho togomaas pani, mosuk onahan togomaas "Tuhan, Daud kini aruf, Naha safos. ³¹Pahamen yeh maaif pani husier ekemene kafun afi yaafanaas pogobm mouf afi tomemes. Amahaner pogobm ekemen mouf afi hameneef kicahanes mosuk afi fanenes, "Aii, Arof Daud kini, seeh aha nifi kafi!" ³²Amahaner tabmeyi afi tumus mosuk ih afi fas ekemene kafun, afi fas Ekemir, "Nen keyi aanir finaani katenen eegiribm aha Naha aanif kafun pani?" ³³Ekemener afi fanenes Ekemi kafu, "Aii, nifi kini finyen pani saam nifi kani pani pekefta atum aha. ³⁴Tabmeyi ekemene kafun otoho tenem afi yaatogomaas, mosuk saam nifeni afi peketa yaatogomaas, mosuk pefgebm saam nifeni pani saaf mouf inyou afi asemahanes pieh mosuk tabmeyi maraf afi reirwanaas.

21 Yesus Sur Yerusalem Okobm Na Verevus Mosok Onahan Amnaas Tre¹Pengenir Yerusalem okobm kaarev kitis suk

Betvage, okobm pogok na sevnes. Piginiyoh Saitun, epeem tateemi togomaas. ²Pogoni mavrie corobm kavon vas, sevnim aani ivuk tacemi okobm pogov sevnim, mosok pa yohom navgaansuk tavrogom pani um em kamsuk pa mi mou nim vasin. Perem saringromsuk yavhavnim peni erobm pani nagevi. ³Mahai aha ankiev vonsaav amahamguti pani, aanir semsuk pegem kahane vanam, aiahavor yahavinim sahele nahakev, mosok avi pie regromgubm ei. ⁴Pegem kiev pani kahane na asmeir avsuk ivuk yer vanene kiev marav. ⁵Vim sion mavhai kavon sahaeaha, ivuk ekemi nim ankiev mer, ohom inivuk, mosok tavrogom isibm aiyeem em miahami, mosok yamer piginiyoh tavrogom mou, pani, abm piginiyoh tavrogom mou kamsok miahami piginir. sakharia 9:9⁶Hau've ani niveni vasin navgaan ekemi ahavor vas kiev marav na amnas. ⁷Pogoni ye pogom tavrogom avi yasevnes mou nim vasin, mosok tuba niveni tavrogom isibm aiyeem horhor amnaas Yesus pogom tavrogom isibm aiyeem cemur avsuk. ⁸Pogoni ye pavi pender maev gomo tuba otomov, aiyeem horhor amnaas mosok peveni pani uhabm, ehauomsok otomov marav pekovas ama sevnes. ⁹Mavrie pavi ivuk reimnavnes mosok pegem marav reimsevnes pani onaham avanavnes, "ha pama Daud gini arovo! onahan amhangira aiahav, ekemir regro vami mosok mero avon tenas. oopamo imiv wav pogoioo. "Mazmur 118:25-26 ¹⁰Ebm Yesus yevos Yerusalem, pahamen okobm pani haev pogomas. Ekemni vonsav antemnas" Pam mahai aha pam? ¹¹Mosok mavrie pavid semsok mouv aakemhanes, "Pegemok kavar nim Yesus, Nasaret ginir Galilea nim. ¹²Mosok, Yesus aiahav gomo wou kamov yemsuk mavrie pavi kavon hatogome amgomaas arev trev sasa amnas mosok ai ahav gomo wou kam, mosok mimav muv wov haigume atomas wahabm hamer ye wakom eriv sasa ye vasin. ¹³Ekemiv vas ekemni kavon, aani mata cahanes, nanim saham wou nam pam isuhuv, gasin wou avnes. ebm aanir avaanen pani nokoi ye gomo wou kahane amahanen." ¹⁴Mosok saam huvur ye korov ye ekemi pirahav kavon anev aiahav gomo wou, pogobm avi asusu atahamguti. ¹⁵Ebm, imam kavar ye ivuk ye katnebm avi saav amnas hatohosen pani avi saav antemnas Yesus sur aseta antogomas mosok pahamen mavtav ekemi pirahav kavon uhunye antemnas ai ahav gomo wou kamovok. opam sahaeo arev Daud, giniro ekemni husier asmahanes. ¹⁶Mosuk, ekemni avi vonsanes Yesus, kavon tamkahane aha pegeni mavtavor avnaani kiev piginini nanyaar amahamon? Mosok, Yesus, mouv aakemaves, ya. emis watunum mame aani mavtavor gomo habm mosok mavtav tav utum kogoenov, evani moi utur eicik asoses avaton otohom anom.? ¹⁷Pogobm, Yesus ekemni kavon isibm parim sevos mosok Betania okobm pogoi navgansuk avini na rovus. ¹⁸Pengensanok, isimuv tame, pebm Yesus sevos pie okobm, maasi asmeis. ¹⁹Pebm saam um ara savos atav hum marav, pogom um ara karev hius pani annyem wiyam tovsen mame, pa wahabm pirav tamgomaas. mosok pogom um kavi vas, wiyaaam aar pie veteni kiev mame pavus avnum an tahamgoteni" pavgom tamen, pirahav ara um yah kanivus. ²⁰Pogobm murid-murid pogom kahane amgomaah piginini saar avi amnaas, haive ani niveni kah avnas mosok avi vonsahanes, "Tam kahane aha pogom ara um pavgom tame, pirahav vok yahoho vami aha?" ²¹Mosok, Yesus avi vas ekemni kavon, ikarum ankiev avon togruv kiev pani, Piginini keir aanir kape kokov kicahait enteni tumnamaani pavgem ara um saav vaanen, pirahav pegem pirahav atni taiyohom mosok aanir gunung pegem, rahomsemsuk howee, ohom na yakiriv avnani katnen na yaakirivkuti. ²²Piginini keir aanir nen. nen isuhuvuk, kei avhani katnen ikarom, aani ahani katnen. "Yahudi Kavar Ye Tabmey Gomo Kokop Eni Amnaas. ²³Mosok Tabmey aiahav, gomo wou yevos mosok ivuk imam kavar ye vasin yaratav-yaratav Yahudi avi hohones ekemi kavon kiev yavgo mas mosok vonsav yamnaas, "aha tagem yatem kokovok aantogoton pani? mosok, matir eeis kokov anompani? ²⁴Tbmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon" naa vasin kiev nkiev kabm vonsoogubm, mosok aani vasin kabm vanaam, naakev aves. naa vasin kabm vigibm aankiev tagem haisav kokovok aantogorov pegem yatem pam. ²⁵Yohanis apu veteni nim pani teibm? Surga saham mosok iyer saham? Mosok, ekemni savin awi vense yei vense aantemnaas pa ekemni, awiye pav, "ebm nivir semsok surgag, avnaani kabm, ebm aani nai Yohanes, apu veteni nim kavon nanyaav men. ²⁶Mosok ebm, nivir, semsok iyek, kavnok, avnaani kabm vasin, nivi vasin iye pavi tohoi kabm mosok Yohanis pani ekemne gomo ivuk nim, piginini keir." ²⁷Mosok ekemnir avi vanenes Tabmey kavon, "nivi nanim mame mosok, Tabmayr avi vas, piginini kahane, avnaani katnen naa vasin aankiev kabm voni kiev mame tagem kokovok aantogorov, naar teintogorov maraviav cicik pani." ²⁸Egum, vinen tam kahane? nimi pirahav mavtav erobm, mosok ivuk arov okonim kavon huwis hogaansok vas, arov nam, som navgansok, amgur, anahaev nami kariaa vatum ivtam tame pani. ²⁹Mosok, avi vas ya ai avesok seb mame haiyemos. ³⁰Pogom marav ai nim ohoig gini arov kavon pie sevos navgaansok ivuk arov kavon na yavgomas kiev kane na vas. ³¹Tagem arovor iit gomo kiev nanyaavos? pegenir vanenes, pani ohoig ginir. Tabmayr avi vas ekemne kavon, iikarom, naar ankiev avont agorov pani mosok patak ikinahav aabmi tentoguti vasin veree aneve vasin pani yeni katne surga wav pogoi aankiev tovsev aro katne. ³²Piginini keir, Yohanes ankiev huis otomov haer huis mosok aanir semsok ikarum avuni mame ebm, ikinahav pajak aabm ye vasin veree anave vasin ikarom avnes. Mosok, aani, pogom sesok kape temnee mame vinen kamaamsuk ha ikarum ainaanen. ³³Naniahai aha kiev peveni pani-kebun anggur nim tatagansuk mugumaas kebun

anggur,mosok tavios tagansuk migumaas atem ote,mosok tutnsik anggur,akuku kasin mosok wauris pogobm,kebun anggur nim avi kebun karia ye peveni kavun enov antogomaas,mosok amov karom hucaabm sevos. ³⁴Ebm wiyaam kuru kaarev kitis,karia ye niveni avi regru atogomas pogoni ukiem karia ye kavon wiyaam pogoni aav³⁵Mosok,pogoni petani ye vasin pogoni mavrie kavon yeeiv atganus avi piravnim kavon sumon yamnaas,mosok pirahav nim suahanes,peveni pani ukiem yawi yamnaas. ³⁶Pim pie,kebun ekemi nim kariaa ye niveni,pavi pie regro atogomas. ebm,pogoni petani ye vasin kahane ivuk ye kavon yatogomas kahane. ³⁷Mosok pogobm,kebun ekemi nim arov nim avi regromos ekemne kavon ebm arov nam kavon onahan amahani kati. ³⁸Mosok ebm,pogom kebun kariaa nim arov nim kavon sesuk. avi vanenes ekemni awiye pavi pegemok ikemi nimor havnim pan suahangir suomsuk vangir hucabm nim yabm kemahangir. ³⁹Mosok,kebun ikemi nim gomo arov,yeeisuk karahanes kebun anggur,hum pogor pogobm avi suahanes.⁴⁰Pigini keir,kebun anggur ekemi nim huis,hogansuk tagem kahane ho tahamguti pogoni petani-petani kavun? ⁴¹Ekemner vanenes ekemni kavon,"ekemir susu atahamguti maniv ye pani havikoterev asmesuk,mosok pogom kebun anggur,pani kariaa ye peveni kavon,egiti mavrie peveni kavon avi egiti wiyaam niveni pani.⁴²Tabmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon,"tam kahane aani watnum antaganem ai ahav gomo puku haev pani: wou ren yer wargru anvatmos yaka pani iva yaka asmeesik vahami piginih ai ahav,ekemi pogom kahane amgomaas pigini keir? Mazmur 118:22-23⁴³Pigini keir,naha ankiev voni amahav,ai ahav asos ae kiev haev surga taceme aanir yev kiev mame aanir. iva haev honaan ye kavon yevnim avguti. ⁴⁴Mosok,mahai aha pegem batu aiyem em resoguti pani harcenguti pavham-pavham tahamguti; mosok pegem yakar akcatkiti pani suru maev tunguti."⁴⁵Ebm ivuk kavor ye vasin Varisi ye vasin pogoni kiev-kiev nonyeesuk, pegemor avi kiev piginih nivkiev seesok kati kitsuk vahami avnaas. ⁴⁶Mosok ekemnr,semsok Tabmey,kavon ye yahangir avsuk aamig amnaas mavrie pavir semsuk Tabmeyr pani nagrebm hamen maaev pigini kivok.

22 Nimi Pirahav Nu Aavor Avsuk iivanenes iivasuk Utur Itiv Mutuvnes.¹Tabmeyr kiev,Yavgomaas ekemni kavon pie,kiev-kiev. ²Ai ahavor asosos aame kiev hasi pani kavar nim pim kahane tama hami rajar kusumus nu aav tur arov nim kievok. ³Mosok pogom kavar semsok ekemi gomo kariaa ye kavon vas mavrie ivoni avatum hohoner utur itiv pegev,embm aamik vani atahav anevmame.⁴Mosok kavar nim ekemi gomo kuria ye kavon pie vani atogomas mavrie peveni kavon na voni avotom,pie voni avatum aha voni atahamon mavrie kavon, sahae sahe,naha touv pahamen maev kahane aamsuk ousvev. wakum curmerov,horoi wakum umis pahamen wev pahamen emar gos pa ouv pirahav, emargus oous veev havnim niu aav utur itivho mutuvnim.⁵Ebm rerniev mama,icohov senom amgaansuk sev amnaas,pim hucaabm sevos pim ekemi gomo kariaa itiv sevos. ⁶Mosok peheni pogom kavar nim gomo kariaa yer yeivta amgansuk sumon yatnaas,mosok kangin tenas. ⁷Pigini keir kavar nim pani huseir,mosok pe ye niveni regru atogomas,susos atgansuk pogoni hahor atohom vasin pogom okobm niveni acu yetcahanes.⁸Pogobm,kiev avi yavgomaas karia ye niveni kavon, vas nu aav utur,touv yetsik miahami,ebm voni atahan em mavrie pani vinen tenemee atahani. ⁹Pigini keir,sevnim aha otomov-otomov marav voni atanav mavrie pavi nim tam kahane pani yaa karvahai pegem nu adv utur itiv pegev. ¹⁰Pigini keir,kariaa ye nive ni otomov-otomov maravhariesuk mavrie yaamutuvus pa ha men madev emargus,haer vasin tenem vasin mosok,nu aav mur mimaav muv emaar ki patmahanes kagyer.¹¹Mosok ebm,raja avi yevos kag ye,tavsen atahangir avsuk yemsuk saavus pani nimi pirahav pani,nu aav utur mayu eemen yemsuk migumaas. ¹²Ekemi kavon avi okonim,aha tam kahane pegem woukamav yevaman pani pegem nu aav utur mayu eemen yevamon pani nai? aves mosok,pogom nim pani mour men migumaas.¹³Mosok kavan nimor vas karia ye niveni kagarom yabm pasin apir pasin,mosok kuru arom omovsakum aik pogok iva hareiv pogor. pogov mimaav muk pani okohom keremsok nice hatemguci. ¹⁴Pigini keir,iivendani kabm pani pavi,ebm crobm tav aak at uguti¹⁵ebm,Varisi ye navgaansok kiev navnas mosok Tabmeyr kavon parimaacahangir avsuk avnaas. ¹⁶Mosok,haive ani-haive ani niveni kavon vanenes sevnim Tabmeyr,kavon kahane Herodian. Vonsahanes,"Kuru,nivi nanim aha pani yuhum haev mosok Allah gomo kiev haev vontagutun. aha pani mahai-mahai tohoi tensaav mame pigini keir aar semsuk mavrie gomo opomsam saav tein saav mame. ¹⁷emb pigini kahane avgutun,vinen anom tamkahane vimsenok nivi kavun. Tagis hamer kaisar kavon eiyahani kabm anom vinen tam kahane?"¹⁸Mosok ebm,Tabmeyr nanim vinen tanaharov neveni mosok avi vas aani nai nakep amasaav avannen,pani nai hai parivos ye? ¹⁹Meimahaim sahae naakev pigini wahabm pajak pani" Mosok,avi eiyahanes wahabm ekemi kavon. ²⁰Mosok,ekemir pogoni kavon vas,"Mio vasin mata vasin manginir pam?" ²¹Pegenir vanenes pani,"Kaisar." Pehm,Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas pigi keir,eiyaham kaisar kavon kaisar,gomo ikinahav tav mosok Allah gomo ikinahav avnaanikatnen Allah." Kavoneiyaham. ²²ebm pogum kiev nanyeesok kah aventenaas,mosok anebm isibm parimsuk sevos anebm. Saduki Nimor Tabmeyr Kavon Vonsahanes Kanivsuk Vohanav Kiev.²³Pavriahav tame pirahav piginig,Saduki mavrier vanenes pani kanivsuk vohonav kiev pani mame,hogaansok Tabmeyr kavon vanisahanes. ²⁴Ekemnr vonisahanes,Guru musarvas pani nimi pirahav kanivus pani vavtav,suvnoos men kanivus,akas nimor pie aavos pigini nu oani,mosok ano nim gomo ye pere kesev haev avsuk aavos pogom nu pani?²⁵Pegesaanok,nivi pegevkavi pani mavrie yabm pender tersemsuk yabm pendir crobmmahanev. ivuk gini nu avos mosok avi kanivus mavtav svnum menkanivus mosok pogom nu pere tomsevos aho nim kivok. ²⁶Mosok kahane kabm ahoig gini arovov avos pasin,pogom isibm migumaas arov vasin kahane emaar yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender crobm na tiersevos. ²⁷Pogoni mavrie pahamen tanhovens,nu pogom pasin avi kanivus. ²⁸Kanivsuk vohonaav arokatne,pogom nu mativnu namor avguti pogoni mavrie pavi pogoni pani? Mosok,pogoni avguti pogoni mavrie pavi pani? Mosok,Pogoni mavriepavi panir pavgom nu pirav pogom amigan kaniv wanir aam-wanir aam amanavnes pigini keir.²⁹Mosok embm,Tabmeyr akemaavos ekemne kavon avi vas aani emis nanim mame,nanim vetnaav muv tenem ai ahav gomo wavi puku mosok aihav gomo haisav. ³⁰Pigini keir,kanivsuk vohonak avo

katne itiv,pegenir pie nu aav kiev mame mosok pie aav kiev mame,ebm surga minaani wari ye kahane.³¹ebm,kangin yer vohonaavaro katne,emos ani watnum mame ankiev vas Tabmey,³²Niginanimurah Abraham gomo air,Ishak gomo air mosok Yakob gomo air? Pam kangin air pigrini mame,embm mimi ai ahavar.³³Pigrini keir mavrie pavir nanyahanes pogom kiev,pegeni mavries kah avontenaas pagom kiev nanyeesuk.³⁴ebm,Varisi mavrier nanyahanes mosok Tabmeyr pegeni kavon vavgo waas morgus Saduki ye mov men aabm tamnaas,mutumnes pirahav.³⁵Pogobm,ekemni ye pirahav,au kiev nanim,vonsahanes Tabmey kavon parvos kiev.³⁶Kuru,au inenom kiev ikarom pani tagemor?³⁷Mosok,Tabmeyr vas ekemni kavon,aani aiahav kavon mar haev avam iva neveetav,mosok iva yuhum haevok,mosok iva vinen haevok.³⁸Pegem iklev hamen maev pani mosok pam ivuk kinir.³⁹Mosok pogov marak gini vasin kahane pam; Aani awi mar haev eimar haev aanvarom igimaani gomo otohomo marhael antagatnen kahane.⁴⁰Pegem kiev cobm pam,pahaman aukiev pani kamsuk yatamhami au inenom puku kiev pani." Tabmey Kiev Vonsahanes⁴¹Pegesaan,ivuk ivi Varisi mavrie pavriah mutuvnes,Tabmey ekemne kavon vongaavos;⁴²Tam kahane vinen anom Tabmeyr pani mongini arov pani? ekemner haitatsik vonsahanes; arov Daud ginir."⁴³Ekemiv vas ekemne kavon,piginikah ane aavin, tamkahane Daud." Mo kam,ivahami'ai ahamitere.⁴⁴Ai ahav ai gomo kiev ai nam kavon,cemahai i yabm nakter peger,pebm husier ye anoveni apir hatevor anom yani pev oous atahangubm?Mazmur 110:1⁴⁵Daud Tabmey kavon yavon togomos pani naimav;tamkahane aha pam Daud gomo arov?⁴⁶Pirahav nim semsok mov a kemogur avuni mame tere ekemi kavon. Mosok pavgom tame piravor,pirahav nim semsuk kae vonsogubm vonsav avati pani avuni mame ekemi kavon.

23 Tabmey Kaci Kitsuk Husier Vaciamaa Varisi¹Ebm,Tabmey kiev vagomok mavrie pavi,kavon mosok karia ye niveni.

²Kiev wasnenov ye vasin ye Musa gomo mimaav muv aiyeem minaas.³Pigrini keir, kiev-kiev,pahaman ekemne kavon avnas,avom aha mosok esem ar sahae. Mosok ebm,nen-nen pani teni taiyaham mosok venani katni,ebm teni kiev mame.⁴Pav hacum kenav haev avsuk vinen-vinen amahani katni mosok yecaahane katne togo ye wamsuv em mosok ebm ekemne pasin taiyohom kemne gomo yabmog guru.⁵Pegenir amahani katne pahaman yabmpavi niveni iye saha ner avsuk. pegener semsok unuruv korhanes sembayan kasin kievok mosok hamen asohanes siv eicik-siveieik mayu opom niveni pogoi privru atas.⁶Vinen etmimi gasin ohom yocu wou,kamov yev pani mimaav muv haev ivuk pogoi ceci anaham aigomo wou pani;⁷Mimaav muv hamen kotnebm itiv tabmsiahani katni pasim kunahari kuru avnani katni mavrier.⁸moso ebm,aani kabi avni teu yohom piginioh pirahav kuru ekum,mosok aani pahaman maev pani ahu akas.⁹Vani hucabm munaani mavrie kavon ai nagrebm yeiv-yeiv taiyohom pigrini keir ai egum pani pirahav,piginioh surgei,wav miahami.¹⁰Taiyohom kavor kiev aanir yeiv kaiyohom kavor egum pani pirahav,piginoih Tabmey.¹¹Pigrini keir,hamen maev aani mubmait mi pani pigrini nimor kiev vahonomor.¹²Mahai aha mov wav-wav vaowahamguti ohoig tomnaani katni,mosok mahai aaha rumiyei wahamguti ivuk amcahani katni.¹³Mouv yeni katnen aani,ivuk hasnenov au kiev ye mosok Varisi ye vasin,parivos ye! aani surga amnobm tavgos amahanen mavrie peveni kavon pigrini keir igimnaanir yev taiyohom avsuk mosok kabm peveni kavon ivnim avuni mame yev avaani kavon.¹⁴Mouv yevanen aani,au kiev wasnenov ye mosok Varisi,ye parivos ye ! aanir perenoke gomo wau yabm kemensuk pie vere yuhuv igimaanir semsok isuhuv karom migimaav antagatnen aiahav kavon. Huseir haiyem pani ankiev tahamguti.¹⁵Mouv ye vaanen ani,au kiev wasnenov ye mosok Varisi ye,Pasin parivoos ye pasini husier haiyem ankiev tahamguti pirahavnim yanaavgaansuk igimaani gomo agumna yaayev. mosok, pogobm pirahav nim kahane asneenov,anir pigrini arov kavon inyou avnaanekatnen pigrini arov pani saar acu kabm erobm saar acu pani. igimaani ahon pani tenem senikatni.¹⁶Mouv yeni katnen ani,saam men kavar ye,mahai pegem kahane avsuk atahavkon,gini wou nagrebm vigiti ekemi kavon kamsuk yatmahamguti atahavkon kavon.¹⁷Ani,nanim mentav vasin mosok saam huvur tagemor hamen maev, simir saham atahavkon gini wour kahane asmegiti pigrini simipani?¹⁸Ebm,ai ahav gomo wou maev tacemi hamer enov gasin ancugrov,nagrebm yeisuk kiev venanikatne pigrini kiev muv inou egum kiev pani. Mosok pigrini,ancugrov ausantagatne nagrebm venaani katne,pigrini pirahav pani kien muv tenem.¹⁹Sae aani saam mentav mavrie! tagemer hamen maev,hamer enov antaganov piginir saham mosok acugorov piginir?²⁰Pigrini keir,mahai kiev acugarov vigiti,kiev nim pani acugorov vigiti pahaman maev wav pigrini vigiti.²¹Mosok,mahai aha atahavkon,gomo wou vigiti pani nim pani atahavkongomo wou vigiti mosok ekemir miahamguti kamov pogoni.²²Mosok,mahai aha kiev nim surga,vigiti pigrini kiev vigiti pani atahavkon,gomo mimaav pigrini vigiti mosok wou mi pigrini kievook vahamguti.²³Ani mov yeni katnen du kiev wasnenov ye vasin Varisi ye vasin,parivos kiev ye hosin ani hamer eiyaham pani selasih,adas manis, mosok jintan,"ebm hacum ikanov pigrini icohov senom atai taiyohow pegeni aukiev,pani piginiah yohomhaev,peveni kavon kape temnee,mosok kape karov. pegeni kiev-kiev pegem anvarum icohov senom mentav peveni pani.²⁴Aani saam huvur kavar ye,ani vi susus amiahanen mosok sapaihaig ouv amahanenio.²⁵Movyevaanen aani,hai ivuk au kiev yemosok Varisi ye,parivoos kiev ye! pigrini keir,aani aiyeem pirahav sahosos amhanen sopo pani mosok maam habm anom,ebm kamov pani tenem tamah ami vinen tanahatav mosok maraviav pavi.²⁶Anni Varis mavrie saam huvur ! ivur saham kamov pani suvu vasin mosok maam habm,vasin pigrini keir komov vasin kavree muv inou.²⁷Mov ye vaanen,au kiev wasnenovye mosok Varisi,mavrie parivos kiev ye! Pigrini keir,aani iye ukieem tare antagatnen cat kapar,kahane.piev aiyeem gomo gusin haev,ebm memor pani numuv pirahav gasin mame kangin dan tagatne mosok pahaman madev tanaharov maev.²⁸Pigrini kahane aha aani vasin,piev aiyeem gomo gasin haev iye pani. Mosok ebm otohomo kamov pani ave akur miahav en mosok maniv hamen.²⁹Mov yevanen aani,au kiev wasnenov ye mosok Farisi mavrie,parivoos kiev ye! pigrini keir,aani au ye kangin antemnaas mosok tare antemnaas peni tumnyenov atahanen mosok haev yer kangin aanvatmos sar ainyeem siriv oous antagatnen.³⁰Mosok vinaam,nivi tar ani,nivgeni itiv pebm mimi atnev nivi,mosok nivi aav kiev

mame au inenom, gomo us; ³¹Pigini kahane aanir avnaane kiev pani igimaani atohom kiev avhanen aani pani paveni ye gomo mantav au ye kirv yr kavon susu antemnaas. ³²Pigini keir, kahane na asmeeis au inenom kiev pani. ³³Aani, ikoro-ikoro, aani husier ikoro gomo ye pere. tamkahane tuvu atahani katnen atohom eigeno sar acu? ³⁴Pigini keir, sahai, naha au ye, ivuk regru atgomev vinenen koko eicik, mosok ivuk ye kotnebm ankiev. ekemni kav tagem kahane ye susu arokatnen, mosok salib amahane katnen, tamkahane ye sumon yatahani katnen mese marav eveaav atahanikatne, mosok eveaav atahanekatnen okobm-okobm marav, ³⁵Pogobm mavrie haev-haev ye gomo us mahumvsev aro katne pegem ukiem aiyeem em ankiev huhuci, habel, gomo us pogobm comechanikatne inim haev pani, Sakaria gomo us kahane, berekh gomo arov pigini suahansenen aiahavgomo wou karev mosok altar. ³⁶Ikarom, ankiev voni amahav piginih pa hamen kiev-kiev pam tamhamguti pegeni mavtav pam." Nusir Kiev Tamahamguti Yerusalem Okobm ³⁷"Oh Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ivuk kiev ye susu atnaasin mosok yuka yawi yatnaasin ekemnir vani atnaas ekemni kavon. naha pani ankiev amiam kam e atugur movtav eigeni pargus, kerewakom inou kahane mou niveni mumu habm, kamov ee antoguti kahane mosok aani taiyohom. ³⁸Sahae aha, wouwanom tovsev vami igimaakavan akuv mame asneenovami. ³⁹Mosok, naha ankiev voni amahav pegesaan pani, anir ekem kiev mame avi vinaanikatnen pirahavkavon uhunye antahamgir ai gomo nagrebm pogobm mer pigi keir.

24 Tabmey Anev Tame Piai Kiev VagomaasAi Ahav Gomo Wou Hatrom Guti¹Tabmey ai ahav wao hosevos amsok avi sevos pogobm karia ye ni veni avi hohanes hogaansok ai pegem yaka wou pegem see ai ahav game wou yavnaas ekemi kavon. ²Ekemni vonsaavos ekemni kavon, Aani saav mame pav? naha ikiev aankiev amahav mosok pegenir yaha pav pirahav tav seesuk tuhukiev mame pahamen maev na hare cu avsuk vahamguti. ³Mosok ebm Tabmey eveaav kiev Saitun ukiem tavu tav mav pogor eemsuk migumas kariaa ye niveni avi remhohanes anevsok mosok avi vonsahanes, "nivi kavon vim, tagsaanok peni kiev-kiev tamhamguti pani mosok nen ikinahav tamahamguti igimaa anev tame pani? ⁴Tabmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon, "isimar sahae-sahaе aani meinahani mavrie pegenir ho yaa uyas ahav. ⁵Pigini keir mavrie pavi huhuni katne nagrebm namvenaanikatni mosok venaani katni, niginar nimur Kristus uv, mosok mavrie pavi ho eve aav arokatne. ⁶Aani icemkimcaham mosok kavus kiev husier kiev awen pigini naniesuk tohoi asneenov taiyohom esemaar sahae aanir tohoi asneenov tanam pigini keir-keir pam iva tamhamguti, ebmpani emis anev tame pani. ⁷Pigini keir kavus awi werem amahani katni awiye pavi mosok kavav ye vasin awi havtair, mosok tagev-tagev ukiem pani kasih amahanikatni mosok nuruv tamahamguti. ⁸Pa hamen kiev pani kape anoker namu yabaahanir absuk sevon vatimos sisi maev kahane. ⁹Pebm, avi-avi eve aav atahani katni peni mavriev, mosok avi susu atahani katne, aani pani mosok aani e pe aavaro katne pahamen okobm yer, piginih nagrebm nam kievok. ¹⁰Pogom tame pani, mavrie pavir semsok naakev kivatkir avsuk aki yohriri ei yohriri, mosok awi tare ama-ei tare ama ahamahani katne mosok awi epeaam eiepeaam amahani katni. ¹¹Pavi ivuk arav ye hosenikatne mosok mavrie pavi eve avarokatne. ¹²Pigini keir, maravian cicik pa arem-arem, tamhamguti hamer ye pani peis mame asmegiti. ¹³Mosok ebm, mahai pani kokovkitsuk tamahamguti pani kahane asmegiti. ¹⁴Mosok Ai ahavor asoso ame kiev pani pahamen hucabm voni ata wahani katne piginih pa hamen gomo kiev avsuk, mosok pogobm ekemi ahavor hosev pani tamhamguti. ¹⁵Pini keir, aani sahanikatnen tohoi asneenov gasin. pani asumsuk piginih ivuk kiev Daniel, piginir vas haso pigini watnum mavrie pogom sesok nanim vetemhani katni; ¹⁶Pebm yude minaani ye hui reimsevner otohohom niveni akiem, tavu wav pogoi. ¹⁷Mahai wou, apecim wav mi hoho tamyohom wou, kamov venaani ikinahav tav aav. ¹⁸Mahai aha anahaev, tamnaane itiv hunimi pie anev tum wou moyu anom aav. ¹⁹Mosok, tenem harhani katni kape vasin miahani katni aneve pani mosok utum kakeenov vatni onove pani pogom tame kigiti pani. ²⁰Isuhuv svnssm kemse seni katnen pani ahom pasin anev taiyohom mosok Yahudi ye gomo upuhohaav gasin tamey anev taiyohom avnaam. ²¹Pigini keir pebm tamhamguti susa maev pani, nivir hatahosen mentav pigini hatamsiahani kabm pegem hucabm ivuk pogoi pebm pegesaanok, mosok pie avnon kiev mame. ²²Mosok, ebm pigini tame-tame nakotov asneenov kiev mame, mimi ye pani mame ana asmegiti. pigini keir mimi ekemni ye ameenov arokatne, pigini tame-tame pani avi nakatav asmeegiti. ²³Pebm avi, iye aankiev avi venaani katni, sahai Kristus pam pegevos, mosok pani pam pogovos, pigini kiev nanyaav taiyohom. ²⁴Pigini keir parivos ye-parivos ye Kristus pasin ivuk ye parivos ye vasin ho reimsenikatni mosok nen-nen pani asota amahani katni sahanir avsuk mosok maravian cicik-maraviav cicio pebm eveaav, ebm pebm, iye am ceenov aro katne. ²⁵Esemaar sahai aha, naha ankiev voni amahav emaar. ²⁶Mosok, ebm pegenir venaani katne ankiev, sahae, pam hoha hucabm pogois; sev tonaam pogoi mosok pam kamor -kamos pegev: nanyav tanaam. ²⁷Mosok, macener wariavon to guti kahane tame kanem pegeig emaargos tuan ani pogoi na soguti, pigini kahane aha ai ahav huhuci tame pani aha. ²⁸Hamu yuhum aav anvatmos wakomor kangin otohohom vahamguti itiv pev mutumur anvatmos. Ekemi Gomo Arov Nunuci²⁹Ohomouv tanaharov pa yahom tamgansuk, tame sakom kitkiti, mosok haram kabm eikicik kiev mame, supuv pa hamen maev yani sahuncemguti imiv wovok, mosok kokov-kokov niveni imiv wav tacemi rekeroe kasaguti. Yesaya 13:10; 34:4³⁰Pebm, inim gomo arov pavi hosoguti imiv wavok mese-mese nice avi amahani katni. inim gomo arov avi hosoguti mosok avi sahani katni imiv wavor akata ama huhuci iceit kamovok, kokov nim maev avtaat. ³¹Mosok, wariye-wariye niveni kavon vani atahamguti igasinmaev nimag vigiti ya temok, pebm ye, niveni kegru atogomaas avi ameenov atahamguti hucabm-hucabm, imiv na rimtatis pogoi pemei imiv na soguti. ³²Pegesaanok, vinen isimaar avam ara um akomobm, mirebm wav pogoi vetini antoguti mosok i ye pigi sesuk pive karvee vami avon vatmos. ³³Pigini keir mosok aani savantagatnen pegem kiev pa hamen maer pani, igimani emargus yanim peis narve vami, aminobm movv verev vami. ³⁴Ikarum voni amanav, naha voni amahav ani kavon pigini keir ankiev voni atahav kiev-kiev pahamen maev hasev men kavqis pegesaan minaani yer kangin kiev mame. ³⁵Imir vasin hucabim vasin pevaro katni, ebim kiev-

kiev nagani pev kiev mame.(Ekemi Aomo Arov Nuhuci Tame)³⁶"Mosok ebim, tagsanok huhuei anev tame, nim pirahav nimor semsuk nanim vetnaav mame, wari ye-wari ye Surga wav minaani vasin nanim, mame mosok arov nim vasin nanim mame, ebim ai nim pirah nanim.³⁷Nur, toqomaas kahane, ai ahav gomo arov huci pani. ³⁸Mosok ivuk ivi ahom tanaharov enov men kavgis, tame-tame maam our ohom yocu, mavahai kameenov, mosok pamsen, amnaas mosok nu gomo tame avi kis, nu haem amu kamov avi yevos. ³⁹Ebim, pegenir isimar nanim vetav men minaas mosok ohom tanaharov eaisu pogom hoem amu mosok pa hamen maev, kangin saam togomaas pigini kahone tamhamguti kabin ai ahav gomo arov huci pasin.⁴⁰Pogom marav, mavrie erobim anahaev ee vetewahani katni; pim pirahav pigi ooguci mosok pim pirahav tomsoguti. ⁴¹Onave erobim yaka kagos, vetewahani katni mosok pim pirahav tomsoguti. ⁴²Pigini keir, saam tem mimi an varom aanir nanim mame tagem tameq Tuhan egum huhuci pani.⁴³Pigini keir, nanim vetemham pam wou ikemi nim pani nanm tagem tameq, isi, saham nokoi nim huhuci, mosok saam tam iahamguti, mosok homrov mimi kiev mame wou nim pani hatahar haev kievok. ⁴⁴Pigini keir, aani vasin isimaar reimtatsik saam tam eaham ai gomo arov huhuci pani aanir nanim vetnaav kiev mame.

KIEV WASNEENOV NIM HAEV MOSOK KIEV WASN EENOV HUSIER NIM

⁴⁵"Mosok, mahai ahaa ivuk nim haev mosok vinen kokotrem, pani ainim yavroguti wou nim haev mosok vinen koko trem, poni ainim yavroguti wou nim vasin touv hamer eegir avsuk pavgini tameq pirahav piginig? ⁴⁶Kiev wasnenom nim pani, ekohom pugumquti ainim pigini huhuei, pani ainim pani samaguti piginih karia vete waham, pigini keir. ⁴⁷Naha ikiev, voni amaham ani kavon mosok pani ai wav yavroguti ekemi goo kiev wasneenov nim pani ekemi kuniahari ikinaha tav nageni aar asosos antogutun kahane asosos avatum avguti.⁴⁸Mosok ebim kiev wasneenov wasneenov ivuk nim tanaharov pani kiev atoho kamovok vigiti, ai nom emis anev mame avguti, ⁴⁹Pebim haita itsuk karia ye peveni kavon susu ata navguti, mosok oouv pagqus yotu kohane yetu ye vasin. ⁵⁰Pigini nimor pa wev men saam men homrovsuk miahamguti mosok huci ai nim pani. ⁵¹Hoqaansuk pigini nim kavon kai susu kamiv susu yangansuk parivos ye, sevan vatmos itiv, pogov hurum ahani katni. Pev kavi piginih niee wiyemin mosok okohom kiraharov pasin miahani katni.

25

VINEN MEN MAVNAI VASIN VINEN KOKOV MASNAI VASIN

¹Mosok. Ai ahaver Surga wav hoyhos ame kiev pani yabim pender vasin yabim pender vasin tirsemsor taemi kahane curubim niveni amsuk reim hohanes mosok nu ogur togaas arhai tumbimsi ahangir avsuk hohanes. ²Yabim pender tirsemsuk vinenmen tav, mosok yabim pender tirsemsok pav vinen koko cicir. ³Ebim vinen men mavhai pani curubim neveni asev tenas, ebim pav ahom asev mame paviar. ⁴Ebim, vinen koko eicik ahom asevnes supu tarke terev etsuk asevnes eurubim neveni vasin.⁵Pegesaanak, pogom arhai pani ekemir kis anev tame pie tumus, pahamen maev saam avin asmeisuk avin abim hovnes. ⁶Ebim, isi aasmais mosok maouv ho haremos, pegem nini arhai mer ! Ho reimsemsok tovsen yamnaas!⁷Mosok, pogoni mavhai pavi avi vohanav tenenas mosok curubim niveni serev men asota amnaas. ⁸Ebim, vinen taversemsuk vinen koka eicik kavon; Nivi ohom corobim egum eiyaham avnes curubim nivgeni kuvucemgur tahami. ⁹Mosok ebi, vinen kokoeicik pegenir vanesnes, mame kahane mame tahamguti nivi vasin ani vasin, iva haev pani, sernim ahom enov vati nim kavon mosok pev aham gimaani gomo otohomi pani.¹⁰Pebim avi sevnes pav ohom av, pigini nimi arhai avi huis, mosok kahane avtisik minas pav, pargos yevnes nimi arhai vasin nu equr toqomaas wou kamov, mosok amnobim avi taveatis. ¹¹Pogobim pani, avi hohones pogoni mavhai pevenir semsuk' ai, ai! Tima nivi naia. ¹²Mosok ebim pegemor vos; ikarumaha, naha ankiev voni amahav naha ani nanim mame. ¹³Mosok pigini keir, saam tami mi anvaram pigini keir ani nani mame anev tame mosok tagsaanok."

COROBM PIER KARIA YE

¹⁴Pigini keir, Kerajaan Surga wav tacemi kiev pani kahane ini etev sogoti omuv karom hucabim pogoi, ivigiti karia ye niveni ivasuk ikinahav nageni tomsogur amahav aakev. ¹⁵Pim nim kavon, 5 yabim penter tirsemsuk egiti wahabim peweni kavon, 2 yabim pender corobim egiti wahabim mosok peveni kavon, 1 pirahav wahabin pahamen ekemne gomovinen marav. Mosok avisuguti. ¹⁶Wahap 5 aavos pani amsuk emar saves, mesok kariaa na amgomaas pogom wahabim pogom, mosok pavi nim pani kahane na asmeis 5 yabim pender na tirsevos.¹⁷Mosok kahane kabim wahabim tav 2 avos vasin, pogom nim pasin kahane eremi gomo vinenok amgomaas pani wahabim 2, tav na asmeis. ¹⁸Mosok ebim, 1 pirahav aves wahabim nim pani avi seves, ukiem, tutunsik mas ai nim gomo wahabim pirahav pani avi kometis ukiem. ¹⁹Tame karom kitisik mosok, pogoni kariaa ye gomo ivuk nim pani avi huis mosok parog abime emsuk avi watunum amnaas ekemne vasin. ²⁰5 Yabim pender tirsemsuk, avos nim pani hogansuk. ivuk nim kavon hogaansuk ai 5 yabim pender tirsemsuk, naakev ein pani, pa mom ameciv 5 Yabim pender tirsemsuk ametiv micib, aves. ²¹Ai nimor avi vas ekemi kavon, iva haev, karia nim iva haev mosok aha vinen haev aani iva haev nen karia cicik pani, aha wov ameeegibim kiev pavi, itiv aiyeem itiv naar yomaha ai anemov mi mimav muv haev pogoni kam.²²Mosok, 2 carabim tav aavos nim hogansuk ainim kavon ho vas, ai aha naakev 2 wahabim corobim tav ein nakev, sesenok, mkibum 2 corobim ametiv kabim. ²³Ai nius tamgansuk avi vas; Aha karia nim iva haev aves, ave nimi vinen haev aves. Ani karia cicik, anom iva haev aha ameeegibim wabim pogoi niginaar kiev pavi iciv, yomaha kamov ai anomor mi mimav muv itiv

pogor.²⁴ Mosok, ipirav tavovos nim pasin avi kabim huis hogansok vas, ai naha pai ninim aha pani kateigotrev nim, kevun uriem rerous mentav itiv pasin koae wiyam kien antoquti avsvuk vavos men wiyam. ²⁵Pigini keir, naha tohoi, mosok navigansuk ukiem kam wahabim pirahav anom anomor pigini keir.²⁶ Pigini keir, ai nimor avi vas mosok pegem kahane vas ekemi kavon, aha karia nim tenem mosok taiyohom koko trev! Ani nanim pigini kievok naha pani kevun uriem reros mentav vasin kowae wiyam rien atahabim pigini keir mosok wiyam vavos mentav pasin kowae wiyam aav ataham gubim. ²⁷Pigini keir, wahabim nam pani bank kamov oous anvarom mosok naha avi oogubin ikinahav nam pani oiyem pogov pie avcahait.²⁸ Ooumaha pigini wahabim pirahav pani 1 yabimok, 10 wahabim ametni kavon kemasuk eyaham. ²⁹Pigini keir, aami nim pigini kavon egiti mosok yabim pavi ki wahamquti mosok ebim, yamimi mentav nim kavok yabim ke moguti mosok saves asmegiti. ³⁰Pigini karia nanim mentav nim pani koraham horeiv isisar urum itiv pogov kavon pani nice vasin akohom kirharov vasin tamahami aves."

PIEH KEMAAFOS AROF NIMOR

³¹"Pogom arof nim huis pani yeho ekenahaf amsuk huif morgus warinim pasin hohones,afina canahes ukem tafunim pogof. ³²Pahamen pani mutufusuk manenes mesenim ekemenei ifuk pogof mesuk ekemi afina amceenof atogomaas piraf pirahaf peebm pani ifuk nim amceenof acenof atanas ekemenei pani ahun amcenof atanas domba kahane kambing-kambing kahane. ³³Mosuk,Ekemni pani domba-domba naamceenof afu katnei iyabm emper,hafnim ani pani na eegiti marhaef nim pani,mosuk kambing-kambing pasin pani piketer pogor. ³⁴Morgus amem nim foni amahamguti ekemenei kafon iyabm tatimi pani,Hafnim aani Aii Ahafor mar haef yaafemi pani ahanim pahamen maaef ekemir eenof aafemi pani anomor afsuk aafcis emargus afcis yani hucabm pegef. ³⁵Pani kermo Naha masi,togomoof pani aani nahamaem eeyahansenen.Naha habm ohosi togomef pani aani Naha ohom eiyahunsenen.Naha pefeni yeh,ebm aani naha yom muhkam afensenen. ³⁶Naha pief piraf wagomof pani aanir eiyahansenen pief tureif kasin pani aanir eeyahansenen.Naha natum pogomef pani aanir nasaf andanasen Naha,Naha buyih wouh kabm migumaf pasin pani aani hohonsenen naakefe.³⁷ Morgus,banri tua mafire yeh pani aakemahanes,aiah nifi kafon saaf amanaf pani aha maasih tahameen mosuk akefe mam eenof amahanef,mosuk ohosi mosuk eis aakefe ohom? ³⁸Tasaanok nifi sahan senef mosuk aakefe yem afensenef pani tasanok mosuk naha pief tafcasmen wagomof pani aanir tafcaacahansenen? ³⁹Tagaanok nifi aakefe sahasenef mosuk buyih kam minaaesen pani nifi aakefe huyisef pani?' ⁴⁰Amam nim pani afi foni amahamgubm pani aah kefe pani,tam kahane aani amanaanen pani piraf nim aanir prbm ahu akas ani nahani ifa targeteref pani,aani amanasenen Naha kefok.⁴¹41yPogobmsem,Ekemi pani foni amahamguti kabm ekemenei kafon pih nim tacemi pani.Soum peeis naa kafon pegebm aani pani husyor yaatogomaas mafire pani aunir pani teiyohom yaafemi pani acuh bumaait koromguti pani mosuk hahur komo yabm pasin wari enefe yemse pasin tamahani katnei ⁴²Morgus,Naha maasih tegomef pani aani Naha maam eenof mame.Mosuk Naha ohosi togomof pani aani Naha ohom eenof mame. ⁴³Naha pefeni mese aani naha yemke foni mame.piehf tafcos menwagemef pani aani Naha pief tafcos kasin eenof mame,natum pasin buhyi wouh kam migomof pasin pani aani saaf sef mame pief men pasin buhyi wouh kam,pasin pani aani Naha saaf mame.⁴⁴Pani kermo,Ekemenei pasin pani kabm finaani katnei,aiah tasanuk nifi aha maafi pasin ahasi pasin mosuk pefeni meseh nim mosuk natum,mosuk pief fatcasmen anef mosuk pieh bui woukam mosuk aakefe eenof mentaf kief aafin?' ⁴⁵Pani kermo,Ekemi pani figiti ekemenei kafon,naha foni amahamugubm aani kafon,tam kahane aani pani aatini mentaf pani aani kafon peebm ifa targeteref henemi pani,aani tenimane naakafon.' ⁴⁶Mosuk,ekemenei pam seni katnei ifa bui hacum pogof,ebm mafire yeh pani haef pani yeni katnei marhaef pani kam."

26

TABMEY SUSU KIEV ASONANES

¹Ebm tabmey pahamen kiev tirsemsuk kiev-kiev pani, raria ye neveni-niveni kavon, voni atogomaas; ²nani nanim pigini keir tame corobm tav asneenovi tame maev kigiti, mosk inim gomo arov eiyahani katni suahanir avsvuk."³Ebm, kagieiv gasin kavar ye vasin pogom okobm pahamen maev nimi nagrebm kaivas gomo wou petrabm mutuvnes; ⁴mosor, anevos kiev asohanes tabmey kaven yeiyaha ngir avsvuk mosok suahangir avsvuk. ⁵Mosok ebm pegenir vanenes, "tame hamen maevok atni taiyohom mosok husier atni haev mavrie pavi mubmait pegem."

NU PIRAV ONOM IMOBOM NAEV ANOGAANSUK TABMEY GOMO AMEM NO MANOMAANS

⁶Pegesaanok, Tabmey Betania, okobm pogois Simon gomo wou migumaas kukur nim, ⁷Nu pirahav avi huis ekemikavon mosor tarketerev amsur huis kamor ohoru wangi simetsik aahuis pogom ohom pani wahabm pani wav karom, mosok pogom nu avi sisgru amgomaas tabmey gomo ameem aiyeem ebm yani cemsuk maam oouv togomas mosok. ⁸Ebm ivuk karia ye niveni saav amnaas, pegenir semsvuk husier amaas mosok avi vanenes, "Naiaha yoh wahabm maev pogom ohom kievok kuru vami aha? av naas. ⁹Mosok, ikinahav pala peni aav atgansuk aamsuk savus ye peni kavon hamer amahamgus sahanik piginih inoi avantenaas."¹⁰Ebm, Tabmey, pegemkier pani nanim, ekemni kavon vas," Nai aani pegem nu kavon yavnaanen? Pigini keir pegemor vati karia piginih nakev mar haev tahami naakev. ¹¹Mosor, aani vasin savus ye vasin mimi antahanten, ebm naha aani vasin mimi kiev mame.¹²Ebm pegem nu ohom wangi otohoh nam aiyeem ho sigro amahami, pegemor vati piginih naar kanivgubm hahor otohoh aiyeem pegem ohom wangi kabm

ruvuhani katni avasuk emar ama saav amahani. ¹³Ikiev ankiev avontogorov mosor tagev-tagev pani kiev pam avon tahanten hucabm yani, pani pegem nur tahami pegem kiev kabm avantahanten mosor nanim vetnaav gasin matatis ekemi kaven."

TABEMEY KAVON TARE KIEV ASOHANES

¹⁴Ebm mosok, ekemi gani ivuk karia ye niveni, pirahan nim nagrabm Yudas Iskariot, ivuk kavar ye ketnebm kavon navos tre; ¹⁵mosok na vas, "aani nakev nen eiahanikatnen pegem nim naar ankiev egibm pani?" mosok, pegemir veni vani micibm wahabm hamen nim pani so ekemi gomo pani. ¹⁶Mosok, pogom tame, pegemor tam kahanek amgansuk avi egibm avasuk vine-vinen tentogomaas tre Tabmey kavon."(Paskah Pesta Touv Yetcahanes) ¹⁷Pegesanor, maam eementav maam pesta ivug tamek, ivuk karia ye niveni Tabmey kavon hohones hogansok vonsahanes," anom vinen tamhane nivir maam tauv ine Paskah anom tauv ine pani tagev amahani kabm?" ¹⁸Tambmeyr avi vas," okobm, kamov yevnim pirahav nim, kavon vonsaha mosok pigini nim kavon venami kurur voni vami," tame nam peis kareve vami. Naha Paskah utur wou kamov anom taham gubm ivu karia ye nageni vasin." ¹⁹Haive ani niveni vasin Tabmeyr vais kiev peremarav amnaas, mosok Paskah pogom karia amnas. ²⁰Pege saanok, tame sakom, kitis mosok Tabmey maam aauv ivuk karia ye niveni vasin eemsuk amnaas. ²¹Mosok, maam oouv amnaas mosok, kiev avi vas," naha ikiev ankiev voni amahav pigi keir ani nai pahamen maev pani pirahak nimor semsok vamguti otohohom nam jual amahani katnen. ²²Pegenir semsok savos asmeisuk awiye pav awi vonse ei vonse amnas tabm kavon vonsan antemnaas, mahai "Naar, saham ai?" ²³Mosok, ekemir avi vas," pani nim pani maam nim sopuohom nam, pegem ohom pargos anitsuk oou yami nim piginir nimor semsok nakev tare yamahamguti aves. ²⁴Inim gomo arov kanivuk soguti ekemi nimor vas kiev kahane marav ebm, pigini nim tare tahamgut pani, isimar micibm vetmoguti pigini nim pani inyour yabeeci mentungusahanik piginih inyou aves. ²⁵Tare yomgomaas nim nagrebm Yudasor, avi vas Tabmey vas ekemikavon, "mahai nakev, yavin Rabi?" Tabmeyr avi vas ekemi kavon," igimaar voni amahamon."

VINEN ETMIMI AN VAROM PANIA O TOHOM MOSOK EKEMI CIOMO US

²⁶Mosok maam oouv amnaas, mosok Tabmey maam aavos. Mosok, pagobm yabm wav komaamsur isuhuv vagomaas, Tabmey maam senta-senta atogomaas mosok hamer avi amgomaas ivuk karia ye niveni kavon mosok avi vas," aavarom mosok oomnimaha, pam atohom namor." ²⁷Pogobm, supu avi aavos onahan kagomaas, mosok ekemni kakon avi eeis, avi vas, "aani pahamen maev, yomnim aha ekemi kavnok. ²⁸Pigini keir, pam us ohom namoraha, vinen etmimi gasin us, aha pam mahomsevos pani pahamen maev gomo maraviav eicik-maraviav eicik gomo pigini okohom pukumus aha. ²⁹Naha ankiev voni amahav mosok naha yocu kiev mame pegem um anggur pani, ivtam tumsuk pegemtame naasmegiti aha, pebm naha avi yomgubm anggur emgasin pani ani vasin pargus aiahav nibm mi mi maav muv haev itiv pevah." ³⁰Mosok utur pirahav avi remahanes, bukuit saitun, itiv pogobm. ³¹Mosok Tabmey kiev yavgomaas ivuk karia ye niveni kavon, "aani pahamen maaev pegem isi hariahani katnen. Matatis, pigini keir 'naha gamba sumeegibm, mosok naar yavhonov tavrogom avi hariahani katni.' Zakharia 13:7 ³²Mosok ebm, naha kanivsuk vohanaamsur ivuk ivi naar sogubm elalelea pogoi." ³³Petrus tamgaansuk avi vas, "Tabmey kavon mavrie pahamen maev reimga sengir avnaani katni reimgasevnir aakievok, ebm naar tevsev tevsev muv tenem aves." ³⁴Tabmey vas ekemi kavon, "naha ikarom voni amahav akev ivtam isi, emo mouv voni mentav itiv, naha Tabmey nanim mame avuni kiev pani erobm pier vim." ³⁵Petrus vasin ekemi kavon vas, "naavasin aavasin kangin parog amahani kabm, naar semsok akev tuvu muv tenem!" Pahamen ivuk karia ye niveni kiev pirahav ahanes.

TABMEYR GETSEMANI SUHUV VAGOMAAS

³⁶Pogobm Tabmey ivuk karia ye niveni vasin na sevnes hucabm nagrebm Getsemani mosok kariaa ye niveni kavon vas, "abmcaham pegev kavi, naha niginaa ahon ivuk pogoi na navgaansok isuhuv vahamgur keir." ³⁷Mosok, Petrus pirahav yaasevos mosok Zebedeus gomo vatov erobm vasin pargus, ebm ekem ekem savos asmeisik keina vagomaas tre mosok kapetenem nakitis. ³⁸Mosok, ekemi tamgansor avi vas ekemni kavon, "naha otohokam nam niee asneenoveev, naha pani kanivgubm kahane vinen pani eaham aha pavgev mosok niginaa vasin pargus migaansursaam tomiahangir." ³⁹Mosok, ekemi ahon pogoi mem navgaansor, yani ukiema, aiyeem tabmgisur isuhuv, vagomaas tre, "aikuniari, pegem maniv kiev, tacemi pam naa karev pegev anev haev penderog sevor. Mosok ebm, nagom vinenok taiyohom, ebm igi maa gomo vinenok avem." ⁴⁰Pogobm, ekemi avi huis ekemi gomo karia ye kavon mosok avin abmvenas mosok hosevos. Mosok, ekemi avi vas Petrus kavon, "Piginikeir, aani saam tomimi muv tenem kahane mame naa vasin abm itim pirahav mimi pani?" ⁴¹Saam tomcaham mosok isuhuv koko vaar meinaham aani savos asnenov haev. Miyo pani taha mguti ebm yuhum pani kokov mame." ⁴²Erobm pier Tabmey pisevos pani mosok isuhuv, pie navagomaas tre, "aikuniahari, pegem kiev penderok kesev kiev mame avguci pani inou kiev mame yomgubm, igima gomo vinen marav cacemor." ⁴³Ekemi pie hogaansuk, avin amnaas mosok ho saav atogomas piginih saam piev hacumee eitmnas. ⁴⁴Pigini keir, avi tovsev atogomaas ekemne, kavon mosok ekemi avi pte sevos, pogobm isuhuv pie navagomas pani erobm pier na asemeis, isuhuv von togomaas pani isuhuv kiev pere nim pani pahamen maev kahane. ⁴⁵Pemb Tabmey pie huis ekemi gomo ivuk

karia ye kavon mosok avi vas, "rovnim aha pegesanok mosok upuhomaham. Sahae, tame kareve amahami mosok inim gomo arov eiyaha ni katni yabm pavi ye gomo yabm em.⁴⁶ Vohonav arom, havnim nivi sreim sengir. Sahae, nakey egiti nim pani peis kareve vami."

TABMEY YEIYAHANES

⁴⁷Emis Tabmey kiev vatamgomaas, mosok Yudas, pirahav nim avi huis ekemi gomo karia nim pirahav. Pargos reim hohones ekemi vasin, ekemi pani ye pavi mubmait eitsuk yahones mahagiv vasin kati, vasin akkaam reim hohones ivuk kavari ye kotnebm vasin mosok Yahudi kavari ye vasin.⁴⁸ Pegesaan Tabmey kavon tare yamgomaas nim pani nanim vetnaar gasin, pegoni ye pavi kavon emar vosok yavhuit tre, "naar akomacigibm, nim pavgininyahangir pavgini nim pani, yaiyaham."⁴⁹ Yudas Tabmey karev pogor avi sevos mosok avi vas, "Kuniahari Rabi!" Aves mosok Yudas avi akokos yamgomaas.⁵⁰ Tabmeyr avi vas ekemi kavon, "haive avem aha aar meton kiev pere anom pani." Pogobm mavrie pavi karev, avi reimhohones yabm niveni Tabmey, kavon avi yeiyahanes.⁵¹ Ebm, sahae, pirahav nim Tabmey vasin hohones nim pirahav semsor yabm, mahagiv, hamgromos amsuk mas Tabmey ekemi gomo karia nim pirahav sem mas pogom nim gomo icohov hougromos.⁵² Pebm, Tabmey pogom nim kavon vas, "mahagiv anom avit ekemir vahami itiv, aves pigini keir pahamen maev mahagivuk amahanen pani kangin aro katne pavgini mahagivor susu atahanguti.⁵³ Tam kahani, egumo vinen naha kahane mame ai nam, kavon voni mosok ekemi, pegesanok kabm, egiti yabm pender vasin pender vasin tirsemsur apir crobm egiti pavi nim pani wari naa kavon?"⁵⁴ Pigin keir, Kitab kamov matatis kiev marav anev mame avgubm pani tenem yatahami avsur tamahar aves.⁵⁵ Pogom tame, Tabmey pogoni ye pavi kavon vas, "Nai ani egumo vinen naha Nokoi nimor tamahav pigini keir ani pahamen maev mahagiv vasin kati vasin akeam sok reimetnen Nakev yaiyahangir avsur reimetnen? Tame tame marav, naha kiev wasnenov gereja itiv eemsuk vontu gomev anir semsuk nakev yeiv mame."⁵⁶ Mosok ebm, pahamen maev tamahanguti pogobm ivuk yer avon tenaas kiev kiev pani kahane na asmegiti." Mosok ivuk karia ye niveni avi tonani katni mosok avi reimgaaseni katni.

TABMEY YAHUDI IVUK YE KOTNEBMOR EVE AAV YAMNAAS

⁵⁷Tabmey kavon yeisuk vamnes kaivas, kavon vanavnes piginih ivuk kavari nim maev, ivuk ye kotnebm vasin ahli-ahli Taurat vasin pavriahav pogov mutuvnes.⁵⁸ Mosok Petrus Tabmey marav navos omov karomok sav amanavos navgansuk ivuk ye imam gomo wou petrebm na sevos. Mosok Petrus yemsuk, migumaas Tabmey kavon yanavnes ye vasin tamkahane yamahani katni avsur.⁵⁹ Ivuk kavari nim vasin Yahudi ivuk kivta ye kotnebm vasin orav kiev avhani katni peni ye pev amnaas. Pegenir avhani katni orav kiev pebm Tabmey kavon avi suahanir avsur.⁶⁰ Mosok ebm, pegenir samahangir avsur aamik manaas mavrie pavi vasin mak avi vasin makavi reimhohones. Pebm, mavrie crobm hohones,⁶¹ Ebm avi vas, "Pigem nimor vas; Naha kahane ai ahav gomo wou hargromgubm mosok pie rigibm pani tame erobm pier."⁶² Pogobm, ivuk kavari nim wav avi verokos veremsor avi vas Tabmey kavon, "Tam kahane aha mov voni mov tenem?" Pegeni mavrier akev voni avani kiev?"⁶³ Mosok, Tabmey mov akenav mame. Ebm pogom Imam ivuk nim maevor semsok Tabmey, kavon vensavos, "Naha kiev akev vigir amahav ai ahav gomo nagrebm vasok vigir amahav mosok aha kiev nivkiev avi vim, aha mahai Mesiasor. Ai ahav gomo arov?"⁶⁴ Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas, "Igimaanir voni amahanen moso ebm, naha ankiev voni amahav ebm ivtam tame aani ai ahav gomo arov sahani katnen ekemi ahav gomo kuasa, iyabm permiahanguti mosok imiv wav ieeit marav akata ama huhuci".⁶⁵ Mosok, ivuk kavari yer semsuk mayu nim pievok eohomgrahanes ebm avi vanenes, "Pegem nim pam apahav kiev voni amahami! Naar semsor mavrie gomo kiev nanyaav muv temem? Avahami sahae sahae, pegesanok avahami apahav kiev igimaanir nanya avanen."⁶⁶ Tamkahane vinen anom?" Yahudi kavari yer vanenes, "Pegemog peis susu kanivur," pam avontenaas.⁶⁷ Pogobm semsok, oposaam nim uku tuvunos antemnaas mosok sumon yantemnaas. Mosok, peveni pani eaktuv itiv suseenov antemnaas.⁶⁸ Pegenir voni antemnaas, "aakev sumon yavemi nim pani mahai nivi kavon vim, senok Mesias; matis suseenov avemi aakev?"

PETRUS NAHA TAMBAY NANIM MAME AVES

⁶⁹Pegesaanok, Petrus petraabm migumaas mosok karia pikenenov gasin abcaharov pirahav avihuis Petrus kavon mosok avi vonsavos, "Aha Tabmey, vasin anev antasain yasik aves aha Galilea nim yasik aves."⁷⁰ Ebm, Petrus koge vagomaas ekemni opomsaam veremosuk, "Naha nanim mame anir avnaan en kiv pani."⁷¹ Ebm Petrus pogov petrabm amnobm gerbang, itiv marav tamgomaas mosok karia pi kenenor gasin avcaharov pim avi saavos Petrus kavon sesuk mas avi vas pogov abm tamnaas mavrie kavon, "Pegem nim pam Tabmey vasin pargus anev an tasahane Nazaret nim pam aves."⁷² Mosok, pie Petrusur komectisik, naha iva nanim mame pigini nim yavnanen pani "Naha nanim mame avon togomaas."⁷³ Pogov abm tamnaas yer memtamgansur, Petrusur tamgomaas karev reimhohanes reimhogansuk vonsahanes, "Pam ikarom ekemi vasin pargos anev antogomas pigini keir kiev mov anom pani kahane vahamon."⁷⁴ Ebm, Petrusur apahav kiev vasuk naha pigini nim, pani iva nanim mame, avon togomas, "Naha pigini nim iva nanim mame avon togomas." Mosok, emo nimi maev mov avi haremos.⁷⁵ Mosok, Petrus pebm nanim avi vetmavos Tabmeyr, "Vas kiev pigini emo nimi mov har har men itiv, aani nakev cobm pier naha nanim mame avuni pani." Pebm, Petrus hosemsor mas nice togomas kape tenem kitsuk.

TABMEY GUBERNUR PILATUS KAVONYANAVNES

¹Pegesaanok, isumuv tamekis, mosok pahamen ivuk kavar yevasin pogov okobm auye-aye kotnebm pavriahav abm eemsor kiev asosos amnaas piginioh Tabmey kavon eve amsuk kanivur avsuk. ²Mosok, ekemner semsok Tabmey, kavon kahanes mosok avi yanavnes yanavgansok naregrohanes Gubernur Pilatus kavon.

YUDAS OTONOM NIM EKEMIR SUMOS

³Ebm Yudas, Tabmey, kavon tare yangomas nim Tabmey kavon sesok ha peis susu amahane, avsur kapetenem kitisuk mas wahabm 30 perak amsuk mas avi huis ivuk kavar ye ani Yahudi kabar ye ani kavon eigir avsuk, ⁴Pegem kahane vas, "Naha yabm pavi tahav pigini keir maraviav teni men nim pani naar moveveev." Mosok ebm, ekemner vanenes, "ikarom haev igimar amahamon piginioh igimar matavomon avnes." ⁵Mosok Yudas pogoni wahabm avi wamgromos aigomo wou kamov wamgromsok mas avi sevos. Mosok, ekemi avi sevos semsok maas unuruv habm nim ekemir kamsuk kanivus. ⁶Mosok ebm, ivuk kavar yer semsok pogoni wahabm keping perak aav atgansur avi vanenes, "Pegem wahabm pegemok ai ahav gomo wou kamov voni muv tenem pegemok us puvenuv gasin wahabm avnes." ⁷Mosok, ekemner semsor kiev pirahav ahanes mosok pogom wahabm vasin, ekemne ukiem na akitchahanes habm asusu nim kavon pogom wahabm vasin kag hogansur kangin asentahani katni ye tare gasin ukiem tavu asmeir keir tere. ⁸Pigini keir, pogom ukiem pani nagrebm yei yahanes pani us ukiem, avnes ivtam tame vasin. ⁹Pigini keir, Nabi Yeremiar vas kiev kahane na asmeir avsur: "Mosok, pogom wahabm 30 keping perak amsuk. Pegemok otom micibm gasin Israel yer semsok vanenes kiev pere marav. ¹⁰Pegenir semsok wahabm 30 keping perak pam ukiem akcaav gasin habm asusu nim kavon, piginioh ai ahavor nakev vas marav."

TABMEY VASIN GUBERNUS PILATUS VASIN

¹¹Pegesaanok, Tabmey Gubernur oposam na verevos mosok Gubernurur ekemi kavon vonsaavos, "Aha ikarum Yahudi kavar nim? "Tabmeyr semsok movv aakemaavos," Ya igimaanir voni amahanen." ¹²Mosok ebm, ivuk kageiv gasin kavar ye vasin Yahudi Ketua, ye vasin kiev ekemi kavon kigi antemnaas mosok savos kahane asm esik avnom antogomaas movv akenaav men. ¹³Pebm, Pilatus ekemi kavon vonsaavos, "Tamkahane aha nyanyaav mame. Pegem ye pavi semsok aakev kiev kigi avane pam?" ¹⁴Pigini keir, Tabmeyr Pilatus, gomo movv akenaav mame pie kiev tav vigir piginir mame tre Gubernur semsok tam kahane nim pam aves tre.

PILATUS TABMEY KAVON OKOHOM PUKUMAAR AVSUK AMIG TOGOMAAS

¹⁵Pegesaanok, Gubernur semsok Paska utur tame, karve antogomaas mosok mui wou kam mimi antogomas nimi pirahav puvgru antogomaas, ekemner semsok mui nim pirahav pegem pumgraham avon temn aavs marav. ¹⁶Pogom tame pani, ekemne gomo mui nim pirahav haev pani migumaas, nagrebm nim pani Barnabas. ¹⁷Mosok, iye pavi mutuvnes, mosok Pilatus ekemni kavon vonsavos, "Egum vinen pani naar pumgromgubm, nim pani mahai aves Barnabas saham mosok mahai Tabmey Kristus? Kiev yavon vatmos nim pigini. ¹⁸Piginioh Pilatus nanim ekemne gomo opom hacum, Tabmey pani ekemnr eiyahanes Pilatus kavon pigini keir. ¹⁹Mosok Pilatus mui wou kamov mimaav muv em eemsuk migumaas mosok nunim kiev awen koromos ekemi kavon, "Taiyohom pigini haev nim kavon nen-nen pani yatini taiyohom aves. Pigini keir, kiev pavi naar savos asenov asentahav pani ivtam saaveev asen pani pigini nim gomo otohoh cacemi pani." ²⁰Mosok ebm, ivuk kavar ye kotnebm vasin Yahudi yaratahav kotnebm vasin kiev pirahav amsuk Barnabas pirahav kavon avnes mosok Tabmey panig susu avnes. ²¹Gubernur ekemni kavon avi vonsavos, "Pegini mavrie crobm pav tagemok egumo vinen nar anigev regrom gubm pani pogoni mavrie pavir vanenes," pani "Barnabas!" avnes. ²²Pilatus semsok pogoni mavrie pavi kavon vonsaavos, "Pigini kahane avnani katnen, pani tam kahane yamaham gubm Tabmey, kavon mosok Kristus," avon vatmos pani pahamen, maev abmtamgaan vamnes Salib, umwav pogov paku suahan avon temnas!" ²³Mosok Pilatus avi vonsaavos, "Nai ebm? Pegem nim pam ne yabm pavi tasai?" Mosok ebm, pegenir semsok movv kokov kicohanes, Salibm Yavom!" Avon temnaas. ²⁴Ebm Pilatus savos pani pegem nim pam nen-nen kiev pani emos na tirsev mame, aves pebm husier kiev avi tamgomaas, Pilatus ohom amsuk mas yabm nim ohom avi sahumus mavrie pavi saam si saam si amnaas mosok, mosok avi vas, "Naha pegem nim vasin anyen kiev eicik kahane avnom mame aves. Pani igimani gomo kiev!" ²⁵Mosok pahamen ye maev avi vanenes, Us pani yabm nibm em vir mosok mavtav nibm yabm em vir kabm avon tenaas!" ²⁶Pebm, Pilatus Barabas pirahav kavon pumgromos mui wou kamovog mosok Tabmey pirahav kavon lemar suahanes, Pilatus semsok ekemi ahav pirahav avi eis Salib wav pogov paku suahanir avsuk.

PILATUS GOMO PE YER TABMEY KAVON EVE ANANES

²⁷Mosok, pe ye vasin Gubernur vasin Tabmey markas pogov avi yanavnes Gubernur gomo mimaav muv itiv pogov mosok Romawi gomo pe yepah amen maev hosemsok vamnes ekemi kavon ho eiekiahanes. ²⁸Pegenir yer semsok vamnes

Tabmeyr augumaas mayu puvu atgan vamnes mayu wiriv piev amsuk ekemi gomo otohoh eicahanes. ²⁹Ebm, kati isier kahane timnyoos-timnyos amgan vamnes Tabmey, gomo am eem eicahanes haneit amsuk iyabm geter, toumhetcahanes, mosok ekemi kavon saam simtamnaas, mosok ekemi kavon eve aav antemnaas, avi voni antemnaas ekemi kavon kuniahari, Yahudi ye gomo naimaav!³⁰Uku ekemi gomo piev em tuvnios antemnaas, pogom haneit amsuk vamnes, ekemi gomo amem suseenov antemnas. ³¹Pogobm eve av yamgan vamnes, mayu uriv piev Tabmey gomo otoh om eeitcahanes pani pisuk vamnes iva ekemi gomo avi eicahanes ekemi gomo otohoh pie, mosok avi yanavnes Salib wav pogoi paku suahangir avasuk. ³²Mosok pe ye pani avi hosenes, Kirene nim Simon kavon avi tubm siahanes nagrebm pani Simon. Pegenir semsok Simon kavon titiman yavnaas Tabmey gomo salib pi kemeir avasuk. ³³Pegenir Golgota avon vatmo ukiem itiv na sevnes piginioh pogov ukiem nagrebm nim pani Golgota, iva nagrebm, nim pani "Numuv omabm". ³⁴Pegenir semsok anggur ohom kogenov yamnaas yomor avasuk piginioh upuv haiyem ohom vasin kabmeisuk enov yamnaas mosok mepem, itiv em kama cahanes mosok, naha taiyohom aves. ³⁵Pogobm Tabmey, anait kivcoos um em tavcacahanes cabcatsir ekemi gomo mayu kiev pirahav amsuk hamer avi amnaas. ³⁶Pebm, semsok ekemnir semsok pogov abmcahanes, abmcemsok pogov kavi saam manivur tomcahanes. ³⁷Mosok, ameem nim wav pogoi, avi wata cahanes eve avkiev ekemi kavon, "Pegemhaniraha Tabmey, Yahudi Kavar Nim Maev"³⁸Pavgom tame pani, haiyem ye erobm pargos um kivcoos wavpogoi kivcatsuk tavios temnaas Tabmey vasin pargos. Pim pani iyabm pogor cabcacahanes, pim pansin pi keter tabcacahanes. ³⁹Mosok, iye pogov itiv kivsev antemnaas pani evaav yavgan rekerak tagansuk kesem antemnaas. ⁴⁰Mosok ekemi kavon Yavon Temnaas, aar vontogomaasin aiahav gomo wou hatogramsuk vangubm tame erobm pier, pierigibm aven togomaasin yasik yavontemnas. etohom anom igimaar pukum senak ebm ai ahav arov avgafon pani, hauov um kivcoos wou pebm yavon tenaas!⁴¹Mosok kahane kabm ivuk kavar ye kotnebm, vasin musa gomo ivuk ye vasin, mosok yarata-vyarata vasin Tabmey, kavon eve av yan temnaas; ⁴²"Ekemir semsok mavrie peveni kavon akohom pukuvur antogomaas, ebm ekemi gomo otohoh piginioh okohom pukuvuk mame yasik tam kahane yavan temnaas. piginu keir pam Israel, ye gomo naimaav yaven temnaas peis kemi um kivcos wav pogoi hauovor yavon temnaas pebm nivi sesuk ha ikarom avnangir keir ekemi kavon yavon temnaas. ⁴³Ekemi pani ekemi ahav, kavon nantaav togomaas piginu keir ekemi ahavor okohom pukumur pegesan vasin, yavontemnaas ekemi ahavor mou avguti pani. piginioh ekemir vontogomas, kiev pere marav, naha pani ai ahav gomo arov, "avon togomaas piginu keir. ⁴⁴ebm pogoni ye crobm ekemi vasin parogos um anait kivyos wav pogoi cavcacahanes vasin kahane ekemni nim kavon eve avantemnaas kabm. ⁴⁵Pegesanok, yabm itim pender tirsemsok, yabm pender pirahavna asemeeis mosok, tame avi sakem kitis pogok petrabm itiv pani, sakam kitsik vagomaas pani yabm itim sembilan na asmeis: ⁴⁶"Yabm itim, crobm pier, asmeeis mosok Tabmey kiev yatemok, vagomaas tre, Eli, Eli Lama sabakthani?" Piginioh kiev hasi, nim pani "Ai nam, Ainam, aha nai nakev yabm tungur vaton? ⁴⁷Pogov, abm tamnaas, mavrie pogom nanyesuk, sahae pegem nim pam Elia. kavon ii voni amahami avontemnaas. ⁴⁸Nimi pirahav, sem mas kabm hogansuk, supu amsuk, haiyem ohom, anggur ohom em aktis. aktisik mas haneit, karom amsuk haneit opom maniv yu pogoi yermetsik Tabmey gomo habm em kamaacahanes yamor avasuk. ⁴⁹Mosok ebm, pogoni yer avnaas, "havnim saam, tom tamhangir Eliar hogansuk ho okohom pukuvuk kiev saham avon temnaas." ⁵⁰Tabmeyr semsok mouv pie yetemor vagansuk mas avi kanivus. ⁵¹Mosok, piev ai ahav gomo wou kamov piringrohanes pani pa mubmaituk tohomosevos pani erobm asenov temnas, wavor tohomos pani emar yani na sevos, mosok ukiem honhontogomaas, ebm yaka vasin tohosev-tohosev togomas. ⁵²Hahar otohoh tare antemnaas ukiem tumver antemnas, mosok kivta ye pavi kangin antemnas pani emar vaowerevnes. ⁵³Mosok, Tabmeyr kangin antemnaas kivta ye tumnyeenov atgansuk, emhucabm haev wav pogoi yev antemnaas mosok mavrie pavi saam sis avnom antemnaas. ⁵⁴Pegesaanok, ivuk pe nim, mosok pargos tabmey, kavon eve avamnas ye nuruv amgomaas piginu sesok nenen pogov itiv tamgomas saam nivenig sesuk tahoi amnaas mosok avi avontemnaas, ii karum peis pam aiahav gomo arov avontemnaas!" ⁵⁵Onove pavi, amov karmok, sam mom avnom antemnas: Piginioh Tabmey kavon pi kemahangir avasuk reimhohosnes Galilea pogoig. ⁵⁶Ekemni mubmait pogov pani Maria Magdalena, Maria Yakobus gomo nu mosok Yusuv, mosok pim Sebedeus gomo mavtav iyounim. ⁵⁷Tame sokom kitis mosok, ikinahav hasi nim avi huis Arimatea pogobm nagrebm Yusuv, pogom vasin Tabmey gomo ivuk karia nim. ⁵⁸Pegemor semsok Pilatus kavon navos mosok Tabmey gomo atohom na oogur avasuk. ebm, Pilatus avi vas Tabmey gomo hahor atohom pani yusuv kavon eiyaham aves. ⁵⁹Mosok, Yusuv Tabmey gomo hahor otom avi avos. Amsok kicem humhurum avi veteis emgasin kicemog. ⁶⁰Mosok em sar haev itv pogov na homacahanes ekemi nim gomor, ekemi tutunis yaka itiv pogov. Mosok, Yusuv yaka maev hahor otohoh mas avi sevos. ⁶¹Ebm, pogov kavi pani, Maria Magdalena mosok Maria pim pargus abmcemcuk saam itiv pogov sim minaa. ⁶²Pogom tame pani, Yahudi gomo uouhuhaav gasin tame sabat; karev kitis mosok ivuk kivta kavar ye vasin Varisi ye vasin Pilatus kavaan ha mutuvbes. ⁶³Pegenir semsok, ai, kunia hari nivi nanim pegem arav nimor sontogomaas wav mimi antogomaas pani, pegemkahane vantogomas, tame erobm pier asmegiti mosok avi vohonogubm. ⁶⁴Piginu keir, kiev aavim aha pogov sar itiv pani ii ye pavos ye miahanikatni mosok tame crobm pier na asmeir, ebm ivuk karia ye niveni meinaham pa reirnevhaev mosok pev yatini haev, mosok mavrie pavi kavon voni haiev; pegem nim vohonaav vami kangin ye mubm manitur; Meinaham, orav kiev ivuk gini pani iva avhabm temne ahaev ivuk popi. ⁶⁵Pilatus vasin ekemni kavon vas, aani saam tomavnom gasin miahami, sevnim igimaani nanim tam kahane amahani katnen. ⁶⁶Mosok, pav avi mosok pogov sar itiv pani mavrie pender tohomsuk, ana pegev itiv tacem peveni mavrie pender tohomsuk, aha pegev itiv tacem peveni mavrie tohomsuk, aha pegev tacem pogom kahane amnaas, emar eitkiahanes hosev haev avasuk.

TABMEY PIEV HURUMSUK VEREVOS

¹Yahudi gomo upu hohav, gasin tame sakom kitis, miggu tame tame em kien ama huis mosok, Maria Magdalena mosok Maria pim vasin avi sevnes tabmey gomo sar sahangir avasuk. ²Mosok, diuruv maev sev amgomaas masok sahanes, piginioh aiahav gomo wari Surga, wavok hauwovus hogansuk mas pogom yaka, maev ho warogromosuk mas ai yem pogov cemsuk migumaas.³Opomsaam nim pani macen kahane mosok mayu nim pani iva kapar imiv kahane. ⁴Saam sim tamnaas yer semsuk ekemi kavon, tohoi amnaas tohoi asmeesik roro amnas kangin ye kahane.⁵Mosok pogom wari nim tamgansuk avi vas pogoni onove kavon, " Tohoi tonaam pigini keir naha nanim aani tabmey pev amahanen um kivios wav pogoi tavcaa cahanes pigini. ⁶Pani nim pani pegevos mame pigini keir pani vohanav vami ekemir vas kiev marav. Havnim sahae-sahaekemi kavon homaaca hanes itiv pegev voni mame. ⁷Sevnm huig yohom na venaam ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye niveni kavon pigini keir pam vohonaav vami kangin ye mubmeutuk, mosok ekemi ivuk sev amahami galele pogoi, aanir semsor pogoi, na sahani katnin esemar sahae, naha riev vaiyev ani kavon."⁸Mosok, pogoni anoker togoi vasin anahan maev vasin, pogov mubmait itiv pogobim teivsevnes pogom kiev pani ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye kavan na venagir avasuk. ⁹Mosok, tabmey ekemni kavan tubmisik vasi," Kuniahari!" Aves mosor ekemnr tabmey, karev reim hohones apir, nim yesuk ohoye yamnaas. ¹⁰Pogobim, tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas," Tohoi tonaam; Seknim mosok ahu akas nageni kavon na voni avarom galele, pogoi reimsevner mosok pogobim nakev avi sahani katnen."

PE YER MICIBM EIYAHANER AVSUK WARMAHANES

¹¹Onever reisev amnaas mosok, pogoni pe yer peveniv okobim navgansuk ivuk kivta kavar nim kavan na habme amgomas pogov kavi tamgomaas kiev maev pani. ¹²Mosok ebim, aunye kotnebim pavriahav pev mutuvsuk, kiev pirah amsuk, vamnes wahabim maev pogom pe nim kavon eiyahanes. ¹³Mosok, avi vanenes," Venamaha, tabmey ekemi gomo karia yaer isi reim hogaansuk nokoi amsuk asevani nivi isi avin abim vanev mosok.¹⁴"Ebim, gubernur pegem kiev nanyoguti pani tohoi asneenov taiyohom. Nivir ekemi kavon venanikabim mosok ekemir semsok ankiev movv voni kiev mame yavnaas tre."¹⁵Pebim, pogom wahabim avi ahanes, mosok ekemi vasin ekemnr vanenes kiev marav amnaas; mosok Yahudi ye pani pogom kiev avonvatmos ivtam tame vasin.

TABMEYR EKEMIAOMO KARIAA YE KAVON HOSEVOS

¹⁶Pegini keir, pogoni ivuk kuria ye reimsevnes galelea pogov, ukiem tavu tav itiv pogov tabmey ekemir marav. ¹⁷Mosok ekemnr avi sahanes, tabmey kavon ohunie av amnaas ebim, mavrie peveni pani esekak amnaas.¹⁸"Ebim, tabmey hogaan suk ekemni kavon avi vas," Nen-nen kakob pani eeis igina kavon, Surga wav pogoi mosok yanihucaabm pegev. ¹⁹Pigini keir, sevniama mosok ivuk karia ye ameenov avarom pahamen akobim, ahom mumea avarom pav iva ai gomo nagrebim vama,mosok arev gomo nagrebim va Roh Kudus gomo nagre bim va,²⁰Wasnenov avaram pav naar ankiev aventogomev kiev; Mosok sahaiaha, naha aani vasin parog waha mgubim mosok."

Lukas

1 (Ifa Ifuk Huis Kiev)¹Peis pahamen yeh nanim fetemahanigir afsuk aam fatomos pogom curumaah cahanes kief togomaas kasin piginir nekenof mubmaait itif kafik togomaas. ²Pogom kasin pani peis wasahanes nekenof kafun ouh yeh-ouh yer emaargus ifuk peis taiferef aamanaas ifuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief waseenof kasin. ³Eebm naha pani namoh namo kasin nanim fetemaafsef pahamen maaif ifa manomok emaargus inyouh aha naah pasin curumaacigiribm aani kefok hai Teofilus ifa hamen maaif. ⁴Pamahaner aha nanim afi fetemoom kief haef emaargus ikimaah kafun waseenof aamgomaas piginir.(Tayah Yohanes apuh feteni Kiev Aawanaas)⁵Yudea,okobm psni ameem nim Herodessor migumaas pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim kifta nim maaif pani nakarabm Zakharia piginyoh kifta paruk aamanas pani Abia pasin paruk togomaas.Nuh nim pani Harun kini yeh pereh mosuk nakarabm nim Elisabettor. ⁶Zakharia pasin Elisabret pasin ifa ikarum haef Aii Ahaf kafun.Ekemene cirobm minaas pani ifa anin kasin mentaf minaas ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief marafok minaas. ⁷Eebm pani,ekemene cirobm pani maftaf mentaf minaas piginyoh Elisabet taai mosuk ekemene cirobm minaas pani nimirif nuruf aseenov tanaas⁸Peis tame nah kies ekemene kini yeh pere karyaah kasin,Zakharia afi nah saamaafos karyaah kifta ifuk Aii Ahaf kafun karyaah kasin. ⁹Ifuk yeh kini ouh kasin tenem,Zakharia kafun amchahanes Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof yef kasin pani mosuk hamer eenof aatanaas acu kokeeh kasin pani. ¹⁰Pogom hamer acu kokeeh amanaasitif pogof kafun pani,pahamen yeh maaif pani isyohoif horeeifuk aafanaas¹¹Pah tamkaansuk mas Aii Ahaf kini wari afi ho taiferefos Zakharia kaaref pogof mosuk ih yabm keter ho taiferefos pogom acu kokeeh amaas itif pogof kafun. ¹²Zakharia pogom wari nim kafun seesok mas, roruh afi togomaas pagof kafun pogof. ¹³Eebm pagobmwari nim pogom afi yaafgomaas ekemi kafun,"Tohoi tayohom, Zakharia,isyohoif anum peis nanyaafos.Nuh anum,Elisabet,yaafcemguti namu pani arof anomor mosuk aani nakarabm nim yeeyahani katenen pani Yohanes afanaam.¹⁴Aani pani onahan aamahani katenen mosuk ohonyeh maaif amahanigiten,mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pasin ohonyeh aamahanigiten yaafcemgutei itif pef kafun pani. ¹⁵Ekemi pani ifa hamen ,maaif Aii Ahaf kini oposaam pogof kafun pogof mosuk angur ohom yotuh kef mame mosuk ohom tenaharof pefdni pasin yotu kef mame.Mosuk emaargus inyuh nim kini kapopif kamof miahamguti pebm emaar eegiti,ekemi kafun Roh kudas kini kokof pani.¹⁶Ekemir aamahamgutei pani pahamen Israel yeh hahaisef

aamahamgutei Aii Ahaf,Aii ekemene kini kafun. ¹⁷Ekemi pani ifuk kiftatisuk hohutei Aii pasin roh pasin mosuk kokof Elia kini piginik,"piginyoh pani pahamen aii ani kani nefeeh taf kohota afi hahaisef amanaanir arof ekemene kini kafun ".Ekemi pasin peis aamahamguti pahamen yeh nanyaaf mentaf amanaani pani hahaisef aamatamahamguti peis finyen haef yeh-yeh kafun.Pogobm pani,ekemi emaargus asumtatis iyeh emaar amceenof amgomaas Aii Ahaf kini pani¹⁸Zakhariaar fas pogom wari nim kafun,"Tagem kahane aha naar nanim fetemoogobm pegem kief aafin piginyoh? Eebm Naha peis nimirif asemyeeyef yaasik mosuk nuh nakom pasin nuruf asemeeis. ¹⁹Wari nim pogomor afi fas,naha pani Gabriel,naha wari nim Aii Ahaf ifuk afinim aantuguruf.Naah kefon rekuru fami aakefon waseenof kefuk mosuk pegem kief haef waseenof aah kefon. ²⁰Eebm,pogosaanok nanyahaeh!Aani peis epeh asmahani katenen mosuk mouf foni kief mentaf wahani katenen,peis tame nah tahamguti pahamen maaif foni aafemof kief pamoh nah tahamguti pani aani mouf foni kief mame piginyoh pani aani kief nanyaaf mame nakom kief pam,peis nah ciresogutei peis."²¹Pogof kafun pani,pahamen yeh maaif Zakharia kafun saam simigumaas.Ekemene pani fonsaaf aafanaas Zakharia nai fati karum pogof kafun pogom Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni aha. ²²Peis afi hosefos pani,Zakharia kief foni mame ekemene kafun.Ekemene pasin nimoh kasin nanim fetemahanepani Zakharia peis saafos oposaam Nim pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni pani eebm ekemi pani peis tame-tame anin kasin asustaah aantogomaas ekemene kafun,eebm kief foni aatenasaaf mame. ²³Peis ifuk nim karyaah fetewagomaas pani nah ciresefos,afi sefos wouh nim²⁴Pogom kafun pani,Elizabet kape asemeis mosuk komeeitisuk yaawagomaas ;pani haarom lima asemeeis.Ekemir afi fas. ²⁵pegemahaner aha Aii ahaffor aamgomaas naakefon.Ekemi naakefon saam tomenef aan togomaas aha mosuk nah sohomaatis nakom otoho tenem pani opahamen onefe kafun seesok tenef aantogomeef pani aha.(Tabmey Kristus Kini Kief Fonef Kasin Asemeeis)²⁶Elisabet kini kape pani peis haarom enam asemeeis,Aii Ahaf wari Nim Gabriel kafun afi rekoromospeis okobm nakarabm hucaabm galilea pogof,okobm nakarabm Nazaret pogof. ²⁷Ekemir rekoromos nah tobm sir afsuk afcaahi wagomas pam sisuk yaawanaas kafun nimi nakarabm pani Yusuffur Daud ki8ni yeh pereh.Pogom agfcahai pani nakarabm Maria. ²⁸Pamahaner pogom wari pani afi huis Maria kafun mosuk afi fas,kunyahari aha yohom haef eeis.Aii Ahaf pasin miahamun." ²⁹Nanyafus pogom kief pogom,Maria tohoi perefos.Ekemi pani pef takaansuk otoho kamof nim fonsaaf fagomaas pogom isyohoif ho eeis pogom tagem kahane pigini. ³⁰Wari pogom afi fas ekemi kafun,tohoitayohom,Maria,piginyoh pani Aii Ahaf eegiti kokof Nim pani aahkefon. ³¹Nanyeeh aha pani peis kape asemeiegitin mosuk uminikitun pani namu pani aruf maaif,mosuk aha nakarabm afi yeeigitin pani nakarabm nim pani Tabmey. ³²Ekemi pani ifa hamen maaif mosuk pani Aii Ahaf kinir Arof Ifa Hamen Maaif Wafos.Aii Ahaf peis Eegiti Mimaaf mouf Maaif Daud kini tar ani nimor aahuis piginir aha. ³³Ekemi pani yaawahamguti wakopereh Yakub ouh kasin tenem mosuk yatem nim pani nah ciresef kef mame."³⁴Amahaner Maria afi fas wari pogom kafun," pam tagem kahane tamahamguti eebm naha pani emis nimi aaf mame yaasik aha?" ³⁵Wari pogom afi aakemaamsuk,mosuk afi fas,ekemi kafun,"Roh Kudus Nimor hohoti akefon pef mosuk kokof Aii Ahaf Maaif Waf mimi aantiguti piginir ho tahamguti karyaah pani aakefon.Pigini kefok,Arof aar uminigitin pani ifa Haef mosuk pani peis Aii Ahaf kin i arof afahyani katini. ³⁶Mosuk peim pain pani nanim fetemoom peis Elisabet,ahuanum pani kabm yawahami kabm kape otoh kiein.Ekemi pani taai,eebm pugusaanok pani kape karueeh kiti haarom enam asemei. ³⁷Eebm,Aii Ahaf pani afinim men taf pebm peis tamahamguti. ³⁸Pamahaner,Mariar afi fas,inyouh naha pani kiftacef Aii Ahaf kafun,tacemur nakef ikimar foni afemun kahane peis aha naakefon,pamahaner wari pogom afi tomosesus.(Maria Sefus Elisabet Saaf)³⁹Pogoni tame-tame pafi pani,Maria aamtatisuk togomaas pogoi gunung okobm nakarabm pani Yehuda pogoi. ⁴⁰Ekemi nah yefus Zakharia kini wouh nah yefus mosuk afi nah eis isyohoif Elisabet kafun. ⁴¹Eebm Elisabet isyohoif Maria kini nanyeesuk namu otoho kamof kini pani pagiceci togomaas mosuk Elisabet Roh Kudus nim kokof.⁴²Pamahaner afi foni aamgomaas Mariar,otohum nam onahan tahaf Aii Ahaf kafun, ⁴³Eebm naha Miyou nakom ohonyeh tahaf Aii Ahaf kafun nah yaasogutei.⁴⁴Yatem Nim eis pani pahamen yeh pereh kafun,piginyoh pani ifa Ekemi tohoi pasin wahani kateni yeh-yeh kafun. ⁴⁵Ekemir memeeis kokof Nim pani yabm Nimok. Ekemi hatogoromgotei wafo onefe yeh apaabm finen kamof nifeni otoho kamof kafun. ⁴⁶Ekemir yaah hawofuguti omof aaf nim mimaaf mouf maaif ekemene kinik. ⁴⁷Ekemir ohonyeh yaah semeeigiti maasih towahani ekenahaf haef kafun towahani katenei yeh kafun,eebm hatugurumgotei ekenahaf pafi pasin wahani katenei yeh pani yabm ekenahaf mentaf nah seni katenei. ⁴⁸Aii Ahaf eenof aatogomaas hamer Nim pani Israel,kifta yeh kafun,piginyoh kokof nim kafun finyen aamaanaas. ⁴⁹Tagem kahane peis Ekemir fas pani tar nibm kafun pani,Abraham kafun mosuk yeh pereh nim kafun piginyoh pani ouh kasin tenem."⁵⁰Eebm Maria paruk migomaas Elisabet pasin pani haarom cirobm pier minas karum nim amahaner ekemi afi sefus wouh nim peis.(Yohanes Apu Feteni Nim Yaafceemos) ⁵¹Pogosanok tame kien fami Elisabet kini namu yaafceci tame mosuk ekemir yaafceemos namu pani arof maaif. ⁵²Kaaref pogof minas wouh pasin okonye ohoimof nifeni pasin nanyaf amanaas pani Aii Ahaffor waseenof amgomaas Yatem Maaif Nim Elisabet kafun,mosuk ekemenei ohonye aamaanaas ekemi pasin paruk.. ⁵³Peis tame delapan nah asemeis,ekemenei afi reimhohones piginyoh panipogom arof kafun sunat amahanigir afsuk.Ekemenei pani pogom arof pani nakarabm nim pani Zakharia afanaanigir amanaas,piginyoh pani aii nim kini nakarabm kahaner yaasik amanaas. ⁵⁴Eebm pogobm,inyouh nimor afi fas,"Tayohom,ekemi pani nakarabm nim pani Yohanes afes." ⁵⁵Pefeni onefe yeh pogonir afi fanenes Elisabet kafun,"Ifa mimi mame ahu akas anum pigini nakarabm pani. ⁵⁶Pafgobm ekemenei afi nah fonsahanes Zakharia kafun fonsaafor afsuk ekemi nuh kafun,tagem kahane yeeif famun nakarabm pigini yeif famun pigini arof najarabm nim pani. ⁵⁷Zakharia sisohom hatef keyifas nakarabm mata kasin,mosuk matatis pani pegem kahane,'Nakarabm nim Yohanes afes."Mosuk pahamen mafire pogof kafun aabmtamanaas pani kaah aafanaas. ⁵⁸Pafgom pani Zakharia komo habm afi tetatis mosuk menaharum nim pafor asmeis.Ekemi pani afi fagomaas kief mosuk utur afi

fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun.⁶⁵Wouh kaaref aabminas yeh pani tohoi afi aamanaas pegem tahami pam kief afawanaas pogom Yudea okobm pogof.⁶⁶Mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani nanyeesuk otoho kamof nifeni pani fonsaaf aamanaas,"Tagem kahane tahamguti ahasa pegem arof pamohaha?"Eebm Aii Ahaf kini yabm peis yaatamahami peis. (Zakharia Aii Ahaf Ohoyeh Togomaas)⁶⁷Zakharia pani aii Yohanes kinir,eebm kokof yeeisuk yaatamgomas Roh Kudus pasin mosuk anin kasin kabm asusta aantogomaas.⁶⁸Ifa kunyahari Aii,Aii Ahaf Israel eebm Ekemi peis yaatamgumaas mosuk sohomgoromus iyeh kini hacum pegem kafun.⁶⁹Ekemir peis yaah fohonaafos hareem otomof haef yef kasin nifi kafun piginyoh pani Daud kini yeh pereh pogobm,kifta nim Nimor.⁷⁰Peis emaargus fas ifuk yeh koteneebm Nifeni komo habmok ouh kief pogomoh ifa kief haef piginir emaar imofgus tenem.⁷¹Piginyoh nifi otomof haef nah yenigir afsuk togomaas kafus yeh nifi kanik,mosuk pahamen husier yeh kini yabmok.⁷²Ekemir aangomaas pani kokof waseenof aangomaas nifi kafun tar ani nifi kanir aamahohones kafun mosuk finyen aangomaas nah kifcaacahanes kief haef kafun kefok.⁷³Piginyoh pani Ekemir fas maraf tar nibm Abraham oposaam pigini kefok.⁷⁴pigini kefok nifi anin kasin afinim kef mame husier yeh nibm kani yabm kamofok nifir aamahyani karabm karyaah pani tohoi finyeen pasin aatini kef mame.⁷⁵Pegem otomof haef kamof pegem pasin mosuk kief haef pasin pamoh pani Ekemi oposaasm pani,ouh kasin tenem miahanigitebm peis nifi.⁷⁶Mosuk aha,arof Nakomor,aha peis ifuk nim Aii Ahaf Maaif Ifa waf mimi Aantuguti Kinir,eebm aha pani ifuk soguten otomof hohurguru Aii Ahaf kinir,piginyoh otomof asusguru Ekemi kini.⁷⁷Peis finyen asusta otomof haef kief pahamen onefeh yeh kafun piginyoh hacum nifeni sohoguru nah fatum.⁷⁸Piginyoh pani kokof mosuk hamer haef Aii Ahaf nibm eeis,tame saam nim pani yaarefsuk yatamaahamgutei nifi kafun Mimaaf Mouf Maaif Pogobm.⁷⁹Eebm omof sakum miahani kateni yeh kafun yaarefguti mosuk miohoki-miohoki yaasik miahani katenen omof sakum kamof waseenof amahamguti apir nibm waseenof amahamguti otomof haef kafun,ohom inif awi yohom haef eih yohom haef kafun.⁸⁰Amahaner pogom arof pogom afi hanyahani aamanafkaansuk afi nah awenim asemeeis mosuk afi nah kokofeeh aamanofos roh kamof.Ekemi ahun hohu hucaabm migumaas tame afi kies ekemi kini otohohom aasef Israel okobm mubmaait pogof kafun.

2 (Nakarabm Aaf Aamanaas Mosuk Tabmey Kristus Yaafceomos)¹Pogom tame pani, Kaisar Agustussur fas kief nakarabm aaf aafaanim pahamen onefeh yeh pani pegem hucaabm maaif pam aha.²Pegemohpam nakarabm aaf ifuk kinir aamahanef peis Kirenius Aameem nim ceci fami Siria pegef kafun.³Mosuk pahamen,yeh anebm reirsef aamanaas okobm hasi nifeni nakarabm aaf afsuk.⁴Yusuf pasin Nazaret tomsefos,Galilea okobm migumaas. mosuk afi fetenafos Yudea pogof,Daud kini okobm pogof narabm nim pani Betlehem,piginyoh ekemi pani Daud kini yeh pereh pigini kefok.⁵Ekemi pani nakarabm aaf paruk Maria pasinaamahanigir afsuk, pamsihanes pani, kape pasin migumaas pigini kefok.⁶Amahaner Yusuf pasin Maria pasin nahsefenes Betlehem okobm pogof,anafah afi nah aakoromos Maria pani namu yaafcemgor afsuk fetewagomaas.⁷Maria afi yaafceomos namu Arof nim pani okenim kinir. Ekemi sawoh feteis pani kain lampinnuk mosuk afi homaatis hais kamof piginyoh mimaaf mouf uruh seneh ekemener mimi kasin pani.(Pahamen Tafrokum yaabmimi yeh Saaf reimhohones Tabmey yaafceomos Pigini Saaf)⁸Pefeni okobm pasin kahane pefeni tafrokum yaabmimi yeh ahun hucaabm nah yeminaas ekemene pogom isih pogom.⁹Pogof kafun pani peis Aii Ahaf kini wari afi ho taiferefos ekemene kini oposaam pogof mosuk Aii Ahaf kini reroh maaif afi ho yaarefos ekemener aabminas itif pogof kafun mosuk ekemene pani tohoi afi migimsaaf manaas.¹⁰Eebm pogobm,wari pogom afi fas ekemene kafun," Tohoi tonaam eebm nanyahae sahae, Naha tayeh aametif aani kafun piginyoh ohonyeh maaif kasin kief haef piginir pahamen mouf meseh maaif kafun.¹¹Iftam tame pam,yaafceci faani aani kefok Namu pirahaf otomof asusguru,piginyoh pani Kristus,Tabmey,Daud kini okobm kamof.¹²Pegemoh pam aani kefon wasenof aamahami:Aani peis sahani katenen namu pani hais kamof eecisuk homaacadhani katenei mosuk afi sahani katenen."¹³Peis pah tamkaansuk, afi horeisefos paruk pogom wari pasin Surga yeminaas peh yeh pasin Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh ho aafasefenesb mosuk afi ho fanenes.¹⁴"Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh aafaam mimaaf mouf ifa waf karum miahami mosuk ohom inif haef pegem hucaabm, pafgef kafun iyeh ohonyeh Ekemi pirahaf kafun aatini."¹⁵Pogobm pogom wari afi tomsefos, pogoni gembala pogoni mosuk afi pieh sefenes surgu, pogoni gembala pogoni awi foseeh eih fonseeh amanaas ekemene paf,"Hafinim nifi reimsenigir Betlehem nah sahanigir pegeni kief-kief tahami pam,Aii Ahaffor nifi kafun foni aatahami paf."¹⁶Pamahaner ekemi payahum afi reimsefenes mosuk afi nah tubmsiahanes Maria pasin Yusuf pasin numu pogom pasin peis pah hais kamof fagomaas mosuk sahanes.¹⁷Pogoni gembala pogoni Ekemi kafun nah seesok famenes,ekemi afi foni amanaas kief nim hofoni amanas maraf ekemenei kafun pogom arof kief pani.¹⁸Mosuk pahamen iyeh nanyeesok tohoi peref mouf afi afanaas pogoni kief-kief gembala anir ho foni aatanaas ekemene kafun piginir.¹⁹Eebm pogobmMaria kometis pogom kief pogom mosuk finen togomas otoho kamof nim.²⁰Pamahaner,pogoni gembala afi pieh reimsefus tafrokum yemigumaas itif pogof ekemene reimnafkaansuk ohonyeh wafok afi aafanafenes mosuk Aii Ahaf ohonyeh ekemener sahanes togomaas pogom kefok mosuk nanyahanes piginyoh ekemene kafun nah fanenes kief pogom kafun.²¹Eebm peis tame delapan nah kahane asemeei pani pogom numu sunat afi nah yaamanaas,nakarabm nim yeeyahanes pani Tabmeyir pogom nakarabm pani warir ho fanenes Ekemi pani kape yaawagomaas pebm.(Tabmey Urum taf Fagomaas pani wouh Aii Ahaf Kini Kamof Yaayefenes)²²Peis tame-tame haef pani ifa Musa kini kief marafok nah ciresefos,Maria pasin Yusuf pasin afi yaasefenes Tabmey Yerusalem pogof Aii Ahaf kafun eiyahanigir afsuk,²³Peis emaargus matatis ouh kief kamof Aii Ahaf kini kamof,pahamen maftaf okenyeh pani Aii Ahaf kafun eenof afes.²⁴Mosuk pogom hamer eenof pani emaargus ouh kief Aii Ahaf kinik fanenes,piginyoh pani wakom erif nim yeeih nuh yeeih mouh titikuk amceenof afenes pigini marafok aamahohones."(Simeon Pasin Hana Pasin Tabmey Sahanes)²⁵Pirahaf nim nakarabm pani Simeon Yerusalem pogof

migumaas. Ekemi pani nimi haef migumaas, mosuk finyen haef saam tomimi aan togomaas ohonyeh Aii Ahaf waf Israel kini kafun, mosuk Roh Kudus ekemi kafun yaamigumaas.²⁶ Asim nim waseenof aamgomaas pani ekemi pani kanigin kef mame Kristus saaf mentaf pani piginyoh pani Aii Ahaffor yaawagomaas²⁷ Pamahaner Simeon afi huis Aii Ahaf kini wouh keyi nah fagomas Roh Kudussur wasenof aamahunumur afsuk, pogbm Yusuf pasin Maria pasin afi yaasefenes Namu Tabmey Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof peis aafemor Ekemir tagem kahane Ekemir fas kief maraf ouh kief hasi pogomoh afsuk yaasefos.²⁸ Pamahaner, Simeon pogom namu afi yeisuk yaawagomaas mosuk Aii Ahaf utur afi fagomaas, tereh.²⁹ Pogosaanok, ya Aii aha, peis Ikimaar fim karyaah Anum pam sefor peis ifa ohom inifuk, ifa ouh kief Anomok.³⁰ Eebm saam nakomok saaf amahaf peis otomof haef Anum yefor.³¹ Peis emaar Ikimaar aafcisen ifuk pogoi pahamen mouf meseh kefok.³² Piginyoh acu reru maaif pahamen emargus yaarefguti pahamen meseh-meseh emargus esigis kitigiti Aii Ahaf nanim mentaf honaani yeh, mosuk ifa ohonyeh pasin honaani yeh anum Isarael.³³ Yusuf pasin pogom Arof inyoh nim pasin tohoi peref mouf afanaas Simeonnor fagomaas kief Ekemi kafun pigini kefok.³⁴ Pamahaner Simeon isyohoif afi yaafgomaas ekemenei kafun mosuk afi fas Maria, Tabmey inyoh nim kafun, nanyeeh, pegem Arof pam peis nah amceenof fami piginyoh pani nah aakoromgoti mosuk yaah fohonoogoti pahamen yeh kafun israel pegem, mosuk anin kasin tamahamguti pahamen yeh maaif kefok.³⁵ (Mosuk sonouh segerei manif otohoh Nim pukumcemgutei) piginyoh otohoh kamof pahamen yeh kini kefok tahamgutei.³⁶ Pogof kafun pasin ifuk nuh tamgomaas nakarabm nim pani Hana, acaharof Fanuel kinir mouf meseh nim pani Asyer kinir. Ekemi pani peis nuruf asemeeis. Ekemenei pani nimif nuh mimi aantanaas pani tujuh tahun asemeeis nimif nuh aseeno takaanuk cahanes.³⁷ Eebm pogobm peis pere nasemeisuk otohoh nim pani nah haicemus 84 tahun asemeeis, Ekemi pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof nah tumsuk mimi mame, eebm pani isyohoif fonmimi aantogomaas ifit mouf isih pasin pani tabm pasin mosuk isyohoif pasin mimi aantogomaas.³⁸ Pogom tame pogom, afi huis Hana pani mosuk ekemi isyohoif afi ho fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk kief afi ho fagomaas Tabmey kief pahamen iyeh maaif saam tomimi aamanaas hacum tenaharof Yerusalem kini sohoguru kasin piginir. (Yusuf Pasin Maria Pasin anebm Sefenes Nazaret pogof)³⁹ Peis Yusuf pasin Maria pasin afi aamanaas nen-nen pahamen maaif pani ifa Aii Ahaf kini ouh kief marafok, ekemeni pani afi pieh hohomes anebm Galilea okobm, ekemi kini okobm hasi pani Nazaret.⁴⁰ Pagom arof peis hanyahani aamanafkaasuk nah hamen kitis, kokofeeh kitis, finyen kokoo tenem afi asemeeis, mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani Ekemi kafun eeis. (Tabmey Wouh Maaif Aii Ahaf kini Kamof Migumaas⁴¹ Pahamen tahun kahane aii ini Tabmey kini pani anef antanas Yerusalem okobm pogof Tame Hamen paskah itif pani.⁴² Peis Tabmey otohoh Nim dua belas tahun asemeeis, ekemene afi yaanafenes pagom tame maaif kahane pigini ouh kasin pogom kefok.⁴³ Pogom tame maaif nah cirsefos, ekemene afi sef aamanaefenes anebm, eebm Tabmey afi hahai aangomaas Yerusalem pogof inyoh iit nanim fenaaf mentaf.⁴⁴ Eebm inyenom nimo finyen pani Tabmey onofe yeh mubmaait nafos kef fanenes, ekemenei pasin pani afi nafenes pogom tame karum pani, pamahaner, ekemenei pef afi nah yaamanaas ekemi pef pogof reimsefenes okenyeh ohoimof ekemenei kani pief yeh kafun fonsaaf-fonsaaf aamawanaas.⁴⁵ Peis ifa tofsen mame Tabmey pani, ekemi pieh hayemsuk afi pieh hohones Yerusalem pogof Ekemi pef kefok.⁴⁶ Tame cirobm pier asaemeeis mosuk ekemenei pani afi saamahanes Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni migumaas ifuk kifta yeh koteneebm mubmaait nanyaaf takaanuk mas kief afi fonaas aantogomaas pogoni ifuk yeh.⁴⁷ Pahamen onofe yeh pani kaah aafanaa kief finyen Nim fagomaas pogom kefok mosuk Ekemir aakanaaf aantogomaas kief pigini kefok.⁴⁸ Peis aii ini nim afi sahanes Ekemi kafun, ekemenei pasin kaah aafanaas. Pamahaner, nyoh nim afi fonsaafos, "nam aha nai kefok tahamun aha nifi kafun? Aii anum pasin naah pasin pani nifi sumsefenef aah pef pani."⁴⁹ Tabmey afi fas ekemenei kafun, "Aani neeh Naah pef eebm aha? Nanim fetenaaf mame aafanaam aha aani Naha pani Aii Nakom kini Wouh kamof miahaf pani?"⁵⁰ Eebm peis, ekemenei pani ifa nanim fetenaaf mame tagem kahane Ekemir foni aatogomaas kief ekemenei kafun aangomaas kief hasi panik.⁵¹ Pamahaner Tabmey afi sefenes paruk ekemenei pasin Zararet mosuk ekemenei pasin. Eebm inyoh nim otohoh kamof kief komeeicisuk aamigumaas.⁵² Tabmey peis hanyahani aamanafkaasuk nah yanimus mosuk ifa afahabm nsmim nah fetemaagos. Ekemi pasin paniifa Aii Ahaf ohonyeh nah asmeeis mosuk iyeh pasin.

3 (Karyaah Yohanes Apuh Feteni Nim Kinir)¹ Peis tahun lima belasawemeeis menem nim Kaisar Tiberiussur, eebm

Pontius Pilatus pani gubrnur asemeeis Yudea okobm pogof, Herodes pani raja asemeeis Galilea pogof; Filipus akas nimor Herodes raja asmeis Iturea ukiem pogof pani mosuk Trakhonitis; pasin Lisania, pasin raja asmeis Abilenepogof kafun,² Hanas pasin Kayafas ifuk kifta maaif amsemsuk migomaas afi huis Aii Ahaf kief Yohanes kafun, Zakharia komo arof ahun hucaabm pogof migomaas mosuk.³ Pamahaner, afi nafos Yohanes pahamen okobm-okobm maraf Yordan pogof mosuk foni aamanafos apuh feteni kief kifta aafaam nakoi ekum sahosuh,⁴ Kief ifuk kifta nim Yesaya kamof curumaatis, "pegemahaner aha iih mouf fagomaas hohu hucaabm pogoik foni aangomaas pani," Asumtakahait otomof Aii Ahaf kini pani, kawermentaf asuahanim Ekemi kini otomof pani.⁵ Pahamen rakirik fohonaf aamahamguti mosuk pahamen koku taf haroos aatahamguti mosuk tafu pahamen haramaacigiti, otomof kawer-kawer pani kawermentaf kicikiti, mosuk pahamen otomof pani asusta aamatamanaanim.⁶ Mosuk pahamen iyeh saaf aamahani kateni Aii Ahaf kini sawaait aamahamguti pani!"⁷ Pamahaner, Yonahes afi foni aangomaas pahamen onefe yeh reimhohones kafun apu feteni afatur kefuk ekemir "Hai Aani semen ikoruh yeh pereh! matir waseenof fami aani tohoi reirsef aamaanaan aani pegem kief pegem hohur fati pegem!"⁸ Pigini kahane pigini kefok, uyaam nim pani nah takimforogoti. Peis ikimaani kini otohoh kafun eepeh aaf tomnaananim sahane, "Abraham pani tar nibmor!"⁹ Naar foni amahanaf aani kafun, ifa ikarum piginir pegeni batu-batu pegeni pani Aii Ahaf pasni maftaf Abraham kani maftaf aseeno mouf inyoh!¹⁰ Eebm, pogosan hamier peis oous

fami uum omucif yani.Tagem um pani uyam kurugur mentaf pani peis nah syomgoti mosuk afi koromguti acu kamof."¹⁰Onofe yeh fonsaf aamanaas Yohanes kafun," pugus afgutunpani,nifi tagem kahane aamahani karabm?" ¹¹Ekemir afi fas,mahai aha pief torief kasin cobm pani,eir foni mentaf nim kafun.Mosuk mahai touf pafi afguti pani kabm afemur aafanaaf kahane."¹²Pogof kafun aantanaas wehabm yabm kenaaf aantanaas yeh pasin kabm hohones apuh feteni kefuk.Ekemener afi fonsahanes Yohanes kafun,kuru nifi tagem kahane aamahani karabm?" ¹³Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun,"Ifa pafi teneem aaf tonam yabm kenaaf afanaani katenen pani ikimaani kafun fanenes kahane peni pirahaf aaf aamfarom."¹⁴Pefeni peh yeh kabm fonsahanes ekemi kafun tagem kahane eebm nifi?Tagem kahane aamahani karabm nifoh?Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun,wehabm keyi pani yabm kenaaf tonaam mosuk oraaf kief mucoos tonaam.Pamahaner ikimani kini karyaah wehabm hosef aantei peni kafun oouf aamfarom."¹⁵Eebm pahamen yeh maaif saam tomimi aantagini Mesias anef tame kafun,ekemene pani otoho kamof fonsaaf aantanaas yohanes kefok,tagisis ekemi pam Kristussur ho fati sahamok afontanaas. ¹⁶Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun mosuk afi fas",Naha aani kafun apuh feteni pani ohomok tahamgubm.Pirahaf Nim pani ifa kokof Nim naah ohoik hohoti.Piginyoh pani sasirguruh kasin apir yani ekom kamtatisuk tatime pigini kefok hohotei,pani naha pam haef mame.Ekemi pani aani apuh feteni pani Roh Kudussuk ho tahamgutei mosuk acu pasin.¹⁷Ekenahaf sahosos kasin pani pam yabm nimus pani sahosos kasin wou kamof ferefeeh mosuk gandum haef oous kahoos kasin pani yafi Nim kamof.Eebm pani,Ekemir komeecigiti isyer husih nim pani acu kufunum nanim mentaf kamof."¹⁸18Mosuk pefeni kief pasin waseenof aantogomaas,Yohanes waseenof atogomaas ouh kief pani pahamen yeh kafun.(Yohanes Apuh Feteni Nim Muiy Wouh Kamof Eecahanes) ¹⁹Eebm piginyoh,Yohanes pani Herodes kafun samyeis,ameem nim pogof kafun migumaas,piginyoh pani Herodias pani,aabmi nuh ahun nim Herodes kinir,mosuk pahamen karyaah pani ifa tenaharof teintogomaas pigini kefok yaafgomaas, ²⁰Pogobm pani Herodes pani pahamen oous kahoos aamkaansuk mas afi nah eecis Yohanes kafun miyi wouh kamof. (Tabmey Apuh Feteis)²¹Eebm pahamen yeh apuh feteni atogomaas,Tabmey pasin apuh feteis.Mosuk peis Ekemi isyohoif afi fagomaas,imif tubmferemsuk tamgomaas, ²²Mosuk Roh kudus peis afi hawofsok mas wamsuf Nim cemos wakom erif asemeeisuk.Amhaner mouf pani imif wafok fagomaas mosuk afi fas,"Aha pani arof Nakomor ifa ohonyeh kasin haef.Ifah Aakefon aha Naha ohonyeh yaamahaf."(Tabmey Kini Yeh pereh farufuguru Kief)²³EebmTabmey peis karyaah ifa paem comeecis,Ekemi otohum nim pani tiga puluh tahun asemeeis.pahamen iyeh kini finyen pani Tabmey pani Yusuf kinir arof.Yusuf pani Elia kinir arof. ²⁴Elia pani Matat kinir arof.Matat pani Lewi.Lewi pani Malkhi kinir arof.Malkhi pani Yanai kinir arof.Yanai pani Yusuf kinir arof. ²⁵Yusuf pani Matica kinir arof.Matica pani Amos kinir arof.Amos pani Nahum kinir arof.Nahum pani Hesli kinir arof.Hesli pani Nagai kinir arof. ²⁶Nagai pani Maat kinir arof.Maat pani Matica kinir arof.Matica pani Simei kinir arof.Simei pani Yosekh kinir arof.Yosekh pani Yoda kinir arof. ²⁷Yoda pani Yohanan kinir arof.Yohanan pani Resa kinir arof.Resa pani Zerubabel kinir arof.Zerubabel pani Sealtiel kinir arof.Sealtiel pani Neri kinir arof. ²⁸Neri pani Malkhi kinir arof.Malkhi pani Adi kinir arof.Adhi kinir arof.Kosam kinir arof.Kosam oani Elmadam kinir arof.Elmadam pani Er kinir arof. ²⁹Er pani Yesua kinir arof.Yesua pani Eliezer kinir arof.Eliezer pani Yorim.Yorim pani Matat kinir arof.Matat pani Lewi kinir arof. ³⁰Lewi pani Simeon kinir arof.Simeon pani Yehuda kinir arof.Yehuda pani Yusuf kinir arof.Yusuf pani Yonam kinir arof.Yonam pani Elyakim kinir arof. ³¹Elyakim pani Melea kinir arof.Melea pani Mina kinir arof.Mina pani Matata kinir arof.Matata pani Natan kinir arof.Natan pani Daud kinir arof. ³²Daud pani Isai kinir arof.Isai pani Obet kinir arof.Obet pani Boas kinir arof.Boas pani Salmon kinir arof.Salmon pani Nahason kinir arof.³³Nahason pani Aminadab kinir arof.Aminadab pani Admin kinir arof.Admin pani Arni kinir arof.Arni pani Hezron kinir arof.Hezron pani Peres kinir arof .Peres pani Yehuda kinir arof. ³⁴Yehuda pani Yakub kinir arof.Yakub pani Ishak kinir arof.Ishak pani Abraham kinir arof.Abraham pani Terah kinir arof.Terah pani Nahor kinir arof. ³⁵Nahor pani Serug kinir arof.Serug pani Rehu kinir arof.Rehu pani Peleg kinir arof.Peleg pani Eber kinir arof.Eber pani Salmon kinir arof. ³⁶Salmon pani Kenan kinir arof.Kenan pani Arpaksad kinir arof.Arpaksad pani Sem kinir arof.Sem pani Nuh kinir arof.Nuh pani Lamekh kinir arof. ³⁷Lamekh pani Metusalah kinir arof.Metusalah pani Henok kinir arof.Henok pani Yared kinir arof.Yared pani Mahalaleel kinir arof.Mahalaleel pani Kenan kinir arof. ³⁸Kenan pani Enos kinir arof.Enos pani Set kinir arof.Set pani Adam kinir arof.Adam pani Aii Ahaf kini arof.

4 (Aamasaf Tabmey kafun yaamgomaas)¹Tabmey pani nimo kasin Roh Kudus pasin kokof kitisuk hois Yordan

pogobm.Pamahaner Ekemi pani Roh Kudussur afi kiftatisuk yaasefos hohu hucaabm pogoi keyeh. ²karum nim nah migumaas pani empat puluh tame piginyoh pani hahurrur amasafor afsuk kefuk.Ekemi pani maam touf anin aksin teref meem oouf mame pogoni tame pafi pogoni.Peis nah ciresefus,Ekemi masih afi nah asemeeis.³Pamahaner hahur afi nah yaafgomaas Ekemi kafun,Eebm aha Aii Ahaf kini arof afgutun pani fim seenok pegem batu pam maam asemeeir seenok."⁴Tabmey afi aakemaafos,"Peis matatis,"Iyeh yeminaani pani ifa maam touf pirahafor yaabmimi mame."⁵pogobm hahur afi pieh yasefos uum mirebm waf nah amceeis mosuk afi nah fas seeh senik aha afes Ekemi kafun pahamen ekenaf pegem hucaabm kamof tatimi ekenahaf pegem kafun pah macen yaasik wari atusuk tumus. ⁶Pamahaner hahurur,afi yaafgomaas,Ekemi kafun pafgem tatimi pafam, "Naar Aakefon eegiribm kokof pasin mosuk pahamen ekenahaf maaif waf tatimi pafam eegiribm mimaaf mouf pasin,eebm pahamen pafam naah kefon eeis.Mosuk naha pani mahai kafun eegiribm afugurubm pani inyoh. ⁷Pigini ker,eebm Aha naah kefon isyohoif yaafaahamgutin pani,pahamen maaif pogom pani Anomof asemeeigiti aha afes tere.⁸Pamahaner Tabmeyir afi aakemaafos,"Pamum matatis,"Aha pani peis isyohoif yaafim Aii Ahaf anum kafun,mosuk ifa Ekemi kafun aha nanyaaf aamfatum,"" ⁹Pogobm,hahurur afi pieh yaasefos Tabmey kafun Yerusalem pogof nah yaasemsuk mas Aii Ahaf kini wouh seneif waf afi nah amceeis.Hahurur afi yaafgomaas

Tabmey kafun,eebm aha ikarum Aii Ahaf kini Arof afgutun pani otohomo Anum waf pegeik resom yani pogof seenik,¹⁰Eebm matatis tamahami,otom anum kief pani,Aii Ahaf peis figiti wari yeh-wari yeh Nifeni kafun aha saam yaah tomenef kasin kefuk." ¹¹Eebm,piginyoh yabm ekemene kinik, ekemene kani yabm itif nah yetorofgoton amahaner apir anum batu nah hareeh kef mame."¹²Tabmey afi yaafgomaas hahur kafun,"Tamahami matatis pani,'Ifa amasaaf teiyohom Aii Ahaf anum kafun." ¹³Pemahaner hahur amasaf Tabmey kafun tagansuk,ekemi afi tomosefus mosuk saam afi tomigomaas pefeni tame yaasaamogobm afsuk.(Tabmey Ifa Ifuk Togomaas Karyaah Pani Galilea Pogof)¹⁴Tabmey afi pieh fetehois yoh ohaaem maraf Galilea pogof pani haisaf kokof Roh maraf,mosuk otohomo Nim kief waf koumaam aawanaas pahamen okobm-okobm pogof kafun kni pahamen maaif pani. ¹⁵Pogobm Ekemi afi waseenof amgumaas meseh wouh kamof mosuk pahamen onefe yeh ohonyeh afi yaamanaas Ekemi kafun.(Tabmey Tayohom yaamanaas Okom Hasih Nim pogof)¹⁶Pamahaner Tabmey afi nafos Nazaret pogof,okobm ukem Ekemi hanyahanes pogof kafun.Ouh kasin Nimor,Tabmey afi nafos meseh wouh kamof tame hamen maaifuk mosuk afi orefus watunum. ¹⁷Kitab Ifuk nim Yesaya pogobm waseenof aamawanaas Ekemi kafun,amahaner Ekemi pani pogom kief pogom rabmaatis mosuk afi samafus pogof matatis pani,¹⁸Aii Ahaf kini Roh pani Naah kefon tamahami,piginyoh pani Ekemi pani Naah kafun yaatamahami piginyoh pani Ekemi kini Kief Haef tayeh aanef anin kasin mentaf yeh-yeh kafun.Ekemir rekoromos Naah kafun piginyoh kief haef waseenof tenemeik honaani yeh kafun kefok,mosuk kokof yaah aseenoef epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaf amanaas yeh peni kefok, ¹⁹Mosuk teye aanef kasin piginyoh tahun Aii Ahaf anef peis kaarefeeh aamamer. ²⁰Tabmey afi afcaacispogom kitab pogom amahaner afi eeis ifuk kifta nim kafun,mosuk pogobm Ekemi afi nah c emos.Pogom meseh wouh kamoOf yemigumaas yeh maaif pani saam afi siahanes Ekemi kafun. ²¹Pamashaner,tabmey afi aafgomaas Ekemene kafun,ifa iftaam pam,kahane aseenoefami peis kitab suci kamof matatis pani pegem iftaam tame pam aani nanyaaf kasin asenoef fami ani nanyaf afam ker." ²²Mosuk pahamen yeh ikarum aha aafanaas kaah pasin aafanaas pogom kief haef ham Nimok sefos pogom kafun.Ekener afi aafanaas,"Tagis aha Ekemi pamoh Yusuf kinr arof sahamok aha?"²³Pamahaner,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun,"Hausei,Nim Ekemi kafun asusuh kasin afanaamok aha!Nifi pani nanyaaf aantagorof otohomo Anum tenef aantogomaasen Kapernaum pogof kafun tenef aantogomaasen peni kief pani,kabm aafem pegef kafun pasin,okobm ikimaah kini pegef kafun pasin." ²⁴Pamahaner Ekemi afi fas,"Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,ifa mimi mame okobm ekemi nimor ifuk nim asemeeisuk mimi pani. ²⁵Kief haef kamof tatimi pani,Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,pereneife ifa oho kasin yemiahani Israel pegef kafun pani Eliaar migumaas itif pani eebm sakuruf kifcaacis itif pogof kafun pani peis tahun panio coiobm pier mosuk haarom pani enam asemeeis,maasi tenaharof migimhui aamanaas pogom hucaabm maaif pani. ²⁶Eebm pigini kahane,,Elia foni mame mahai-mahai kafun foni mame peis ifa pereinuh pirahaf pani Sarfat kafun,pani Sidon okobm pogof migumaas. ²⁷Mosuk pirahaf kasin mame kusta yaruh yeh Israel pogof kafun Eliaar migumaas pani,eebm ekemene kafun pogof pani pirahaf nim asusuh kasin pani Naamana kahane pefeni mimi mame,Siria nim pogom kahane pani."²⁸Eebm pegeni kief-kief nanyeesuk,pogom meseh wouh kamof yeminaas yeh pani husier asmahanes. ²⁹Amahaner,ekemene waf afi faweremsuk mosuk afi migimi yaamanafenes Tabmey kafun pogom okobm kamofok nah yaasefenes,amahaner afi yaanafenes gunung waf pogoi ekemene kini okobm waf pogoi keyek nah korahanigir afsuk yaanafenes. ³⁰Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey afi pumsefos Ekemene mibmaaituk mosuk afi sefos.(Nimi Pirahaf Panihahur otoho kamof Yemsuk wagomaas Pani Nah Pumgoromos)³¹Tabmey Kapernaum afi sefus,okobm pirahaf Galilea pogof,mosuk waseenof afi nah aamgomaas pahamen yeh kafun tame hamen maaifuk. ³²Ekem pani ohonyeh aamanaas pogom kief Nim waseenof aamgomaas pogom kefok piginyoh kief Nim pani ifa kokof pasinuk fagomaas.³³Pogom meseh wouh kamof pani nimi pirahaf pani hahur tenaharof otoho kamof yemsuk migumaas pogom nim pani keyi maaif famigumaas. ³⁴"Pafus miahamgur naha ahun!Aha neh kief naah pasin,hai Tabmey Nazaret nim?Naha nanim Aha mahai?Tagis aha naakefon syomgor afsuk meton afanaam?Naha nanim Aha mahai,Ifa Haef Nim pani Aii Ahaf kafunuk!"³⁵Eebm pogobm Tabmey pogom hahur kafun afi asumtatis,Ekemir afi fas,"Mouf tum!Pesom peis pegm nim kini otoho kamofok!"Peis pogom hahur pogom pogom nim kafun ukem itif aafsis,pah yeh mubmaaituk mas,ekemi afi pesefos pogom nim kini otoho kamofok mosuk sish yaah aseenoef mame. ³⁶Peis tohoi pasinpogof aabm tamanaas yeh maaif pani awi fonseeh eih fonseeh amanaas,"Tagem kahane kief pegemoh pam?peis kahane mosuk kokof,Ekemir foni aamahami afanaamok hahur tenaharof pogom kafun mosuk ekemir nah pesef fami. ³⁷Mosuk Tabmey kini otohomo kief pani waf koumaamsuk aawanaas pahamen okobm-okobm maraf pogof kafun pani.(Petrus Kini Nuh Inyoh Nim Pasin Penter Onefeh Yeh Maaif Yarusalem tetamgomaas Pani Asusuta Aamatamgomaas)³⁸Pamahaner,Tabmey pogom meseh wouh pogom afi tanasefus,mosuk afi sefos Simon kini wouh pogom.Pogof pasin pani Simon kini nuh inyoh nim pasin roruh natum togomaas pigini kefok Tabmey kafun nah fanenes asumur afsuk. ³⁹Pamahaner afi nah taeferefos Tabmey pani Simon kini nuh inyoh nim karef mosuk afi asumus pogom roruh natum pogom mosuk natum n im pani peis afi ciresefos.Pasgobm peis Simon nuh nim kini inyoh pani waf afi cemos mosuk afi fetewagomaas ekemene kani maam touf inyeenof."⁴⁰Peis tame afi nah kirigiryef aamanafos,pahamen yeh pani yaruh yeh yemimi amanaas pani afi yaah reirhui aamanas Tabmey kafun.Amahaner Tabmey yabm ameem nifeni waf aafitsuk teintogomaas mosuk afi asusuh aantogomaas ekemene kafun. ⁴¹Hahur nifeni pani emargus hosef aamanaas keyi pasin pogoni yaruh onefe yemse kafunuk.Aha pani Arof Aii Ahaf kinir!"Eebm piginyoh Tabmey ekemene kafun pufgur aamatamgomaas,Ekemi pani ekemene kafun sesok tufuh kief fonyafinim mame piginyoh ekemen nanim Ekemi pani Kristussur.(Tabmey Kief Fawagomaas Okobm-okobm Maraf)⁴²Siferom pogom tame yasik Tabmey afi sefos ahun hucaabm pogoi isyohoif.pahamen yeh maaif pef afi yaamanaas Ekemi kafun,mosuk afi sahanes,ekemene pani kifcoos aamgis yaamanas Ekeni kafun piginyoh ekemene tofsef tayohom afsuk. ⁴³Eebm pogobm,Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Naha peis ouh kief haef Aii Ahaf

kini waseenof okobm pefeni kafun kabm pegem kefok Naah kefon rekoromos pani aha afes tere." ⁴⁴Pamahaner,Tabmey kief afi fawagomaas meseh-meseh pogof Yudea pogof kafun.

5 (lih fas Pani Iyeh Macer Rire Kefuk)¹Peim tame pirahaf,pahamen yeh Ekemi kafun mubmaait etkisuk yaaminaas Aii Ahaf kini kef nayahanigir afsuk.Pogom tame pani Tabmey Genereset mici ohom pogof nah taifereremsuk mas afi saafos,²mosuk saam mici amarom korahanes pani amu cirobm fanaas mici ohjom pogof pani,eebm amu ekemene yeh amuh kamofok waf ferefenes pogoni amu kamofok mosuk macer nifeni sohosuh aamawanaas. ³Tabmey afi ferefus amupeim pogom,pani Simon kinir,mosuk afi fas Simon kafun picim amsubm pogorasar.Amahaner Tabmey yani cemsuk mas waseenof afi fagomaas pahamen yeh kafun amuh otonaait pogof kafun⁴Kief fakaansuk ciresefos mosuk,Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun soumseenik aha mici amsubm ifa sereyi itif pogof kafun korom macer anum pani piginyoh pani touf yemcemor ker. ⁵Simon afi aakemaafos⁶Kuru,nifi pegem iftam isih karum tame kien fami pani,pirahaf teref meem yeeif mame!Eebm peis aamasahanikarabm eebm Aar foni famun piginikefok pegem macer pam korahani karabm.'⁶Mosuk,pogobm ekemene afi aamanaas pani,ekemenei pani pogom macer kamof yemcemos ifa oho kasi touf pani,macer pani ifa puruf ceci tenem togomaas. ⁷Amahaner ekemenei pani afi nah foni aamanaas tere haife nifeni kafun pefeni amu kafun hafnim paruk yeeifoos aamahanigir amuh kamof ekeni pasin nibm pasin paruk afenes mosuk afi reimhohones pani pahamen amuh pani kirgiryef tenem tanaas mosuk afi hohones⁸Pamahaner Simon Petrus pegem kahane kafun seesok,ekemi afi kiftatis Tabmey kafun mosuk afi fas,soum peis nakef pegem Aii ah eebm,naha pani nokoi kokoteref nim!'. ⁹Eebm,ekemi pasin paruk wanaas mafire pasin tohoi peref yaasik afi aamanaas pogom touf maif syuahanes pigini seesok. ¹⁰Kahane kabm Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin Zebedeus kanir maftaf,pani paruk wanaas Simon pasin.Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun,"Tohoi tayohom.Pogosanok pasin pani aha iyeh macer rireeh fetewahamgutun afes tere." ¹¹Pamahaner peis amuh nifeni waf migimoos aamkaansuk ekemene kani aninkasin pagof kahomaacisuk afi reimsefenes Tabmey kafun kiftatisuk.(Kaferuf Cakufsuk Migumaas Nim Nah Asumus)¹²Peim tame pirahaf,Tabmey nah wagomaas okbom pirahaf pogof,pogom okobm pani nim pirahaf kaferuf cakufsuk migumaas.Pogom nim afi saafos Tabmey kafun,Ekemi afi harpoumceumus oposaam nim ukiem eem syumaafos tere,'mosuk keyi afi fagomaas,Aii,Aha inyou sahamok Aha naha pieh asumgorom pegem kukur yaruh pegebm peis.' ¹³Pamahaner Tabmey afi meingoromos yabm Nim mosuk afi syumaafos pogom nim kani pief itif.Afi fas,"Nahaar foni aamahanf inyou, Asumsom peis afes tere."Pamahaner pogobm peis,pogom nim komo kaferuf emaar pefos peis.¹⁴Pamahaner,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas pogom nim kafun pefeni yeh kafun nah foni ifa tayohom afes.Mosuk soum nah meimeeim ototom anum pani ifuk yeh kafun.Hamer nah eem yaruh anum pani asussefamun pigini kefok Musasar aafon togomaas ouh kief marafok piginyoh ifasa saam ekemene kinik sahanir afsuk ker aha afes." ¹⁵Tabmey kini ototom kief tayeh wafok aawanaas pigini kefrok pahamen aterm ofef kini yeh maaif pani pafarahaf pogof kahaceci aamanaas Ekemi kafun nanyahanigir afsuk aamanaas piginyoh ekemene kani natum sisih aantanaas pani asusta aafator afsuk. ¹⁶Eebm,Tabmey pani pefeni tame pani ofef sef aantogomaas hohu hocaabm pogoi keye piginyoh pani isyohoif kefok.(Korof Nim Asumus)¹⁷Tame piraahaf pani,peis Tabmey kief waseenof togomaas,tenemei reirwanaas yeh kafun mosuk ouh kief yeh pahamen Galilea ukiem okobmok,Yudea mosuk Yerusalem okobm yeh reimhohones pasin pagof yeminaas.Mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani Tabmey kafun yefos amahaner Ekemi pani yaruh yeh afi asusta aamgomaas.¹⁸Pamahaner,afi sahanes,penter yeh maasif pani korof nim kafun akih sabmsuk afi yaahohones horohor sabmaaitisuk,mosuk ekemene pani yatemok yaanafkaansuk afi nah amcahanigir afsuk aamanafenes Tabmey kini oposaam pogof nah amcahanigir afsuk aamanaas. ¹⁹Eebm peis,ekemener poghom nim yaayef otomof pani afinim mame atem ofef pani iyer tafcahanes pigini kefok,apecim waf afi yaah teimferefenes mosuk apeh hatamaamsuk afi yaah hacinhofenes pogom korof nim pani pah Tabmeyir migumaas itif kaaref pogof kafun.²⁰Pogobm afi saafos ekemene kini kape kokof pani,Tabmey afi fas,"Hai okonyeh ohoimof,hacum ekom pani sohosos fami afes tere,"²¹Ouh yeh-ouh yeh mosuk pahamen onofe yeh pani awi fonseh iyi fonseh aamanaas,"Pam mahai aha Aii Ahaf kafun ep;eh aaf fih pamoh aha? mahaair aha hacum nifi kani sohosos kief fih pamoh ifa Aii Ahaf pirahafor yaasik?"²²Eebm,Tabmey nomo kasin nanim fetemaafos ekemene kani finyen pani,Ekemir afi fas,"Aani nai finyen-finyen yaasik aafaanen ototo kamof ekenei pani ? ²³Tagemor ifa payahum pani,foni aafaanim sahae nokoi hacum ekeni sahosos aamahami'eebm fohonaamsuk mosuk sefinim sahae"? ²⁴Eem pani ,ani nanim fetemahanim ker pamoh pani Inim Arof Yatem Maaif Nim pani kokof pegem hucaabm okohom pukufuk nokoi hacum pigini kefok," Tabmey afi fas pogom korof nim kafun,Naar foni aamahaf akefon:Fohonom peis kokoh inyeeit afin mouf anum aamsuk,mosuk soum peis."²⁵Pogobm peis,pogom nim pasin peis pah yeh mubmaaituk fohonaamsuk mas ekemir kaahom foni aantogomaas afin moufaamsuk mas, afi sefos ohonyeh Aii Ahaf kafun fetenafos otomof karum nafas pani. ²⁶Pahamen yeh maaif pani tohoi peref aamkasuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kafun ohyen afi aamanaas.Eebm pasni ekemene kani ototom tohoi pasinuk aamanaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof kafun, ekemener afi aafanaas,Iftaam tame pam nifi ifa oho karyaah maaif saas fasanef peis aha afenes!(Lewi Tabmey Maraf Wagomaas)²⁷Pogobm pani,Tabmey hosemsuk afi saafos akicaaf fetewagomaas nim kafun nakarabm nim pani Lewi ir miumaas pogof mimaafmouf pogof.Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun,hai Naah maraf." ²⁸Pamahaner Lewi pasin oremasuk,tofsef atogomaas pahamen ekenahaf pogoni,mosuk afi sefus Tabmey maraf.²⁹Pogobm, ekemir,afi aamtatis arkief maaif Tabmey kefuk wouh nim.Pahamen akkaaf yeh pasin mosuk penter yeh maaif pasin maam ouof paruk maasif aamanaas ekemene pasin. ³⁰Eebm pogobm peis,pahamen kifta mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh husier yaafanaas Tabmey pasin reirwanaas yeh kafun,"Aani nai aha maam touf ouof paruk ekenahaf kakoos yeh pasin paruk aamaanaan aha mosuk nokoi yeh nokoi yeh pasin aamahanan yaasik?" ³¹Tabmey afi aakemaamsuk mosuk afi fasekemene kafun,"Eebm yaruh mentaf yeh

pirahaf sahamok yaruh asususuh nim kafun anef pani,eebm yaruh yeh piginyoh. ³²Naar metif pani haef yeh ih foni kefok anef mame eebm tenemeik honaani yeh ih foni kefok metif piginyoh pebm ekiemene kani hacum pani afi sohosoo aafaror kefok.(Kifta Mentaf Yeh Pani Haife Yohanes Kani Pasin Tabmey Kani Pasin Saaf Yaataanaas Kahane Sahamok Afsuk)³³Ekemener afi fanenes Tabmey kafun,"Yohanes kani haife ani pani apuh feteni atanaas pani tabm aamkaansuk mosuk isyohoif aafontanaas,kahane kabm kifta mentaf yeh kani hanife ani pasin kabm.Eebm Anefeni haife ani pani maam touf ouf aantanaas afenes tere." ³⁴Tabmeyir afi fas ekemene kafun,"saasaaf faani ani migimsuk yaahafinim nimi pirahaf pef fetehunimi pani piginir tabm afi ho tumur eebm pigrini nimi pirahaf pani ekemener paruk yaawahani kateni piginir sahamok? ³⁵Eebm pogoni tame-tame piginik hohoti peis,eebm pigrini pef nim pani yeeyahani katini ekemener,mosukpafgini tame piginik aha ekemene pani tabm aamahani kateni aha. ³⁶Tabmey pasin fetensaaf kief pegem aafgomaas ekemene kafun,"Pirahaf nim taf pani ifa mimi mame syinihaatohom ni howom cemguti mosuk eme kasinuk pieh turyeef pani pafgom ouh kasin pirahaf kafun pani.Eebm pigrini kahane pani,pigrini nim pani eem syinihaatohom kafun yaah teenemeeh kitigitimosuk sinif emeh kasin pasin ouh kasin pasin kahane mame ouh syinihaatohom pasin. ³⁷Kahane kabm pirahaf nim pani anggur ohom ouh kasin pani ou8h supuh pief uruheekitigiti kamof mohomeeh mouf tenem.Eem anggur ohom pogom pani haramaacigiti ouh supuh pief uroh pani mosuk pigrini anggur ohom pani mohomsoguti mosuk supuh pani harahaceci tahamguti. ³⁸Eem anggur pani eem supuh kamof mohomeecisuk aabmimi. ³⁹Ifa mimi mame pirahaf nim anggur ouh kasin yosuk,pieh eem anggur yotu pani eebm ekemener foni aamanaas,"Anggur ouh kasin pani ifa cigaasih haef kief pani."

6 (Aii Ahaf Waf Pani Tame Hamen Maaif Itifus)¹Pogom peis,tame hamen maaif asemeeis,Tabmey wagomaas gandum imsaam pogof.Pogom tame pogom Ekemi pasin paruk yaareirwagomaas yeh pani gandum yaam sohosuh aamawanaas,yabmok uyaaf-uyaaf aamkaansuk ooum aamawanaas. ²Pefeni kifta mentaf yeh pani afi fonsahanas," aani nai aamahonaanen pegem kahane tame hamen maifok aatenef tayom afes tamek aamanaanen?"³Tabmey ekemene kafun aakemaamsuk mas afi fas ekemene kafun ani watunum saaf mame afanaam aha tam kahane curumaacis Daud tur fetewagomaas pani ekemi pasin onofe yeh maaif paruk aamawanaas maasih asemeeisuk aamanaas pani, ⁴Tagem kahane kief pigrini kefok ekemir nah yefos Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof,maam pofohom nah aafcahanes pigrini nah aafos,ooumus pogom maam pani,aamahaner afi hamer aamatangomaas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh-yeh kafun,pogom teiyohom aafanaam pani,pamoh pam ifuk nim piginyohor yaasik?" ⁵Pafgobm pani,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas kifte mentaf yeh kafun,"Iyeh kini Arof pani Aii Ahaf tame Hamen Maaif Waf pogois."(Tabmey Yaruh Onefeh Yeh Asususuh Tame Hamen Maaifuk Togomaas)⁶Tame hamen maaif peimini pogobm pani,Tabmey sefus sinagoge pogof pogonyoh pani kief haef waseenof kefok.Pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim pani ih yabm nim pani koruf migumaas tere. ⁷Ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin Kifta mentaf yeh pasin saam yaah tominaas Tabmey kafun pegem Nim pam asususuh kef sahamok Tame hamen maaif itif pegebm afsuk,piginyoh ekemen pani parimaacisuk kimtacaahanigir afsuk yaamanaas Ekrmu kafun. ⁸Eebm piginyoh pani,Tabmey nimo kasin nanim fetemaafos ekemene kini finyen aamtatisuk aamanaas pani.Ekemir afi fas yabm penter korof nim pogom kafun,"fohonaamsuk mubmaait kokof pogof nah taiforom aha afes."Amahaner poom nim fohonaamsuk afi nah taiferesof mubmaait pogof kafun.⁹Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,naha fonsaf aamahaf aani kafun,tagem aatiniyohor aha tame hamen maaifuk pani:Karyaah haef teni pigrini sahamok yeh tenaharof teni pigrini sahamok?Pefeni kani miyoh asususuh sahamok yeh pefreni kani miyoh hacium keneenof sahamok?" ¹⁰Saam oor korom ater korom tagomaas pogof yemiguimaas yeh mubmaait pogof,Tabmey afi saf pogom yabm penter korof nim kafun"Yabm anum pimgorom."Pamahaner,pogom nim yabm nim afi meimgoromos mosuk yabm nim pani afi asumsefos. ¹¹Eebm pogobm,Kifta mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh husier asemahanes mosuk awi aah migih eih aah migih aamanaas ekemener aamanasTabmey kafun.(Ifuk Kifta Yeh Amceenof Aatogomaas Dua Belas Yeh)¹²Pogoni tame-tame pogof,Tabmey ukem tafu waf feref aantogomaas isyohoif kefuk,mosuk pogof kafun pani Ekemi isyohoif fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun pogom isih karum pani. ¹³Omo tame isimuf pani ifoni atogomaas haife ani nifeni afi amceenof aatogomaas dua belas yeh pafgof Ekemi mubmaait pogof piginyoh pani ifuk kief tayeh yeh penir:¹⁴Simon pani peim nakarabm"Petruur",Andreas pani Petrus kinir akas Yakobus,Yohanes,Filipus,Bartolomeus ¹⁵Matius,Tomas,Yakobus pafoh maftaf Alfeus kanir Simon afontanaas pani Zelot nim, ¹⁶Yudas pani arof yakobus kinir mosuk Yudas Iskariot piginir pani parifos togomaas.(Tabmey Kinir Kief)¹⁷Peis Tabmey pasin pogoni ifuk yeh amceenof aatogomaas pasin afi hawofenes,Ekemi ifa yani pogof nah taiferesof.Amahaner afi reimhohones pahamen yeh maaif paruk yaah karfenef aantogomaas pigrini kefok mosuk pahamen yeh maaif Yudea,Yerusalem mosuk Tirus mici amarom mosuk sidon ukiem pogof yemiguimaas pani emaargus karikaah huis. ¹⁸Ekemene pahamen reirhui aamanaas pani Tabmey kini kief nanyaaf afsuk mosuk yaruh nifeni asuseenof aafatur afsuk aamahohones.Mosuk,hohur otoho kamof yemcemsuk anef aantanaas yeh-yeh pasin asususuh aantogomaas. ¹⁹Pahamen hamen yeh pani Tabmey kiini pief syumahanigir afsuk afi aamanaas piginyoh pani kokof Tabmey kini otoho kamofok hosef aamgomaas pigrini kefok pief syumaamsuk yaruh nifeni afi asusef aamahani afsuk aamanaas pahamen maaif pani.²⁰Tabmey saam tarmam togomaas paruk yaah karfenef aantogomaas yeh-yeh pogoni kafun mosuk afi aafgomaas kokof eenof aamatamahami aha aani kafun afes anin kasin mentaf honaanen yeh aani kafun eebm piginyoh ifa ekomor aha mimaaf mouf Aii Ahaffor mih itif pogof kasfun pani aha. ²¹Hamer maaif eegiti aha iftaam tame pam maasih pasin hunum nimi nuh aha eebm aani peis kape pureeh aamahani katenen.Eenof fami aha aani pugusaanok pam saam saanif pasin hunum pani eebm asani peis ohonyeh aamahani kateneen.²³²²Hamer maaif eegiti aha husier yaah asemeeisuk yaahonaani,epah aaf kasin yaah sasaf aafaani,moutenem kasin yaah saamaamsuk yaahonaani mosuk

nakarabm haef anum teneme aamanaani pani Inim Arof kefok .23Ohonyeh aamanaam aha tame ekom kigitei pani aha,kafguf ceci amanaam aha ekenahaf anum hamen eem hucaabm pogofos pigini kefok;eebm pigini kahane pigini kefok tar ani nifeni pani ifuk yeh aseemeeisuk reirwagomaas pigini kefok aha²⁴Eebm pogosaanok,mouf yefensenen aha hai aani pogosaanok pam ekenehaf mouf tumsuk hunomun nim aahefon aafahaf,eebm aani ohonyeh haef pasin wahanen pigini kefok. ²⁵Mouf yeef faanen aha aani pani pogosan pam ouf aamahanem eebm ani pani masih aamahani katenen.Mouf yeef faanen ani pogosan yeef aafahane eebm ani pani nice saanif pasin wahani katenen.²⁶Mouf yeef faanen ani pani pahamen onefeh yer foni aamahani kateni ifa haef yaafahani katenei eebm pigini kefok tar ani nifeni pani oraaf ifuk yeh aseenef kief aafahani kateni." (Yohom haef Yaafem kafus Yeh Anum)²⁷"Eebm pogosaanok,Naar foni aamahaf aani Naah kafun nanyaaf aafaneen.yohom haef aafaanim kafus yeh ekom kafun mosuk haef yaafaanim aani kafun hayem kitisuk honaani yeh kafun. ²⁸Ohonyeh aafaani aha peimini nimur aakafun hacum eesuk tunguti pigini kefok aha mosuk isyohoif yaafanaam aha aani kafun syumon yaamahani kateni yeh kafun²⁹Mahai aha cigireem anum tubmoogoti pani penter pasin emaargus kabm tubmoom abm aha mosuk mahai aha sinihaatohom anum ahani kateni pani,aaf tayohom afini tayohom kahane kabm baju anum ahani kateni pasin kahane kabm. ³⁰Eeyahanim pefeni iyeh kafun keyi aani kafun aafahani kateni pani,mosuk pefeni iyer ekeni ekenahaf aahani kateni pani,owwis pieh yabmok aaf tonaanim peis.³¹Aafaanim pefeni iyeh kafun tagem kahane pefeni iyeh kafun aantagatenen kahane kabm ekemene kafun. ³²Eebm aani pah eeyahani kateni iyeh kafun awi eeh eeh eei aamawahani katenen pani ohonyeh tagem eeyahani kateni aani kafun pani?Eebm,tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pani pasin pani eeyahani kateni ekemene kafun kabm eeyahani kateni kabm. ³³Eebm aani pafarahaf iyeh kafun pirahaf kafrun awi eeh eyi eeh aamahani kateni ekom haef aamahyani katenen pani,inyouh sahamok aani kafun ohonyeh yaatini kef sahamok?Eebm tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pasin pani kabm aamawahani kateni kabm aha. ³⁴Eebm aani ekenahaf ekom pefeni kafun eesuk micibm eeir afuk aafahyani katetnen,piginyoh pani ohonyeh matir yaafahamguti?Eebm tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pasin ekenahaf nifeni eeyahani kateni pani micibm ahanigir afsuk kabm aamahani kateni pamahaner ekemene pasin micibm kabm aahani katenei pieh pafgom ekenahaf kahani pigini kabm³⁵Eebm pigini kefok,hamer eeyahanim kafus yeh ekom kafun mosuk yohom haef yaafaanim,eeyahanim anin kasin pefeni iyeh kafunmicibm keyi foni mentaf.Pogom kahane pebm aani micibm maaif ifa hamen nah aashani katenen mosuk aani peis ifa maftaf Hamen Maaif Nah Asemahani Katenen,eebm Aii Ahaf pani ifa haef pani iyeh nanim mentaf kunyahari afini mentaf kafun,mosuk hayem finyen yeh kafun." ³⁶Pigini kefok,inyou ani hamer eeyahanim,Aii Ahaf ekom kahane kabm pasin omof aafos hamer pigini kafun."(Kifcoos Kief Pefeni Onefe yemse Kafun Ifa Tayohom)³⁷Kifcoos ifa taiyohom piginyoh aani kabm kifcoos tayohom kefok.muyi kamof eeh tayohom piginyoh micibm aani kabm eeh tayohom kefok muyi kamof kabm.Mufhumahanim mosuk aani pasin mufhumahani kateni kabm.³⁸Eiyahanim mosuk kabm eeigiti micibm aani kafun:pirahaf eenof haifik eeyahani katenen,ifa pafiteenem kitigiti,aahani katenen pani mosuk hameneneeh kitigiti,mosuk oposaam ekom mohonmgurahani katenen pani.piginyoh pani aani kafun eeyahani katenen kahane pigini kefok.³⁹Tabmey kief aafgomaas ekemene kafun pegem aamasaaf pamoh,"Sahansenen saam mentaf iyeh saaam mentaf yeh pefeni kafun ifuk kiftatisuk yaanef sahamok?Ekemene cirobm pani peis uum pere wafok resef arokateni ekemene ciribm parogos? ⁴⁰Pirahaf nim ohoik wakaansuk ifuk nim naar hamen afinim mouf teenem.Paniker,pahamen iyeh pani waseenof aamahani kateni ifuk nim aseenef pani kuru nim kahaner yaasik pani.⁴¹Ani nai saam ekof pefeni iyeh kini kafun saaf aantagatenen,eebm ikimaani kani saam uum hatef mih pani pufguruh mentaf aantagatenen nai? ⁴²Tagem kahane aanir pefeni iyeh kafun finaangir afanaani kateni pani,okonyeh ohoimof ekeni kafun yeminaani uum hatef saam kamof yeminaani peni kafun,eebm uum hantef saam ikimaani kani saam kamof yeminaani piginyoh tagem kahane?Hai oraaf yeh koteneebm!Pufguru aafaraom uum hatef saam ikimaani kani yeminaani peni kafun ifuk.Okonyeh ohoimof ekeni kani pani afi sahanim ifa manomok piginyoh pani pekorahani katenen ekof saam okonyeh ohoimof ekom kini saam kamof yeminaani pani."(Uum haef Pani Uyaam Nim Koromguti Pani haef)⁴³Uum haef pani uyam tenemeik kurugur kef mame mosuk um tenaharof uyam manumuk karugur kef mame.⁴⁴Pahamen uum pani saaf mouf inyou uyaam nim koromguti pebm.Onofe yeh ara yaam ous kahoos pani isiyer husih kamof kini kafun aatini kef mame,mosuk anggur yaam sohosuk pani isiyer husih kamofok aatini kef mame.⁴⁵Inim haef pani kief haef kafun foni aatahamguti eebm otoho kamof nim haef mosuk tenemeik wahamguti nim pani kief ifa tenaharof kafun fawahamguti pani otoho kamof tenaharof.Taagem kahane kief iyeh kini hamok hosef aamahamguti pani nefeetaf nimok hosef aamahaguti.(Tawim cirobm Kief)⁴⁶Aani nai naha iih foni faanen,'Aii,Aii,eebm aatini kef mame naar waseenof aamgomef kief kahane sahamok? ⁴⁷Naar waaseegiribm otomof aakefon,piginyoh pani pefeni yer hohones naah kafun pigini kahane piginir,Nakomkief nanyahanen mosuk aamawanaas. ⁴⁸Ekemi pani woh pirahaf ren kahaner yasik,ifa kamof cucunum aamgumaas,amahaner ahi cigiti tawim pani yaka waf tatigiti.Eebm hateh fetegiti pani,rohousuk yaah pamsogoti hateh ohomor pogomor,eebmmpeis pieh saasaaf kef mame.⁴⁹Eebm,kief Nakom nanyeesuk pieh nanim mentaf yaasik teintagatini yeh pani,pigini nim pani woh tawim mentaf riahani kanteni iyeh kahane penir.Eebm hate fetegiti,pogom woh pogom pani rohomsogoti mosuk peis naha tenemeeh kitigiti pieh asusuh mouf tenem."

7 (Tabmey Asumus Pirahaf Nim Perwira)¹Tabmey kief waseenof yrh mubmaait fakaansuk ceresemsuk mas,Ekemi afi nah yefof Kapernaum okobm pogof.²Pogof kafun perwira Romawi nim karyaah kasin yaamigumaashaifik yaabmimi aantogomaas.Pogom karyaah nim pani yaruh rofus mosuk ifa mamuk kanifus. ³Pogom perwira pogom Tabmey anef kief nanyeesuk,ekemir afi rekuru aatogomaas ouh yeh-ouh yeh Yahudi kafun Tabmey Tabmeyim,ekemi regrutogomaas

Yahudi ouh yeh fas Tabmey kafun tubmsiahansir afsuk mosuk nah finaansir Ekemi kafun hokaansuk ahi ho asumur karyaah nim pogom kafun afsuk."⁴Pogom nim pogom Tabmey kafun huis pani,ekemene pani keyi Ekemi kafun yaafontaas.Eekemener ahi aafon tanaas,pegem nim pam Ikimaar asusuh inyouh yaatahamik."⁵Eebm ekemi kapeh tenemkitis mouf meseh nim nibm kafun mosuk ekemir rieis meseh wouh nifi kini kekok."⁶Tabmey ahi sefos ekemene pasin paruk.Eebm peis pogom perwira kini wouh nah kaarefeeh aangomas,pogom perwira pogom ahi fas haife ani nifeni pefeni kafun fas Tabmey kafun finaansir afsuk,"Aii,Aahok nai isimaas fetesef tayohom peis wouh tenaharof nakom pogof kafun,naha pani tenaharof nim wouh nakom pani tenaharof pigini kekok Aar yef mouf tenem."⁷Pigini kekok foni niginaar anef mentaf tufuh feef pani Aakefon pef kafun pani.Eebm peis kief tafok fim peis,pani karyaah nim pani asumsogoti yaatahamik peis."⁸Eebm,niginaah pasin yanis emis pefeni kafun ifuk kiftatisuk yaanef nim emis.pigini kekok pani karyaah nim nakom kafun foni feef peis,soum aar eif peis.Mosuk,niginaar karyaah nim nakom kafun foni feef,"Fatum pegem karyaah pam!,"karyaah nim nakom pani pebm kabm tahami."⁹Eebm Tabmey pogom kief nanyeesuk,Ekemi pani kah maaif fagomaas pogom perwira Romawi kafun yaafgomaas.Ohoik wagomas yeh kafun hahaiseesok paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun seesuk mas,Ekemir ahi fas,"Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,peis pahanem Israel yeh mubmaait pasin pani Naha ifa nanyaaf saaf mname pegem kahane kape kokof yeh pegem kahane pam."¹⁰Pogommyeh maaif Tabmey pasin ohoik kiftatisuk yaahwagomaas ahi pieh rimsefenes poghiom perwira kini wouh kamof pieh reimsefenes pogom karyaah nim pani peis asumsemsuk migumaas mosuk nah saafos.(Perei Pirahaf Kini Aruf Nah Tuminyeais)¹¹Tame peiminik,Tabmey ahi sefos okobm nakarabm Nain pogof paruk yaah reiwagomaas yeh pasin ;parugus mosuk pahamen yeh maaif atem otef kinin pani pafarahaf pogof reiwagomaas Ekemi maraf."¹²Ekemi peis pogom opkobm amonobm kaarefeeh aangomaas,pogof kafun pani iyeh kanifsuk fagomaas nimi pirahaf sar waf fagomaas.Kanifsuk fagomaas nim pani okonyeh ohoimof mame ifa ekemi otohohom pirahaf inyouh nim pani pereis semsuk migumaas.Mosuk pirahaf yeh mame tere pogom okobmok reimhuis pogom nuh pasin paruk reimhuis."¹³Pogobm Aii Ahaf ahi saafos pogom nuh kafun,Tabmey ahi saafos pani kapeh tenem kitis pogom nuh kafun mosuk ahi fas,"Nice tayohom."¹⁴Pogbm,Ekemir kaaref pogof nafkaansuk mas yabm ahi nah sumaafos pogom horohor um pogom ahi nah syumaafos.Pogom hor-hor koumaamsuk aanafeenes yeh pasin ahi homaacahanes yani pogof kafun.Amahaner,Tabmey ahi fas,"Hai aha arof aha aakefon yaafahaf,Naar foni aamahaf aakefon,fohonoom peis!"¹⁵Pogobm,pogom nim kanifsuk fagomaas pogom waf cemsuk mas kief ahi fagomaas.Mosuk,Tabmey yeeisuk inyouh nim kafun ahi rekoromos. pani cemsuk kief fagomas.Mosuk Tabmeyim ahi rekromus inyou nim kafun."¹⁶Pogof kafun aabm tamgomaas yeh maaif pani pahamen maaif otohohom tohoi pasin aambtamkaansuk ahi asamahanes Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh ahi aamanaas mosuk ahi aafanaas."Ifuk nim maaif Nibm peis hosef fami nifi mubmaait pegef kafun!"mosuk"Aii Ahaf peis yaamigimaas yeh maaif Ekemi kini kafun."¹⁷Mosuk kief nim pani wafuk aawanaas pogom Yudea mosuk pahamen pafgof kafun tamgomaas pefeni pafgof kafun pasin.(Yonahes Apufeteni nim rekoromos Haife Nim Tabmey Kafun)¹⁸Yohanes kani haife ani kief waseenooof aamawanaas Yohanes kafun pahamen kief poogoni pani."¹⁹Amahaner Yohanes ih ahi foni aatogomaas Haife ani cirobm kafun mosuk ahi rekuru aatogomaas ekemene Aii Ahaf kafun fonfahanir afsuk,"Aar aha pieh horhutun pani?yeeh pefeni sahamok nifir saam tomiyahani karabm pani?"²⁰Amahaner ekemene ahi hohones Tabmey kafun,ekemene pasin ahi ho fanenes,"Yohanes apuh feteni nimor foni fami nifi Aakefon anef kef pani mosuk fonsaaf pani,"Aar aha pieh hohutei pani?Yeeh nifi pani pefeni yeh kafun saam tomimi sahamok?"²¹Pogom tame pogm,Tabmey peis iyeh pafi teneem asusta togomaas pahamen yaruh nen-nen sisih yaruh aantanaas pani,wabah,mosuk hahur tenahataf pasin.Ekemi pasin emargus asusuh aantogomaas saam tenaharof yeh pasin."²²Tabmeyir aakemaafos pogoni corobm yeh kafun,"Sefinim mosuk nah finaam Yohanes kafun tagem kahane ikimaanir saaf aamanaanen pegem kafun mosuk nanyaaf faaanen pam:Saam mentaf yeh asusuh aatahami,korof yeh asusuh aatahami,kusta yaruh yeh asusuh aatahami,icohof mentaf yeh nanyaaf aatahami,kanigin yeh tumnyeenof aatahami,mosuk ekenahaf mentaf yeh ohonyeh yaah aseenoof aatahami."²³Pegemahaner aha,ohonyeh aamahani kateni ekemener Naah kekok pah wefmentaf aamkaansuk tufuh mouf tenem."²⁴Peis yohanissur rekoruh aatogomaas yeh reimsefenes,Tabmey ahi aafgomaas pogof kafun tamgomaas yeh maaif kafun Yohanes apuh feteni nim kief pani pogom yeh maaif kafun,"Hucaabm ahun maaif pogoi sahanigir afanaani katenen pani?Hanneit mawif kafufu aamahamguti?"²⁵Eebm,pef kafun aani neeh kasin nah sahani katenen pogof kafun pani?Nimi pirahaf pief toryeef kasin haef eecisuk tamahamguti?Sahanim sahae,pief hatef haef horomeecisuk tamahamguti mosuk mimi nim pani ifa ohonyeh pasin mimi aantuguti ameem yeh kani wouh-wouh kamof."²⁶Pigini kekok,ikimaanir saaf aamanaanen pani tagem kahani seni katenen yaasik pani? Ifuk nim yaasik?Yao,Naar aani kafun foni aamahani,ifa ifuk nim maaif."²⁷Pigini nim pafginiahaner,pegem kief matatis pam:Nanyahae sahae! Naar rekoromgob pani ifa Aah maraf.Pegemor nah asumtatigiti otomof aani kafun oposaani pani."²⁸Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,pahamen onefe yeh maaif pani onefe yaaf ceci aantagatini,pirahaf nim pani ifa hamen maaif kitisuk afini mame Yohanes kahaner yaasik pani.Eebm piginyoh,ifa targeteref Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof tamahamguti pani,ifa hamen maaif ekemi kafunuk."²⁹Eebm pogbm pahamen yeh maaif pogof tamgomaas mosuk ekenahaf yabm kenaaf aantanaas yeh pasin pegem kief nanyeesuk,ekemene pahamen ahi aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini hamer haef kafun piginyoh [ani ekemene pasin pani apuh Yohanessor feteni aatogomaas pigini kekok."³⁰Eebm pogobm apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh pasin pani Aii Ahaf kini kief kafun tayohom afenes otohohom nifeni pani piginyoh pani ekemene pani yohanessor apuh feteni aatini mame pigini kekok."³¹Ifa nenok aha Naar yaah horomaacigibm pegin kahane yeminaani yeh pereh nifeni pafoh aha?Tagem kahane ekemene pogonyoh?"³²Ekemene pani maftaf taf kahaner yaasik utur meneis mouf,awiyef paf,"nifi wif kohota aamahani kabm aani kekok,eebm aani aser aatini kef mame.Nifi ouh utur aaseni karabm eebm aani nice aatini kef mame."³³Eebm,peis Yohanes apuh feteni nim hohoti pani

maam ohom yotuh kef mame aanir aafahani katenen pani,Ekemi pani hahur otoho kamof yemsuk tahami afahani katenen.³⁴Eebm pugusaanok,pegemoh inimok asemeeis Arof hokaansuk maam oouf mosuk ohom yotuh hotahamguti pani,aanir finaani katenen,"Sahanim sahae!Ekemir ho tahami porohoi mosuk ohom yotuh kokotene!Ekemi pani paruk ekenhaf yabm oous kahaos yeh pasin paruk towahami mosuk tenaharof yeh pasin kahane yaatahamik afanaani katenen!"³⁵Eebm piginyoh,finyen yaah haefeeh kitigiti piginyoh pani ifa maftaf nifeni kafun pirahaf."(Tenemeik Wagomaas Nuh Pirahaf Tabmey Kafun Apir Nah Sohomus)³⁶Tame pirahaf pani,pirahaf nim pani apuh feteni mentaf nim pogomor Tabmey kafun iih fas maam oouf paruk tahanigir afsuk wouh nim pogof.Tabmey afi nafas apuh feteni mentaf nim komo wouh pogof mosuk afi nah cemsuk maam oouf afi togomoaas.³⁷Pogom okobm pogof tenemeik wagomaas nuh pirahaf migimaas.Peis ekemi pani nanim fetemaafos pani Tabmey peis maam oouf afi feteni mentaf nim kini wouh kamof maam oouf tahami afsuk,ekemi pasin imobm minyak supuh sisuk mas afi aanafos.³⁸Pamahaner,ekemi pani Tabmey kini isibm afi nah taeferefos,apair Nim yani kaaref,saam saanif pasin mosuk peis apir Tabmey kini itif afi rufuruf aamgomaas mosuk saam saanif nim pani ameeh itif afi kikih aamgomaas.Pafgobm peis ekemi pani Tabmey kini apir kafun afi akukoos aamgomaas mosuk pogom imobm minyak pogomok afi sigisaaf aamgomaas.³⁹Pogom apuh feteni mentaf nimTabmey kafun iih fas nim pani pogom seesok,ekemi kini otoho kamof afi fagomaas,"pegem nim pam ifuk nim pani,Ekemi pani nanim fetenaanf mouf ninyouh pamoh maahi mosuk tagem kahane nur ho susaaf aafimi pegemoh eebm pegem nuh pamok tenemeik weih piginir yaasik."⁴⁰Tabmey nanim fetemaafus,mosuk afi fas," Simon,"Naha kief aakef figir tahaf,"Simon afi aakemaafos,"Fim Kuru."⁴¹Tabmeyir afi fas,cirobm yeh pani hucaabm tahamahani pirahaf nim wehabm rekoroh nim kafun,pirahaf nim pani hucaabm nim pani 500 dinar mosuk peimini pani 50 dinar.⁴²Eebm pegeni cirobm eenof mentaf tomenaani katini pani wehabm eenof ekemi nim pani sohosoos atuguti ekemene cirobm kani hucaabm pani.Pogosaanok,mahani pogoni yeh cirobm kahane pogoni ifa haifik yaawahamguti pegem wehabm eenof nim pegem kafun pamoh?"⁴³Simon afi aakemaafos,"Nakom finyen pani,hucabm ifa hamen maaf kitisuk tatimi nim panigini kafun hacumeneh hucaabm num kafun.Tabmeyir afi fas ekemi kafun,aha ifa ikarum saaf famun."⁴⁴Saam pogom nuh kafun hahaiseesok mas,Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun,Aha saaf saham famun pegem nuh pegem?Naha wouh anum metif pani aani apir Nakom ohomok sohohuh mame,eebm ekemi pani apir Nakom saam saanif nimok sohohuh fami mosuk ameeh umbm nimok kikih fami.⁴⁵Aani hawesuf yaatini mame Naha eebm ekemi pani apir Naskom hawesuf ohoik aama ifuk aama aantahami emargur wouh anum nah yefeef pebm.⁴⁶Aha ameeh Nakom minyak sigisaaf mame,eebm ekemi pani apir Nakom imobm minyak rufuruf fami.⁴⁷Pagini kefok,Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,hacum tenaharof nim pani sohohoguruh fami,piginyoh pani hamer nim ifa hamen pigini kefok.Mosuk pefeni,iyeh pani pafi mame sohohoguruh fami,hamer pasin pafi mame."⁴⁸Amahaner Tabmeyir afi fas pogom nuh kafun,hacum tenaharof anum peis sohohoguruh fami."⁴⁹Pahamen onefe yemse maaf maam ouh paruk Tabmey pasin aamanaas pani otoho kamof nifeni afi aafanaas fonsaaf-fonsaaf pah ekemene pani,"Pegem nim pam mahai eebm aha Ekemir foni fami kief kahane pogomoh hacum sohohoguruh kief foni fami pogomoh?"⁵⁰Tabmey pogom nuh kafun afi fas," Kapeh kokof anum ikimaah kini otomof asusus famun soum peis otoho kamof inifuk peis."

8 (Tabmey Kafun Onefer Pih kemahanes)' Pogom isimuf tame yasik,Tabmey afi sefos pani nah parif wagomas hucaabm-hucaabm maraf mosuk okobm-okobm maraf piginyoh kief awen fetewagomaas mosuk oteh kief Aii Ahaf kini aawagomaas. Pogoni dua belas ifuk yeh pasin paruk Ekemi pasin aamawanaas,²Kahane kabm yaruh onefe Tabmeyir asusta aatogmaas pahamen hahur tenaharofok asusta aatagomaas pasin paruk maaf mosuk pahamen yaruh tenaharof aamanaas pasin paruk.pah ekemene mubmaait pirahaf pani Maria nakarabm nim peim pani Magdalena,pegem kafun nah kamyeeis Tabmey pani hahur manif yeh tujuh pogonir yaawanaas pani.³Peim pani Yohana nuh khuza kinir wehabm aabmimi kasin Herodes kinir pani,Susana mosuk pirahaf mame onefe pefeni ekemene kani anin kasinuk eenof aantanaas Ekemi kafun.(Aamah Saaf Uyaam Cigita Yeh Kafun Aafos)⁴Pogobm yeh maaf mubmaaf eetikisuk yaatamanaas mosuk pahamen mouf mese reimhohones Tabmey kafun,Ekemir waseenof aamgomaas kief ekiemene kafun pani aamah saaf uyaam cigita kafun aamgomaas:⁵"Peim nimi piraha sefos uyaam cigita.peis ekemi nafkaansuk nah faguru aamahamguti pani,penter maaf pani otomof amaram pogor nah resef aatahani kateni mosuk atasef aamahani kateni,mosuk wakomo cicik waf pesefnef aantagatinir oouf aatahani kateni.⁶Penter maaf pani batu ayeem resef aatahani kateni,mosuk eebm pogoni yaam pani peis faworogoti,pogoni yaam pani peis habm nim pieh uruhae kitisuk kanifguti piginyoh pani ohom mentaf pigini kefok.⁷Penter yaam maaf pasni isyer husih itif nah resogoti mosuk parugus faworogoti pigini kefok afi muomgoti.⁸Pefeni cirobm ukiem haife itif resef atanaas mosuk faworemsuk amahaner afi nah eegiti uyaam nim kurugur pani sertus kali tahamguti pafi nim pani.Pogom kief waseenof nah ceresemasuk mas Tabmey afi fagomaas sohouswagomnaas,"Ikimaani icihof haef afanaani kateni pani,ifa isimaar nayahae,"⁹Pogobm peis,Tabmey haife ani nifeni afi fonsaaf yaamanaas Ekemi kafun pogom kief aafgomaas pogom kefok.¹⁰Ekemir afi fas,aani kafun aafahaf yani kini kief waseenof aamahaf Aii Ahaf kini ouh kief piginir,eebm ;pefeni iyeh kafun pani aamasaaf kief pasin aamahaf piginyoh,"eebm parifoos pasinuk pefeni kafun kefok ekemene pani saaf mame mosuk eebm nanyaaf aamanaas,ekemene pani nanim fetenaaf mkame.(Tabmey Kief Waseenof Aamgomaas Pogom) Aamasaaf Amgomaas Kief"¹¹Pegemahaner aha kief hasi aamasaaf kief pogom:"Uyaam pani Aii Ahaf Kief piginir.¹²Uyaam penter otomof maraf resef aatanas pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk pogobm,hahur hokaansuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief ekemene kini otohokamofok aamsuk aasoguti piginyoh pani ifa isimaar nayaaf tayohom pigini kefok mosuk nah kayeeif haef pigini kefok.¹³Uyaam pefeni batu waf resef aantanaas piginyoh paniiyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk

ohonyeh pasin aamsuk rum sisef mame nefeeh taf nifeni kamof. Ekemene pani yanyeesuk pieh korahani kateni, anef pani anin kasin afinim kef mame, ekemene pieh isibm korahani kateni Aii Ahaf kafun.¹⁴ Uyaam pefeni suaam kamof resef aatanaas piginyoh pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk, peis nanyeesuk aaseni kateni eebm, ekemene pani pah nanim mentaf kahaner yaasik pah finyen tenahantaf kafun ayeem aafisuk anef aantagatini onefe yeh kahane pigini kafun foni aamahami, ekenahaf pafi nifeni kafun finyeen ayeem oous aantagatini mosuk pah otomof tenaharof kini onahan asemeeisuk anef pigini kaffun kanifsuk wahani kateni iyeh penik kahane piginyoh yaam nifeni haef pigini kafun kurugur kief mame.¹⁵ Uyam pefeni pani ukiem haef itif resefos piginyoh pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk ifa nefeeh taf kamof eetisuk oraaf kief nanim mentaf mosuk ifa haifik miahamguti pigini kafun foni aamahami. (Waseeim Peis Curubm Acuh Reroh Anum)¹⁶ Curubm acuh mucen nim pirahaf ifa mimi mame mosuk afcoos kasin pani ohofenok mosuk afin mouf yani oous. Eebm pieh, ekemi pani curubm acuh pogom pani afinim mouf nim apir waf itif tah pamahaner iyeh wouh kamof ho yeni kateni reroh nim ho sani kateni.¹⁷ Eebm peis, kief pirahaf teref komyemsuk foni mame pigini kafun foni kasin pani ifa mame, mosuk kief kokeeh kasin pani ifa foni mame foni mentaf tufuh kasin kief pani mosuk ifa esigis yaah aseenef kasin pigini pirahaf fahami.¹⁸ Piginini kefok, saam tomtamanaam sahae tagem kahane aanir nayahanigir afanaani katenen pani mahai aha saamoogoti pani ifa pafiteneem kitigiti pieh. Eebm pani, mahani aha aaf mentaf tahamguti pani, ekemi kini pieh oougti, mosuk nimo finyen pani ekemi kini pabmahaner yaasik tahamguti. (Ifa Tabmey Kini Yeh Pereh Piginir)¹⁹ Pamahaner, inyou pasin ahu akas Tabmey kini pani afi reimhohones Ekemi kafun tubsiahhanigir afsuk, eebm ekemene pani kaaref yef mouf tenemeeh kicahanes Ekemi kaaref pogof kafun pani iyeh mubmaait eetikisuk yaatamaanaas pigini kefok.²⁰ Pamahaner afi wasahanes Ekemi kafun, "Inih Anim pasin ahu akas Anefeni pasin pamum horeeif pogor ho aabmtamahani afenes, ekemeni pani Aah kafun tubmsiahhanigir afsuk aamameteni." ²¹ Pogobm peis, Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun, "Inih Nakom pasin mosuk ahu akas Nakom pani ekemene Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk pigini kief maraf honaani iyeh pafenyahaner afes." (Tabmey Suruh Namahanif Maaif Kifcaacis)²² Pogom Tame pirahasf pani, Tabmey amu kamof afi nah ferefos haife ani nifeni pasin mosuk Ekemi afi nah fas ekemene kafun, "hafinim nifi keferenigir pegem mici penter akuf pogor." Amahaner, afi keferefenes ekemene pasin paruk.²³ Pamahaner, peis afi keferef aamanafenes, Tabmey afin amuh kamof rofus pani peis kerofsuk fagomaas. amahaner peis suruh namahanis pani afi kafomtatis pogom micih maaif pogom pani mosuk amuh ekemener aanafenes pani ohom afi urumyefos pani parifir pirahaf tomenes.²⁴ Pogobm peis haife ani nifeni pani afi nafenes Tabmey kafun mosuk Ekemi kafun afi nah tumyeenof aamkaansuk afi aafanaas, "Guru! Guru! Nifi peis mouf yef faanef peis afenes!" Amahaner, Tabmey pasin afi fohonaafos mosuk afi kifcaacis suruh namahanif pasin ohom rafuruf maaif togomaas pogom pasin. Suruh namahanif maaif afi tumus mosuk pogom micih maaif pogom afi nah tabmcemos pogom ohaeem rafuruf togomaas pogom.²⁵ Mosuk, Ekemir afi fas foni aamgomaas ekemene kafun, "Tamahaner aha yatem ekom pani? Ekemene peis tohoi asemahes mosuk kah aafakaansuk afi aafanaas awiyef paf, "Pegem nim pam mahai aha? Ekemir foni fami pani namahanif pasin mosuk ohom pasin, mosuk ekemene pani nayaaf faani Ekemi kafun afenes." (Geresa Nim Hahur Otoho Kamof Yemsuk Migumaas Nah Pumgoromos)²⁶ Pamahaner peis afi nah sefenes Tabmey pasin haife ani nifeni pasin pogom Gerasa ukiem pogof kafun, Galilea ukiem penter pogor.²⁷ Pogof kafun pani Tabmey ukiem itif nah hawofsuk, Ekemi pani nimi pirahaf afi nah tubmsiyeis pogom ukiem ekemene nim otoho kamof hahur yemsuk wagomaas. Pogom nim pani emaar imofgus temenem pief turyeeif kasin mentaf wagomaas mosuk wouh kamof mimi teinsaaf mame, eebm saar wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas.²⁸ Peis pogom nim Tabmey kafun sesok, ekemi pasin mouf maaif afi fagomaas mosuk afi ho cemos Ekemi kaaref pogof kafun. Mouf pah onaabm taf afi ho fas, "Neh kief aha Aah pasin naah pasin pam, hai Tabmey, Arof Aii Ahaf kinir Ifa Hamen Maaif Waf Mimi Aantuguti? Naha Aah kefon kunyahari aafahaf, nah syumon yaatini tayohom!"²⁹ Pogom kief piginyoh pani Tabmeyir fir pogom hahur pogom peis pesefor pogom nim kini otoho kamof pogonik. Hahur pogomor yaateneef aantogomaas pogom nim kafun hatohota pogom nim kafun pigini maraf kamsuk yaanef aantogomaas, kamtatisuk mosuk iyeh kafun yaam yaah tomenef aantogomaas, eebm ekemir sasirguru aatogomaas pogoni perom kokof pogoni mosuk hahurur yaanef aantogomaas ahun hucaam pogoi keyeh.³⁰ Pamahaner, Tabmey afi fonsaafos pogom nim kafun, "Nakarabm anum mahai aha?" Pogom nim afi aakemaafos, "Legion" Piginyoh pirahaf hahurur yefcecih mame pigini kefok.³¹ Pegoni hahur pafi teneem pani Ekemi kafun isyohoif aafanaas piginyoh pani Ekemir nah waguru haef waf pogik yani nah waguru haef ekemene kafun pigini kefok.³² Pogof kafun pogof pani tafrokum wakum maaif fere migumas waarof ukem tafu waf pogof nah fetetamgomaas. Pogoni hahur pogoni Tabmey kafun keyi fanenes pogoni wakum kamof waguruh atur ekemene pani afsuk aafanaas.³³ Pamahaner pogoni hahur-hahur pani pahamen pogom nim kini otoho kamofok ho reimsemsuk pogoni tafrokum kani otoho kamof afi ho yemcahanes, amahaner pogoni tafrokum hofseei maaif pani hui reeri afi amanafenes micih amarom pogor keter mosuk afi nah kiirigir aamatamaanaas oho kamof.³⁴ Pogom tafrokum ekemene yeh pani pogom saaf aamkanasuk famenes, ekemene pani tohoi afi kabm migimsaaf manaas mosuk pef afi nah aamanaas okobm peraabm kamof nenor afsuk mosuk okobm kaaref kani pogoni kamof.³⁵ Pogobm pahamen yeh maaif afi karikaah huis tagem kahane pigini kefok tahami afsuk. Ekemene afi reimhohones Tabmey kafun pogof mosuk sugus ho sahanes pani hahur yemsuk tenef aantogomaas nim kafun ho sahanes psni Tabmey kaaref pogof migumaas pogom ho sahanes pani peis pief tumyeeisuk migumaas mosuk ho sahanes, mosuk finyen nim pani ifa haef asemeeisuk migumaas mosuk ho sahanes. Pogom kasin pani ekemene pani tohoi ho aamanaas.³⁶ Pogom kasin togomaas ho saaf aamanaas yeh-yeh pani kief awen wafok afi aawanaas pefeni yeh kafun tagem kahane asusuh fami hahur otoho kamof yemsuk anef aantogomaas nim pogom afsuk.³⁷ Pamahaner, pahamen yeh maaif pogof Gerasa ukiem pogof yemigumaas pani Tabmey kafun afi tuminguruh aamanas ekemene kafun pogof nah yef tayohom afus ekemene pani

tohoi pasin yeminaas pigini kefok. Pigini kefok, Tabmey amuh pieh feremsuk mas afi pieh fetenafos Galilea ukiem pogof kafun pieh.³⁶Eebm pogobm, pogom hahur tuminguru aatogomaas nim pogom keyi afi fas ekemir Tabmey kafun piginyoh paruk Tabmey pasin paruk wahangur afsuk. eebm, Tabmeyir fas pani, soum peis, afes kief Nim pani. ³⁹Soum peis wou anum mosuk kief nah fim aha karyaah maaif Aii Ahaf kini otohoh anum tahami pigini kief pani aha. "Pogom nim pasin nafkaansuk afi nah fetewagomaas afem ofef kani okobm-okobm maraf mosuk afi nah aafawagomaas otohoh nim kief Tabmeyir asumtatis pigini nah koumaamsuk aawagomaas. (Yeirus Kini Arof Kanifus Nah Tumnyeeis Mosuk Nuh Pirahaf Yaruh Togomaas Nah Asumus)⁴⁰Pogobm Tabmey afi pieh fetehuis Galilea pogof, pahamen yeh maaif afi ho tubmyhanes Ekemi kafun piginyoh ekemene pahamen maaif pani Ekemi kafun saam simigumaas. ⁴¹Pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim nakarabm nim pani Yairussur huis Ekemi kafun, pogom nim pani ameem nim meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas. Peis apir yani Nim nah harepoum cemos Tabmey kini apir yani, Yairus keyi afi fagomaas piginyoh Ekemi pani wouh nim yaasogur afsuk. ⁴²Piginyoh pani acaharof nim pani ifa pirahaf taf otohoh nim pani dua belas tahun asemeisuk migumaas mosuk pogom acaharof pani kanigin tenem togomaas. Mosuk, peis Tabmey pogof fetenafis, pahamen yeh maaif pani Ekemi kafun wanir fah-wanir fah aafon tanaas Ekemi kafun. ⁴³Pogof kafun pani nuh pirahaf pani yaruh togomaas pani dua belas tahun migumaas, mosuk pefeni iyeh tafor pih keneeenof yaaniti mosuk asusuh kasin pani mimi mame. ⁴⁴Pogom nuh pogom Tabmey kaaref pogof kafun fetenafos isibm pogorok mosuk jubah amarom Nim afi nah syumaafos, pafgobm peis yaruh tenaharof nim fetewagomaas pani afi nah takimferefos. ⁴⁵Pamahaner, Tabmey afi fonsaaf aamgomaas, Naha pief matir syusaaf fami aha?" Eebm pahamen kokeeh aamanaas, Petrussur afi fas, "Guru, iyeh hamen Aakefon ho eetikien faani pani mosuk keyi aafon tahani Aakefon!" ⁴⁶Pamahaner peis, Tabmey afi fas, "Iyeh Nakom pief syusaaf faani Naha pani nanim fetenaaf feef pani Nakom otoho kamof pani ekenahaf hosef fami pebm nanim fetenaaf feef afes." ⁴⁷Eebm pogom nuh seesok maas ekemi pani kokeeh yaatini mame otohoh nim pani, ekemir Tabmey kafun huis roruh pasin mosuk afi ho cemos Ekemi kini oposaam pogof kafun. Pahamen yeh mubmaait, ekemir afi ho haabm kitis nai kefok Tabmey kini pief ho syumaafos, tagem kahane ekemir asumsefos natum tenaharof nimok pani. ⁴⁸Pamahaner, Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun, "Acaharof Nakom yatem kokof anum pani ikimaah kini yaruh kafun asusuh famun. Soum peis aha ohom inif pasin ohonyeh pasinuk aha." ⁴⁹Pafgobm Tabmey kief pafgof fagomaas, nimi pirahaf pani mese wouh ameem nim pani peis hokaansuk mas Yeirus kafun afi ho fas, "Acaharof anum pani peis kanigin fami hoo afes. Peis afinim tayohom Guru kafun kowaeh mentaf keyi fonyafinim tayohom afes." ⁵⁰Eebm pogobm, afi nayaafos Tabmey pogom kief pogom afi fas Yeirus kafun, "Tohoi tayohom. Kokofeeh kitisuk tacyem acaharof anum pani asunguti afes." ⁵¹Pafgobm Tabmey peis Yairus kini wouh afi nah yefos, Ekemir afi kifraacis pirahaf teref Ekemi maraf ifa nah yef tayohom afes eebm Petrussur, Yohanessur, Yakobussur mosuk inyoh nim pasin aii nim pasin pirahaffor yefinir afes. ⁵²Pahamen onefe yeh niceh uyemin aamanaas pogom acaharof mubmaait eetikisuk mosuk yaaminaas, eebm Tabmey afi nah fas, "Niceh tomnaanin, pegem acaharof pamoh kanigin mame pamoh afin fahami pegemohy afes." ⁵³Pogom iyeh maaif pani pogom Ekemi kafun yeh haaf yaafanaas ekemener nanim piginyoh pogom acaharof pogom peis kanigin fami afenes. ⁵⁴Pamahaner peis, Tabmey pogom acaharof kini yabm afi yeeisuk mosuk afi tumyeenof aamgomaas, 'Namu fohonoom aha!" ⁵⁵Pamahar, pogom acaharof kini roh afi pieh ho yefos mosuk pafgobm peis afi fohonaamsuk waf afi wagomaas. Amahaner, Tabmey afi fas pogof yemigomaas yeh kafun anin kasin eeyahanin ooumur pegem acaharof pam ooumur peis afes. ⁵⁶Pogoni nimif nuh cirobm pani tohoi perefenes, eebm Tabmey Ekemir kifcaacis pefeni kafun nah haabmeeh tayohom pegem tahami kief pam afes.

9 (Tabmey Karyaah Yeh Nifeni Kafun Rekuruh Aatogomaas)¹Pamahaner, Tabmey iih afi foni aatogomaas dua belas yeh paruk yaah reirwagomaas kafun amahaner kokof ekenahaf afi eenof aatogomaas mosuk yatem maaif pahamen hahur hatuguruh kasin kefok, mosuk yaruh yeh asusuh kiasin pasin emaargus. ²Ekemir rekuruh aatogomaas piginyoh kief tayeh Aii Ahaf kini aafaanef kasin afsuk mosuk ohonyeh yaafaanef kasin kefok. ³Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun, "Anin kasin teref ifa aasef tayohom pogom otomof karum reirwahani katenen pani kari aasef tayohom, yafi, maam, wehabm, mosuk pief hatef cirobm aasef tayohom. ⁴Wouh tagem nah yeni katenen pani pieh pesef tayohom pafus yemikaansuk ifa anebm kefok pesesuk afi hafinim pigni mimaaf mouf itif pogobm. ⁵Tagem okobmor aani kafun tsyohom afanaani katenio pani pigini okobm ukiem pani apiruk reimgorahanim piginyoh pani kifcoos kahane ekemene kafun pigini kefok." ⁶Pamahaner afi reimsefenes pogoni haife ani Nifeni pogoni pani mosuk afi parifwanaas okobm-okobm maraf afi waseenof aamawanaas kief Haef pogom mosuk yaruh yeh afi kabm asusuh aatawanaas tagef-tagef kafun nah sef aantaas pani. (Herodes oho pef togomaas Tabmey Nakarabm kief Kafun)⁷Herodes, ifuk kafaar nim pogom ukiem pani, afi nanyaafos pogoni kief-kief fetewagomaas peni kief mosuk ekemi pani oho pef teintogomaas pefeni yer nah foni aantanaas pani Yohanes apuh feteni nim pani kanifus fohonaafos pigini kefok. ⁸Eebm pefeni yer semsuk foni aantanaas piginyoh Elia peis hose fami pieh afontanaas, mosuk pefenir foni aantanaas piginyoh pah ekemene ifuk ouh nim maaof emaar imofgus kanifus piginir pieh fohonaafos aafontanaas. ⁹Herodessor afi fas, "Yohanes kini ameem pani niginaar kiesuk haramaacisef. Eebm, mahai aha pegem nim Ekemi psni naar nanyaaf aafemuf kief pegem kahane pegemoh pam?" ¹⁰Pogobm, Herodes ifa Tabmey kafun tubmsigir afsuk togomaas. (Touf Maam Iyeh Lima Ribuh Yeh Kafun Eeis)¹⁰Pamahaner pogoni ifuk yeh anebm reimhohones, ekemene pani kef Tabmey kafun afi pieh ho aafanaas ekemener aantanaas karyaah pahamen peni kief mosuk Ekemir afi pieh fas pahmen pani ahun pieh sef okobm nakarabm pani Betsaida pogof. ¹¹Eebm pogobm, pahamen onefe yeh nanim fetemaamsuk mosuk ekemene pasin ohoik afi reimnafenes Ekemi maraf. Amahaner, afi tofsen aamanas ekemene kafun, Tabmey kief ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof

hamen maaif pigini kief mosuk ekemene pasin yaruh asusef kasin pigini kief.¹²Nafeeh aamanafos,paruk yaah karwagomaas dua belas yeh afi reimhohones Tabmey kafun mosuk afi ho fanenes,"Pegem yeh maaif fim peis reimsefinir okobm-okobm maraf karef afinim afatini pegeni maraf afin maouf saasaaf aafaror peis afenes mosuk maam ouof aafaror kefok nifi pamoh peis ahun hucaabm amaif ho sefaaf pigini kefok." ¹³Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aanir saamaamsuk eeyahanim maam ekemene kafun."Paruk yaah reiwagomaas yer afi fanenes Ekemi kafun,"Nifi peis maam pofohom taf pani ifa lima mosuk ouf taf pani ifa cirobm taf,eebm nifi emargus aamsuk reimhohonigir senik piginyoh inyoh pegem yeh maaif kini pani kief mame."¹⁴Pogof kafun pani iyeh pani pah lima ribuh yeh reirwanaas.Tabmey p-aruk yah reirwagomaas yeh kafun afi fas,"Finaanim aha pahamen aabm ceci aafaror watinisuk lima puluh asemeeisuk aabmcem-aabmcem aafaanir."¹⁵Ekemene pasin afi aabmceci aamanaas Tabmeyir fas kief maraf mosuk afi aafanaas pogom yeh maaif kafun kabm. ¹⁶Amahaner,Tabmey pogoni lima maam pasin peten cirobm pasin,saam imif waf afi tomtamgomaas,hamer afi eesuk, afi harecacoos aamgomaas,mosuk afi eenof aatogomaas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun pogonir hamer aamahonaanir pogom yeh maaif kafun afsuk. ¹⁷Mosuk,erkemene pani ouof aamkaansuk kape pureeh aamkaasuk reirwanaas.Pogobm pemeih maaif tufuh aamnaas pani afi kahomaacahanes pani yafi koteneebm pani pah dua belas karitaah aatanaas pani mouf urusef tanaas. (Petruressur Tabmey Kafun Fas Pani Kristussur Afes)¹⁸Tame pirahaf pani,Tabmey peis isyohoif togomaas Ekemi ahun taf,haife ani Nifeni pasin paruk Ekemi pasin.Amahaner,Ekemir afi fonasafos ekemene kafun,"Naha pam mahai aha ekom finyen pani?" ¹⁹Ekemener afi fanenes pani,"Yohanes apuh feteni nim,pefenir fanenes pani Elia afenes,mouk penteror fanenenes pani Aha pani ifuk nim pirahaf inyenom yanik fetehuisen piginir pieh fohonaafsen afenes."²⁰EAmahaner, Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fonsaafos,ekom finyen pani Naha pam mahai aha?"Petruressur afi aakemaafos,Aha pani Kristussur Aii Ahaf kafun pogobm afes."²¹Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey ekemene kafun afi kifcoos aamgomaas ekemene kafun ifa yatemok mosuk afi foni aamgomaas ekemene kafun piginyoh pani pefeni iyeh taf kafun foni ifa tayohom mahai-mahai pani pegem kief pam. (Tabmey Kanigin Tame waseeis) ²²Kief Nim fas,"Inim Arof peis hacum kemaamsuk wahamguti mosuk tumingurahani kateni ouh yeh koteneebmor,ifuk ameem yeh-ifuk ameem yeh koteneebmor,mosuk ouk kief yeh koteneebm pasin, amahaner afi syuahani kateni mosuk tame cirobm pier asemeeisuk afi pieh fohonoogoti."²³Tabmey afi aafgomaas ekemene pahanem maaif kafun,"Eebm mahai aha naah maraf wahamgur afgutin pani otohohom nim peis eneeh kitisuk huir,mosuk Salib kokoinyetisuk hunumur tame-tame,mosuk afi hunumur Naah pasin paruk. ²⁴Eebm,mahai miyou nim haef nah sogur afguti pani,miyou nim kabm pefgoti.Eebm pieh,mahai aha miyou nim Naah kefok pefguti,pani Niginaah kafun nah kamyeegiti. ²⁵Tagem ohonyeh kefok eebm iyeh pegem hucaabm maaif omof aamsuk anef pani,eebm kanigin saham miyoh nim pefguti piginyoh."²⁶Naah kefon pief pai tahamguti iyeh peni kafun foni aamahaf,mosuk kief Nakom kefok,Inim Arof pasin pief paih tahamgubm kabm pigini nim kafun kabm peis Ekemi hohutei tame maaif Nimok pani mosuk Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini kokof maaifuk mosuk wari yeh haef pasinuk. ²⁷Naar foni aafemof pegemoh pam ifa ikarun piginir foni aamahaf aani kafun,pah ikimaani kafun mubmaait pegef kafun pani pefeni yeh kanigin kef mame Aii Ahaf kini kokof saaf mentaf pani."(Tabmey Paruk Musa Pasin Mosuk Elia Pasin)²⁸Peis,tame 8 asemeeis Tabmeyir kief Nim fagomaas itif pogobm pani,Ekemir afi yaasef togomaas Petruressur,Yohanessur,mosuk Yakobussur tugus yaaferef togomaas isyohoif afsuk. ²⁹Eebm Tabmey isyohoif fagomaas,oposaam Nim pani peiminir afi asemeeisuk mosuk pief hatef Nim pani ifa kapar kititsuk macekeiki togomaas.³⁰Pogobm,mafire crobm pani kief Ekemi pasin. Pogoni mafire crobm piginyoh Musa pasin Elia pasin. ³¹Ekemi Ahaf komo haisaf marafok mosuk ho fanenes piginyoh Tabmey kini kanigin pani peis ifa tahamguti Yerusalem okopbm pogof kafun.³²Pogom tame pani Petrus pasin haife ani nifeni pasin saam afin asemahanes,eebm peis ekiemene ifa ih karum sahanes,ekemener sahanes pani Tabmey kini kokof piginir sahanes mosuk mafire cirobm pani Ekemi pasin paruk tamanaas. ³³Eebm ekemene pani peis Tabmey tomsenigir aamanaas,Petruressur afi fas,"Kuru inyoh aha nifi paggef yemiahani karabm.Nifi wouh cirobm pier ren aro karabm,pirahaf pani Anomor,peim pirahaf pani Musa kinir,mosuk peim pirahaf pani Elia kinir."Eebm piginyoh,Petrus finyen kakaaf mame tagem kahane kief fas piginyoh pani.³⁴Eebm Petrus pogom kief fatamgomaas mosok iceit kapar hogaansuk ekemene kafun ho afcaatis mosuk Petruressur,Yohanessur mosuk Yakobussur peis tohai afi asemahanes peis ekemene pani pogom iceit kamof afcaatisuk yaatamgomaas. ³⁵Pamahaner,afi nanyahanes mouf pogoni iceit kamofok fagomaas pani,"Pegemahaner aha Arof Nakom pani,Ekemi kafun pirahaf amceisef Niginaar,nanyaaf aamfarom Ekemi kafun pirahaf."³⁶Pogom mouf fakaansuk nah asikeyefos pani Tabmey pah Ekemi ahun pirahaf tamgomaas.ekemeni pani pah afcaacisuk tomenes mosuk peefeni iyeh taf mem foni mame pogoni tame-tame pani tagem kahane ekemener memahanes pani.(Arof Pirahaf pani Hahur Pekoromos)³⁷Tame cirobm pier asemeeis,peis ekemene gunung wafok afi hawofenes,iyeh maaif hufu koromsok afi tarigim nafas Ekemi kafun afsuk. ³⁸Nimi pirahafor pah yeh mubmaait itif pogobm tamkaansuk afi fagomaas keyi,Guru naha Aakefon keyi fahaf aha,hahaiseeh arof nakom,ifa ekemi pirahaf arof nakom ifa paggem pirahaf taf bpigini kefok. ³⁹Seeh-seeh nikaha,hahur otohohom kamof yemsuk miahami,mosuk pah tamkaansuk afi wakien aama miahamguti.Pogom hahur pasin fayem afi tahamguti pebm habm nim pani ukusum kaftaafsuk fontuguti,pogom hahur pani syumon afi yaantuguti mosuk pesef tayohom afi teintuguti pani payahum tufu mame. ⁴⁰Naha haife anefeni kafun aamgis foni feef eebm ekemene pani nah aatini mame.⁴¹Tabmeyir afi fas,"Hai aani nayaaf mentaf yeh pereh mosuk ifa nanim mame!Tame p-afi saham Aar aani pasin miahamgurubm pani mosuk aani kefok miahamgurubm pani?Yaahai aha arof anum peggef kafun."⁴²Pogobm pogom arof peis Tabmey kaarefeeh aamgomaas pigini kefok pogom hahur pani ukiem itif afi fetenaah kieis mosuk yatem afi togomaas.Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey husier pogom hahur kafun afi yaafgomaas,afi asumuf pogom arof pogom pani,amahaner afi rekoromof aii nim kafun peis.Tabmey Ekemi Kini Kanigin

Kief Afi Aafgomaas⁴³Pahamen yeh maaif tohoi peremsuk aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof kafun,eebm pogobm ekemene kaah aafontanaas pahamen karyaah Tabmeyir teintogomaas pigini kafun,Ekemir afi fas haife ani Nifeni kafun. ⁴⁴Nanyahae sahae pegem kief pam ifa isimaar:Inim Arof otohom Nim peis eegiti iyeh kini yabm hatefor itif." ⁴⁵Eebm pani,haife ani Nifeni ifa nanim fetenaaf mame pogom kef aafgomaas pani,mosuk pogom kief pani kokeeh aantanaas ekemene kini kief pani pigini kefok pani ekemene [ani nanim fetenaaf mame.P:iginyoh,ekemene paani fonsaaf tohoi aantanaas Tabmey kafun pani pogom kief hasin nim pani. ⁴⁶Peis tame,pirahaf pani moubmaam afi aafanaas pah ekemene Tabmey kani haife ani piginyoh pani mahair aha ifuk nim hamen maaif pigini kefok pah ekemen mubmaait pani. ⁴⁷Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey nanim nah fetemaafos ekemene kani kief finyen pani,amahaner Ekemi pani atataf kafun iih afi fas mosuk afi amceef Ekemi kaaref pogof. ⁴⁸Amahaner,Ekemir afi fas haife ani nifeni kafun,"Pahamen iyeh pegem atataf kafun yeeyahani kateni pani nakarabm Nakom finaani katenen pani,ekemi pani Naah kafun yeegiti.Mosuk mahai aha Naakef yeegiti pigini nimi nuh pani kabm yeeh giti Ekemir Naakefon rekoromof kahane piginir.Eebm ifa tenaharof taf fetewahamguti pahamen aani mubmaait,piginir aha ifa ifuk pani(Penter Maaif Pasin Kahane)⁴⁹Yohanessur aakemaamsuk mosuk afi fas,"Guru,Nifir saaf faanef pani pirahaf nim pani hahur hatuguru pani nakarabm Anomok tahami mosuk nifir kifcoos aamigis yaafahanes ekemei pani nifi pasin paruk anef mame pigini kefok." ⁵⁰Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi yaafgomaas ekemi kafun,"Kifcoos tonaam pani mahai aha pani aani kafun nanyaaf aamamhamguti pani,ekemi pani aani pasin kahane maaif."(Tabmey Samaria Pogobm Tumingurahanes)⁵¹Peis tame kaarefe aamgomaas peis Tabmeyir tofsef kasin pani,Ekemi kini nefeeh taf kokofeeh kefok Yerusalem pogof sefos. ⁵²Ekemir rekuruh aatogomaas penter yeh ifuk Ekemi ohoik.Amahaner,rekuruh aatogomaas iyeh pogoni afi reimsefenes mosuk afi nah reimsefenes pirahaf okobm pogof ukiem nakarabm Samaria piginyoh ekenahataf asusta afi nah aamanaas Ekemi kani kefok. ⁵³Amahaner pogobm pogof yminaaf iyeh pani Tabmey kafun yaayef tayohom afi aamanaas piginyoh Ekemi pani peis okobm nakarabm Yerusalem pogof fetenafos pigini kefok.⁵⁴Amahaner haife ani Nifeni,Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin,afi sahanes pegem kasin pam,ekemener afi fanenes,"Aii tagisis Aha inyoh sahamok nifi acu iih finaangir aamahanef wafok hawofsuk mosuk ho oomcemof ekemene kafun pani inyoh sahamok?" ⁵⁵Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey hahaiseesok mas afi kifcaacis ekemene kafun. ⁵⁶Amahaaner Tabmey pasin ekemene pasin afi reimsefenes okobm peimini.(Aama saaf Tabmey Kafun Kifatatisuk Reirwagomaas Yeh Kafun)⁵⁷Amahaner ekemene otomof maraf afi aamanafenes,pirahaf nim taf Tabmey kafun afi fas,"Naha Aah pasin pafus fetewahamgubm Aha tagef sogutun pani naah pasin ohoik pafus fetewahamgurubm. ⁵⁸Tabmey pasin afi fas ekemi kafun,toroh pani mumu kamof mimi aamfatomos mosok waf honaanei wakom pani utuh nim maraf ruru aamfatomos.Eebm,Aii Ahaffor eeis Arof Nim pani afin mauf kasin mimaaf mouf uruseneh. ⁵⁹Tabmeyir afi fas peter yeh maaif kafun,"Reimhafinim Naah maraf!Amahaner pogobm,pogom nimur afi fas,Aii,inyoh abm naha ifuk aii nakom nah tameecisuk." ⁶⁰Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun,"Pafus aha kanigin yeh tareeh ekemene kanigin yer tameecahanir,eebm aani peis reimsefinim mosuk awen nah aahonaanim aha Aii Ahaf kieni kief haef pegem kafun koumaamsuk nah aahonaanim aha.⁶¹Mosok,pirahaf nimor afi pieh fas,naha Aamaraf wahamgurubm Aii,eebm ifuk naha ifuk pahamen yeh nakom fasok afi tahamgor ker." ⁶²Tabmeyir afi fas,"Pirahaf nim kahaner peis yabm nim ekenahaf manif itif tah mosuk kekuruh mame eebm ohoik pieh hahaisaaf mouf inyoh Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf maouf pani."

10 (Tabmey Tujuh Puluh Haife Ani Nifeni Rekuruh Aatogomaas)¹Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi kekuruh aatogomaas tujuh puluh yeh haife ani Nifeni pefeni pieh,mosuk Ekemir rekuruh aatogomaas Ekemi ifuk pogoi pahamen cirobm-cirobm okobm-okobm maraf mosuk Ekemir fetenafguti okobm-okobm penio maraf. ²Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"oos kahoos aamanaasenen pani peis ifa pafiyeeh kitis peis,eebm otomof reirwanaasenen pani pafi mame.Pigini kefok pani,keyi finaanim ekemene yeh aaminaanei pani pieh oos kaahoos karyaah kasin yeh kefok."³Reimsefinim!Naar rekuruh aatahaf piginyoh domba mouh kahaner yaasik hayem yeh mubmaait pogof kafun. ⁴Ifa aasef tayohom wehabm yafi,yafi mosuk apir hatefor.Mosuk fonsaaf tayohom mahai aha pani otomof karum nafini katenen pani.⁵Tagem wouh kamof nah yeni katenen pani,ifa ifuk finaam,"Ifa okom inifuk yemiahanen pegem wouh kamof pam afanaam."⁶Eebm pigini wouh kamof miahamguti nim pani ohom inifuk miahamguti pani,ohom inif anum pasin paruk kahane asemeegiti pani miahani katenen paruk ekiemi pasinuk.Eebmpeis ifa mame,ohom inif anum pani pieh hohoti ikimaah kafun. ⁷Ciahanim pafgini wouh pigini.maam oouf yotu aamanaam nenkasin eeyahani kateni aani kafun pafeni kafun,piginyoh pani karyaah yeh pani peis aaf nenkasin peni kafun peis.Wanu wouh ferem-wani wouh ferem fetenef tayohom peis⁸Pahamen aani tagem okopbm nah yeni katenen mosuk pigini omkobm yeh ohonyeh aamahani kateni aani kafun pani,maam oominim maam touf ekemener eeyahani katenei aani oposaam ho aafcahani katenei pani. ⁹Yaruh yeh asusuh aafarom pogof yeminaani pani,mosuk finaanim ekemene kafun,"Aii Ahaf kini anef peis kaarefeeh aamamer aakefon afanaam."¹⁰Eebm peis,aani tagen omkobm nah yeni katenen pani pogof yeminaani iyeh aani kafun ohonyeh aatini mentaf tomenaani pani pafgini okobm otomof maraf parifwakaansuk afi finaani, ¹¹Eebm okopbm ukiem fefeh anum apir nim itif seceeisuk tatimii pam reimgurahani karabm ikimaani oposaam pef kafun afanaam.Eebm peis,finyeen aafaanim aha pegemoh:Aii Ahaf anef peis kaarefeeh fami.' ¹²Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf:Pogom tame pogom pani,Sodom kafun epeh aafos panik yahoraais taf eebm pigini okobm kini pani ifa hacum hamen."(Hacum Kemeegiti Mahai Aha Tabmey Kafun Tayohom afguti pani)¹³Hacum kemahanigiten aani,Khorazim!hacum kemahanigiten ani,Betsaida!Ifa!Eebm pies Naha ifa aamahamgubm aamasaaf-aamasaaf kahane pani Tirus pasin Sidon pasin,ekemene pani peis nah pani emaar imofgus tenem nah tumsuk mihanigir sahani yaatahamik mosuk nah eecahanigirsahanik kain kabun pasin mosuk icicif pasin. ¹⁴Eebm pogobm,pogom tame tenemeeh tahamgutei,hacum Tirus pasin Sidon pasin pani hacum mame taf eebm

anum pani ifa tenaharof kinir. ¹⁵Mosuk aani,Kapernaum,ekomo finyen pani aani yaaforogoti eem hucaabm pogof? Mame,aani pani peis waguruh atuguti kanigin yeh kini hucaabm pogof!¹⁶Mahai aha aanikef nanyoogoti pani,nanyoogoti aha Naah kefon,mahai aha aani kafun tayohom afuguti Naah kefon tayohom afuguti.Mahai aha aani kafun tumingioromgoti,ekemi Naah kefon tumingoromgoti.Eebm peis mahai aha Naah kafun tumingoromgoti,ekemi pani tumingoromgoti Ekemir Naah kafun rekoromos kafun kabm."(Pahamen Hahur Tabmey Kini Haife Ani Kafun Nanyaaf Aamanaas)¹⁷Amahaner pogoni tujuh puluh yeh pogoni anebm afi reimhohones pani ifa ohonyeh pasin reimhohones afi aafahohones,"Aii hahur yeh nifi kafun nanyaaf aansahanei nakarabm Anomok kokof pebm nanyeesuk." ¹⁸Tabmey ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas,"Naar saafeef pani hahur imif wafok resef fami macen kahaner yaasik wari ati. ¹⁹Nanim sahamok aha aani Naha peis kokof aani kafun eenof feef pasni ikoruh akatah kasin mosuk hafseeih pasin,mosuk peim kokof maafif pani hahur hatuguru kasin pasin.Pefenir aani kafun yaruh yaah aseef mamuf tenem peis aha. ²⁰Eebm peis,aani ohonyeh pani pah hahur aani kafun nanyaaf pirahaf pigini kafun ohonyeh aatini tayohom eebm ohonyeh pani nakarabm ekeni pani eem hucaabm yani mata aatahami pigini kafun ohonyeh aafaanim aha."(Tabmey Isyohoif Aii Ahaf kafun Yaafgomaas)²¹Pogom tame pani,ohonyeh afi togomaas Tabmey kini Roh Kudus kamof pani mosuk afi fas,"Naha ohonye tahaf aakefon Aii,Aii imif waf kini mosuk pegem hucaabm kamof kini eebm Aar kokeeh aamgomaasen pahamen kief-kief pegeni pani pahamen apaabm mamif yeh kafunuk mosuk finyn manif yeh kafunuk.Eebm piginyoh,Ikimaar waseenof aatahamgutun urum maftaf kafun.Ya Aii,piginyoh paani kefok Ikimaah kini otoho kamof ohonyeh aseef kasi kefok. ²²Aii Ahaf Nakom peis pahamen ekenahaf Niginaah kafun eenof fami peis,mosuk pefeni iyeh nanim fetenaaf maouf tenem peis ifa Aii pirahaf.Mosuk,pefeni iyeh pasin nanim mame Aii kafun eebm peis ifa Arof pirahaf ahun nanim mosuk iyeh pefeni pasin pani ifa Arof Nim kini kef maraf wahani kateni peni pirahaf nanim. ²³Amahaner Tabmey hahahisaafos haife ani Nifeni kafun mosuk kief afi yaafgomaas ifa ahun pogof nah yaah taremsesuk mas,"Oonyeh tahamguti aha saam haefik sahani katenen pani aani sahani katenen, ²⁴Eebm Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf:ifuk yeh koteneebm pirahaf mame aanir pogosaanok saaf aamaanaan kahane sahanigir afsuk aamfatomos pani,eebm ekemene pani ifa saaf mame.Mosuk nanyahanigir afsuk aamfatomos kief-kief aanir pugusaanok nanyaaf aafanen kahane pani,eebm ekemene pani nanyaaf mamme."(Samaria Nim Kafun Micibm Eeis)²⁵Amahaner,afi sahanesinim pirahaf pani ouh kief nim maafif Tabmey kafun aamah saaf aamgomaas,afi fonsaafos,Guru,nsha tagem kahane tahamgubm piginyoh inyoh amahaner mimi ouh kasin tenem haef pani afi sasaaf mouf inyoh?" ²⁶Tabmeyir afi fas ekemi kafun."Ouh kief kamof pani tagem kagane curumaacahanes?Tagem kahane ikimaanir watunum aantagatenen kamof pani?" ²⁷Pogom nim pogom afi fas,"Yohom haef aatini Aii,Aii Anum kafun,ifa nefeatuf Anomok,mosuk ifa otohom Anomok,mosuk ifa yatem Anomok,mosuk ifa apaabm finyen anomok.Mosuk,hamer Anum pani pahamen iyeh kafun pani ikimaanir eenof aantagatenen hamer otohom ikimaanikini kafun piginir. ²⁸Tabmeyir afi fas ekemi kafun,"Kief anum pani ifa haef.Ftetehunimpafgini kahane,piginyoh pani aani yemiahani katenen. ²⁹Eebm piginyoh pani,pogom nim pani ifa ikarum haef afur otohom nim kefok togomaas,amahaner ekemir Tabmey kafujn afi fonsaafos,"Mosuk,mahani aha ekemene iyeh piginyoh? ³⁰Tabmeyir afi aakemaafos pogom kief pogom,"Pirahaf nim Yerusalem pogobm huis yerikho pogof,ekemi ahun huis mosuk nokoi yeh pani yaah hayemsuk famenes ekenahaf nim nokoi afi aafaatakaansuk mosuk syumon afi yaamkaasuk tomsefenes,waromgoromsok pani ifa mamuk kanifus.³¹Pogof kafun pani,ifuk nim pirahaf pani pogom otomofok nah saafos.Ifah ifuk ekemir nah saafos pogom nim pani,ekemi pani sesok otomof penter mitohomok sefos. ³²Pafgom kahane kabm Lewi nim ur togomaas pasin pani,peis pafgom otomofok huis eebm peis oah sesok mas otomof penter mitohomok sefos. ³³Amahaner peis,Samaria nim pirahafor pafgom otomof pirahafor pogomok huis.Moauk,ekemi pani pofgom nim kafun ho saafos pani safus yaasik saafos pogom nim pani. ³⁴Amahaner,pogom Samaria nim pogom peis kaaref afi ho yefos,mosuk kaferof nifeni pani afi sohosoos aamgomaas.Ekemir minyak afi rufuruf aamgomaas mosuk ohom pasinuk,amahaner pogom nim keledai nim waf afi amceesuk mosuk afi yaasefos upuh huhaaf mouf wouh pogof,amahaner afi nah asusuh yaamgomaas pogom nim pogom. ³⁵Tame cirobm pier asemeeis,Samaria nim pogom wehabm dinar puomsuk mas afi eeis pogom upuh uhaaf itif mimi aantogomaaas nim kafun amahaner afi fas pogom n im kafun,"Yaacem pegem kaferof yaruh nim pam.Mosuk wehabm anum tagem kahane cirgoromgoton pani naha pieh hokaasuk afi pieh ho eegiribm micibm anum pani. ³⁶Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas,"Anum finyeen pani,mahai pogoni iyeh cirobm pier paruk aamanas inim pirahaf hayem yeh kini yabm ayeem refefos pani?" ³⁷Afi fas pogom ouh kief nim pogomor afi fas,"Inim pogomor kamyeeis ekemi kafun."amahaner Tabmeyir afi fas,"Soum aha pafom kahane nah fetehunm aha."(Maria Pasin Marta)³⁸Amahaner ekemene afi reirwanaas otomoof karum pogom,Tabmey afi nah yefos okobm pirahaf kamof mosuk pogom nuh pirahaf pani nakarabm nim pani Marta Tabmey kafunohomyeh afi togomaas wouh nim kamof afi yaayefos. ³⁹Marta isinuh nim pani nakarabm nim pani Mariaar nah migumaas apir yani Tabmey kini pani mosuk kief nanyaaf togomaas Tabmey kini kief. ⁴⁰Amahaner pogobm,marta pani karyaah kokof fetegomaas pahamen maaf karyaah pigini fetewagomaas ciresefos.Marta pasin Tabmey kaaref afi ho yefos mosuk afi fas,"Aii kief mame afanaam Aha eebm isinuh nakam pogoni karyaah maaf ahun fetehunumi pani ekemene ahun pani?Fim fonsee seenik aha naha keeifteraaf mouf inyoh sahamok naha ho keeiteraaf seenik!" ⁴¹EAmahaner pogobm,Aii Ahaf afi aakemaafos,Marta,Marta aha emis afanaamok mosuk finyeen pafi teneem afanaamok otohom anum pani pahamen karyaah kafun afanaamok. ⁴²Ifa pirahaf pigini pirahaf piginyoh ifa haef.Maria pani nimo karyaah kasin pani fahami ahunis haef,mosuk ekemi kini pani fahami pigini kefok pani anum pirh aaf mouf tenem pieh.

11 (Isyohoif Haifk foni Pigini Kafun Waseenof Aamgomaas)¹Pogom tame piraf pani,Tabmey isyohoif afi fogomaas

mimaf mouf itif cemsok fagomaas.Pamahaner Ekemi pani isyohoif fakaansuk nah ceresefos,pirahaf nim ekemene paruk yaah wagomaas yeh penir afi fonsaanes Ekemi kafun,"Aii nifi waseeim Yohanessur tein togomaas pigini kafun pahamen haife ani pasin paruk maaif."²Amahaner,Tabmey ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas,"Eebm isyohoif afanaani katenen pani,finanim:Aii,nakarabm Maaif haef Anum kafun foni aamahaf.Aahai ouh Kief tenem Anum pani.³Eeim nifi kafun maam touf tame-tame nifi kafun, ⁴Mosuk,mufhumoom aha ahum hacum nakom pani eebm niginaah pasin pani muh humoogobm pahamen yeh kafun naah pasin kafus asemeeisuk honaani iyeh kafun.Mosuk,aamasaaf kahane nifi kafun yaatini ifa tayohom peis.(Keyi Finaam,Pef Aamanaam,Mosuk Kohota aamanaam)⁵Mamahaner Tabmeyir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Eebm pah ikimaani kafun mubmaaif pef kafun pirahaf nim kahaner yaasik haife nim saamaamsuk miahanguti mosuk aani haife ekom kini wouh isih kokof afi seni katenen pani afi nah finaam ekemi kafun,"Haife naha maam pofohom taf cirobm pier eeim afanaam, ⁶Haife nakom pirahaf yote otomof karum wahami pani wouh nakom ho hahhai fami,eebm nah aninikasin ifa urusene pegem kafun eenof kani pani."⁷Amahaner haife anum wouh kamofok agfi aakenaaf fami,"Naha hatohota tayohom!Aminyobm peis tufta fami mosuk niginaah pasin maftaf nakani pasin peis afin aseenoof faanef.Naha pieh fohonaamsuk aah kefon pieh aninkasin eenof mouf tenemeeh fami. ⁸Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun piginyoh pani peis eebm haife anum pogom fohonaaf mame mosuk aninkasi eenof mame aah kafun eebm aani pani haefe nimor,eebm aani keyi ohoik fah ifuk fah aamanaam,ekemei pani peis fohonooguti mosuk eegiti aninkasin aanir keyi finaani katenen pani.⁹Eebm,Naha pani figir aamahaf aani kafun keyi finaam aha,aani saamahani katenen.Peef aamanaam,aani saamahani katenen.Kohomtcahait,amonobm tigiti aani kefok. ¹⁰Eebm mahai aha keyi fahamguti saamoogoti.Mahai aha peef fetewahamguti pani saamoogoti.Mosuk mahai aha kohota aamahamguti amonobm tigiti aah kefok¹¹Mihami sahamok nimi pirahaf aani kafun mubmaait pef kafun pani ikoruh syomsuk eegiti arof nim kafun pefen keyi fahamguti pani? ¹²Morgus egiti pani hafseeih,wakom mapiaam keyi fahamguti pani? ¹³Eebm hayem yeh aani hamer nanim hamere haef mafta ekemni kafun eeyahani katenen pani,eebm Aii anum yani hucaabm mih pani.Ekemi peis eegiti Roh kudus pani iyeh keyi aafahani kateni Ekemi kafun pani."(Tabmey Aii Ahaf Kini Kokofok Aamsuk Togomaas)¹⁴Tame pirahaf pogom,Tabmey hahur hatogoromos mouf mentaf nimi pirahaf kini otoho kamnofok.Peis pogom hahur pesefos,pogom nim maouf mentaf wagomaas pani moug haremos mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani kah aafanaas.¹⁵EAmahaner pogobm,penter yer afi aafanaas,"Ekemi hahur hatugur fami pani Beelzebul kini kokofok,ifuk nim hahur yeh kinir."¹⁶Peter yeh maaif pani Tabmey kafun aamasahanigir afsuk aamanaas,ekemene keyi Ekemi kafun afi fanenes anin kasin aamasaaf pani yani hucaabmok fatur asuk aamanaas. ¹⁷Eebm piginyoh,Tabmey nanim fetemaafos ekemene kini finyen pani mosuk afi fas ekemene kafun,"Pahamen hucaabm pani harhoos aamgomaas mosuk awi hacaam aasem eih hacaam aasem aamahani kateni pani harcengutei.Mosuk,yeh pereh maraf awi haftait eih haftait aamahani kateni pani tenemeeh kitigiti.¹⁸Pigini ker,peis hahur pasin harahasef tahamguti mosuk otohohom nim kafun pieh husier asemeeigiti,tagem kahane pasin pani kokof nim pani pafus tomafanim mouf inyoh?Naar foni aafemof pamoh tagem kahane aanir aafenaanen pani Naha kokof Belzebul kini aamsuk hahur hatuguru fatuf kief aafanaanen pani. ¹⁹Eebm Naha hahur hatuguru pani Belzebulluk,teni pani tagem kokofok maftaf anefeni pani hatuguru ekemene kafun?Pigini kefok,ekemener aha nah asemahani kateni hore anum pani. ²⁰Pigini kefok,pani Naha Aii Ahaf kini kokofok aamsuk tahaf hahur hatuguruh pani,Kokof maaif Aii Ahaf kini pani peis fetemer aani kafun.²¹Eebm nimi pirahaf kokof kitisuk peh sakum nim aamsuk wouh peteraabm nim taiferemsuk tamahamguti pani,anin kasin ekenahaf nim pani peis fetefahamguti anin kasin afinim kef mame. ²²Mosuk,tagem nimor kokof kitisuk wahamguti afi ho yaamahani kateni husier yeh mosuk epeh afi oogoti,pigini nim pani peh ekenahaf nifeni ifa haef pani hatemgoti pigini nimur mosuk hamer afi aamawahamguti pebm sumsum afi aamahani katenei. ²³Mahai aha Naah kaaref anef mentaf pani,ekemene pani Naah kafun kafus.Mosuk,mahani aha Naah kafun ho hacahait mentaf,ekemene pani awi kesem eih kesem atugutei."(Pieh Hohotei Pani Roh Tenaharof Piginir)²⁴Eebm hahur tenaharof inim kini otokamofrok hosoguti pani,pogom hahur pani parifwahamguti ifeem-ifeem kokof pani tofsef aatawagomaas ekemir cemsuk upuh huhaaf mouf pigini pef,eebm saasaaf mame ekemi pani.Pigini kefok ekemir afri fas,"Naha peis pieh sogubm niginaar mikaansuk huisef mimaaf maouf pogf pieh." ²⁵Pamahaner ekemir migumaas pogof afri pieh sefos,ekemirt migumaas wouh pogom afi pieh nah saafos pani peis pah sohomaacisuk fagomaas mosuk afi nah saafos mosuk ifa manomok asumtakahanes. ²⁶Pamahaner pogom hahur tenaharof pogom afi sefos mosuk hahur tujuh yeh kafun afi nah fas pani ifa hayem otohohom nim peni kafun penir yefinir afsuk mosuk pogoni wouh kamof yemsuk afi minaaniir afsuk amahaner pogini wouh kamof minaani iyeh kani mimi pani ifa tenemeik yeminaaniir pogom minaanio kahane tayohom afsuk."(Ohonyeh Pasinuk Yeminaani Yeh-Yeh)²⁷Morgus tam meiy pegem kahane fon fami,pogom nupanirmi pani mumait-mumait kokof yeh pafi kafan miahamai seref nentaf afi namigumaas,"Afi samafos ikinahaf haef afi eeis amurum taf afon yaf cemoos kafon Aha pam arof pani ifa ikima kahane fatur pam arof pani."²⁸Ebm pani,tam meiy kief afi fas,"Onahan amnaam yeh-yeh maif ani icaaf am nanin am Aihaf ko mo kief icaf amnanm ani ifa ismaar kahan ani."(Yunussur Togomaas Kief)²⁹Pogom pahamen yeh-yeh afi ho kahacici aamgomaas,Tabmeyir afi fas,"Pagem yeh pereh pam manif yeh pereh;ifa ekemene kini saamok sahanigir ker afsuk aafon fatomos,eebm ifa aatini aamah saaf pirahaf teref pieh ekiemene kafun pani Yunussur togomaas pogobm pani.³⁰YunussurTogomaas piginyoh pani Niniwe yeh kafun kefok,kahane kabm inim arof aamah saaf pani pegem kahane yeh pereh kafun kefok."³¹Tame temeneeh kitigiti pani,Yohonuh pani Selatan pogorok fohonoogoti paruk pegem yeh pereh pasin mosuk ekemir afi yaatahamguti hacum keneenof ekemene kafun ekemi pigonyoh pani pemei hucaabmok huis pani

Salomo kini kef nayaaf kefok,eebm p0egef kafun pani pirahaf nim hamen maaif pani miahami Salomo ifuk pani.³²Pogom tame tenemeeh kitigitei pani,Niniwe yeh pani fohonaaf aamahangutei paruk maaif pegm yeh pereh pasin mosuk syumon yaatahanigten,piginyoh Niniwe yeh pani nanim fetemahanes Yunussur fagomaas kief ekemen oposaam pini kefok,eebm pegef kafun pani pirahaf nim ifa hamen maaif pani miahami Yunus ifuk pogoi pani."(Saam Pani Acu Rero Otohoh Yaarak Kasin)³³Pirahaf nim taf acu mentaf anef mouf tenem,peis pogom acu pani omofuf kamof kokeeh sahamok afin mouf yani oous.Kahane kabm Curubm acu rero pani yaarefsuk tamahamguti pani,ekemene sahani kateni pani apir nim yani tamahami opamahaner iyeh ho yemsuk reroh nim pigini afi ho sahani kateni. ³⁴Saam pani acu rero otohoh anum yaarak kasin.Eebm saam anum haef pani,pahamen otohoh anum pani yaarefsuk tamahamguti.Eebm peis,saam anum tenem pani,pahamen otohoh anum pani sakuruf kifcaacisuk tamahamguti. ³⁵Pigini kefok pani,ifa isimaar cahait aha acu rero haef otohoh ekom tatimi pani peis sakruf aseenef tayohom. ³⁶Eebm otohoh ekom pani ifa esgis maaif tamahamguti pani pieh sakuruf aseenef kef mame,otohoh anum pani peis ifa esgis maaif aasemeegiti peis kahane nim pani curubm acu pirahaf esgis maaif asemeegiti ikimaah kafun ceroh nim pani."(Tabmey Husier Fogomaas apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin Ouh yeh pasin Peni Kafun)³⁷Tambmey peis kief fakaansuk ceresefos,apuh feteni mentaf nimpirahafor ih afi fas Ekemi kafun maam oouf kefok.Ekemi pasin huis,amahaner afi ho cemos mosuk maam oouf afi aamanaas.³⁸Amahaner pogobm,apuh feteni mentaf nim pogom kah afi togomaas saafos pani Ekemi pani yabm Nim sohomsuk maam afi oouf mentaf togomaas pigini kefok.³⁹Eebm,Aii Ahaffor afi fas kemene kafun,"Iyeh aani kahane apuh feteni mentaf pani sohohuh pani pah yakun ayeem pirahaf sohohuh pirahaf aamahani katenen mosuk habm pasin eebm otohoh ekom pani mouf submtatisuk feih acufur sakum kahane mosuk hayem tenaharof. ⁴⁰Hai nanim mentaf yeh!Oraaf sahamok Ekemir asumtatis horeeif pasin kamof pasin aani yaasik? ⁴¹Pigini kefok,hamer aafaam aha tagem kahane pani aani kamof finaani pani hamer kahane ekom pani.Piginyoh pani aani ifa haef asamahani katenen.⁴²Mosuk pieh,mouf yeni katenen aani,apuh feteni mentaf yeh aani!eebm,aani hamer eenof pani ikimaani kani ucubm ohom ifuk kani eenof,oous kahoos mosuk pahamen yabm karyaah ekenahaf,eebm aani aatensaaf mame tufu aantagatenen mosuk Aii Ahaf hamer.Ifa haef pani,aanir aamfarom pahamen katayohom pefeni karyaah peni kefok.⁴³Hacum kemahansenen aani,apuh feteni mentaf yeh-yeh aani piginyoh ekom onahan pani pah mimaaf mouf ifa meseh wouh kamofos mosuk pah iyeh mubmaait mimi syohoiif eenof yaatamimi pigini kafun onahan asamahansenen. ⁴⁴Hacum ahansenen aani piginyoh pani hahur otohoh kahane anin kasin teni mouf tenem,pah akatasef yaantahanten iyer pah saaf mentaf ikimaani pani."⁴⁵Amahaner,pirahaf nim pani ouh nimor afi fonsaafos Tabmey kafun,"Guru,eebm Aar pigini kahane foni aafaton kief-kief piginyoh,Aah pasin pani nifi kafun epeh aaf fahamun yaasik." ⁴⁶Amaher,Tabmey6 afi aakemaafos,"Hacum ahansenen aani,hai ouh yeh aani!Eebm aani pani hacum maaif pefeni yeh kafun kemeisuk tomsenen,eebm otohoh ekom pani kukuh inyeh tayohom maaif pigini hacum kafun yabm unum pirahaf taf pasin pani.ryaah pani seesok tufu tayohom pefeni karyaah peni kefok.⁴⁷Hacum ahansenen aani piginyoh sar wouh ren ifuk yeh koteneebm tar ani ikimaani kanir syu-syuh aantanaas peni kefok aantanaasenen. ⁴⁸Eebm,aanir aafon tanaasenen pahamen yeh kafun pani nifi tar ani nifikani kini kief pereh maraf aantagarof aafon tanaasenen ekemener syomsuk pogoni ifuk yeh-yeh pani,eebm ikimaanir ren aantanaasenen pogoni sar wauh pani.⁴⁹SPegemahaner aha pogosaanok pani,Aii Ahaf kief finyen Nim kamof yemsuk mas afi fas,"Naha peis rekuruh atugubm ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh mosuk karyaah yeh karyaah yeh pahamen pani 8 ifa ekemene kafun,eebm pogoni yeh Naar rekuruh fatuf pani afi syuh-syuh arokatenen mosuk syumon afi yaatahani katenen,"⁵⁰Pahamen uus pahamen ifuk yeh,nah hawofos emaargus pegem hucaabm asumus pogobm,nah oouguti pani emaargus pegem yeh pereh pasin aha, ⁵¹Emaargus Habel kini uus pogobm peis Zakharia,kafun syuahanes pah meseh wouh mosuk Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamofok.Ha,Naar foni aamahaf aakefon piginyoh pani pegem yeh pereh pam peeis ifa kukuh inyetir pegem kief pam.⁵²Hacum ahansenen aani hai ouh yeh-ouh yeh!Eebm aani saahom yareeh kasin pani ahansenen apaabm finyen pani,eebm ikimaanir yef tayohom aamanaasenen mosuk kifi-kifi pefeni yer yef ahef afsuk."⁵³Peis Tabmey pogof kafun pogobm tomsefos pani,ouh yeh pasin apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin husier afi asamahanes Ekemi kafun mosuk afi yaafontanaas Ekemi kafun kief pereh mentaf pah wefmentaf yaafon tanaas. ⁵⁴Ekemene pani kief pirahaf afi ahanes Tabmey kafun yeeyahanigir afsuk piginyoh Ekemir foni aatogomaas kief pigini husier kefok.

12 (Oraaf Aafon Tanaas Ifuk Yeh Yahudi Kanir)¹Pafgobm pani,peis pahamen iyeh afi kahacifus mosuk ekemene pani awi kataait eih akataait aamanaas,ifa ifuk Tabmey afi aafgomaas haife ani nifeni kafun ifa isimaar cahait aha maam kifta mentaf yeh kani kafun aha,piginyoh pani oraaf nifeni penik aha²Eebm,ifa tufta mame pieh tekuruh kasin pani mosuk kokyef kasin mame pefeni saaf haef afsuk. ³Pigini kefok,aanir tagem kahane omofuf kamok finaani katenenpani pieh nanyahani katenen esgis pegerok mosuk hahunum kief afin moufuf finaani katenen pani awen aawahani kateni wauh afecim wafok.(Aii Ahaf Tohoi Pasin Anef)⁴Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf,hai hafe ani Nakani,ifa tohoi tonaam ekemene kafun pani aamsuk syu-syuhpigini kafun,eebm pogom kasin takaasuk pieh teni kef mame ohoik pogoi keyeh pani.⁵Eebm,Naha aani kafun figir aamahaf ifa mahani kafun pirahaf aanir tohoi yaamahani katenn piginyoh:Tohoi pirahaf pani ifa Ekemi kafun pirahaf,peis pieh syomsuk,pogomor kokof aamsuk nah koromgoti aani kafun saar acu kamof.Ya,ifa Ekemi pirahaf kafun aani tohoi yaafaam pani.⁶Iih karum sahamnapar titik pani pah 5 eeyahanigir aamawanaas eebm eenof tanaas pani wehabm taf keyi fanenes pani wehabm taf pani afi cirobm taf sahamok?Eebm,ifa mame pogoni wakomoh cicik pogoni pani eneh kicahanes ASii Ahaf oposaam pani. ⁷Eebm ameeh ubm anum watunum pani waciniahani kateni.Tohoi ifa teni tayohom,aani pani ifa omof karumus harga pani pogoni wakomo cicik kafun pogobm pani."(Kifcaacahaes Tabmey Kafun Nanim Mentaf Yaasik Anef Aan Tanaas Yah-Yah Kafun)⁸"Naar foni aamahaf aani

kafun,pefeni yer Naakom nakarabm kafun waf nah koukaaf aantahani giten pefeni kafun pani,kahane kam nah haabm kicigibm Inim arof wari yeh Aii Ahaf kini oposaam pogof kafun kabm. ⁹Eebm ani mahaur nagef tayoho afhani katnen pani pasin malaikat-malaikat Aii Ahaf komor. ¹⁰Mosuk,mahai aha naha figiti kief pani parifaaf Inim arof muf humoogoti,eebm mahai aha Roh Kudus epeh aaf fahamguti pani peis ifa muh huhaaf kef mame. ¹¹Eebm ekemener yeeisuk meseh wouh kamof afi yaaseni kateni mosuk ifuk yeh kafun afi nah amchani kateni mosuk ameem yeh koteneebm kafun,tohoi finyen karum ifa tayohom tagem kahane yaaramgob otohohom nakom finyen pani ifa tayohom mosuk tagem kahane figiribm kef pani, ¹²Eebm pafef kafun pani Roh Kudussur ho hubmtumguti aah kafun tagem kahane aar figitin kief pigini kafun." (Aama Saaf Kief Ekenahaf Pafi Nim Kafun Aamgomaas)¹³Pafgof aabm tamgomaas yeh maaif mubmaait pogobm Tabmey kafun fonsahanes,"Guru,aar fim aha yahanaaf tifsin nakani pani hamer aamanaanir ekenahaf inyenom nifi kanir tomsefene ekenahaf pogoni nah eeyahanir."¹⁴Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey afi fasekemi kafun,"Tageni yahanaaf tifsinnur kouwahanes Naah kafun kief kekuruh ifuk nim pigini maraf afi foni aani kafun pani?" ¹⁵Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas kemene kafun,"Saam tomimi aamfarom mosuk finyenaar mimi aamfarom pahamen ekenaaf pani eeyahanigiten yeminaanen pegem kefok inim pirahaf pani ekenahaf pafi kiisuk mimi mame ekemir aabmimi aantuguti pani."¹⁶EAmahaner,Tabmey afi aafgomaas aamasaaf kief ekemene kafun,"Nimi pirahaf pani ukiem nim pam fahami ekenahaf pafi nim ifa pafi pogom ukiem pogomok saasaaf aantei ekenahaf pani. ¹⁷Pigini kefok,pogom nimmur otho kamof nimuk finyen aantuguti pan,"Tagem kahane pieh aamahamgurubm pieh eebm ekenahaf nakom pam peis pafiyeeh fami wouh kamof kahane meneeh fami naar saasaaf aantuguruf ekenahaf -pafi nakom pegemoh? ¹⁸Mosuk,ekemir afi fas,"Pegem kahane aamahamgurubm.Naha ukiem nakom penter hatogoromgorobm mosuk ifa hamen maaif rigiribm.Pogof kafun pani Nakani gandum oous mouf kasin asumgubm mosuk ekenahaf nakani oous aatahamgubm. ¹⁹Amahaner,naha otohohom nakom kafun figibm,"Hai otohohom nakom,aha ekenahaf ifa pafiteneem nim oouf kahoos aamahamgutembm supuf-supuf;peis miahamgurubmaha,maam oouf,ohom yocaaf,mosuk ohonyeh teimimi aantahamgutebm!"²⁰Eebm Aii Ahaffor fas pogom nim kafun,"Hai nanim mentaf nim!Ifaam isih pegem pasin,otohohom anum ikimaar oougutun.Eebm mahair aha aaf aatahamguti ekenahaf anefeni oous kahoos aafaton pani?" ²¹Kahane kabm aha pefeni yeh pani ekenahaf oous kahoos fati nim pani ekemi kini otohohom pirahaf kefok tahami,eebm ifa uruh sene Aii Ahaf oposaam pogof ekenahaf pafi ekeni pasin nah sef kef mame."(Finyen Karum Ifa Teni Tayohom)²²Tabmeyir afi fas paruk yaawagomaas yeh-yeh kafun,"Pigini kefok,Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,finyen karum kahane teni tayohom peis mimi ekom kefok pani,nen kasin oomini karabm afini tayohom.Mosuk,otohohom ekom finyen pani ifa teni teyohom peis,peim pani nen kafun eechani karabm afini tayohom peis. ²³Eebm,mimi pirahaf kafun fetenef peis piginyoh pani ifa inyouh maam touf pasin oyohom pasin pirahaf piginyoh inyouh eebm pief turyeef kafun finyen pani tayohom. ²⁴Sahanim sahae husier wakom pogom.Ekemene pani tah nanim mame masuk aafa nanim mame,ekemene pasin pani oous kahoos kasin waouh urusene mosuk pohof mame,eebm Aii ahaf emaargus aafis pigini maraf psh aamsuk oouf aantagatini.Aani pani ifa omof karumus ifa haef kinir pogoni wakom kafun pogonik. ²⁵Mahai aha pah ikimaani kafun pani finyen kamaamsuk mimi pani otohohom ikimaani kini kafun pigini sahmok? ²⁶Eebm aani karyaah cicik pegeni teni mentaf,pani nai aani pefeni karyaah peni kafun finyen aantagatenen pani?"²⁸²⁷Saam tomtamanaam sahae bunga bakun kafun,tagem kahane ekemener hanyahani aantagatenen pani.Pogom bunga bakumng pani karyaah mkokof aatensaaf mame mosuk keyi fonsaaf mame,Eebm Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,poginyoh Salomo pani kokof kamof mimi aantogomaas pani ifa hyoho kasin haef horemeecisuk mimi mame ;pogonyoh [ani npogom wakom kahane piginir pogom. Eebm Aii Ahaf cibm kafun cigimtatis mief esigis pani,pani iftaam tame pam faworogoti mosuk siferom pani acu komeeh cahani kateni,kahane sahamok Ekemir asumtatis peis ifa haef pogom cibm pogom kafunuk sahamok?Hai aani isimaar nayaaf mentaf!²⁹Pigini kefok,pef tayoham ani nen oomini katenen kief mosuk nen yomini katenen kief pani ifa tayohom peis mosuk finyen karum fetemimi kahane pani. ³⁰Piginyoh,pahamen mouf mese p-egem hucaabm yemi pani pegem kafun pef aantagatini,eebm Aii Ahaf ekom pani nanim kokof peis aani pegem kefok aantagatenen.³¹Kahane kabm,pef aamanaam ifuk Aii Ahaf kafun,eebm pahamen maaif pam pasin pani emaargus kabm eegiti aani kafun kabm.(Ekenaf Kahomaacahait Peis Yani hucaabm pogof) ³²Tohoi tonaam,hai haife ani cicik,eebm Aii Ahaf ekom ohonyeh tahami aani kafun pogom hucaabm pogom. ³³seseh aafaanim anin kasin ekeni pani mosuk hamer eeyahanim.Asuahani wehabm yafi ekom pani ifa temeneeh mentaf piginik,piginyoh pani yani hucaabm kini ekenahaf pani peis ifa pef kef mame,pani nokoi yeh aaf kef mame mosuk acufur yeeisuk temeneeh kef mame. ³⁴Piginyoh,tagef kafun ekenahaf ekom fahamguti,pafef kafun pasin pani nefeef taf ekom tamahami."Ifuk Karyaah Nim Ifa ikarum Karyaah Haef Teintogomaas"³⁵Emaargus atef anum pafus kamtatisuk mosuk curubm acu anefeni yaarefsuk. ³⁶Peis asemeeim ifuk nim ekemi pani nuh kamceenof kief ciresemuk hokaansuk amnobm ho tigiti pebm peis afi yef ikimaani kefok pamahaner pigini ifuk nim pani soguti mosuk afi kohota aminyobm pani.³⁷Afi eenof aangomaas ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh nifeni sasaaf amanas ameem yeh nifeni emaargus asumtatisuk,peis ekemi anef kief nayeasuk.Naar foni aamaharf aani kafun,ifa ikarum piginir,ekemi pani anaah seneef atef kamsuk afi tahamguti hamer pani mosuk emaar amceenof aamahamguti hamer yeh-hamer yeh nifeni aabmcemsuk maam oouf.Ekemi pani hohoti mosuk afi ho eenof aatahumguti ekemene kafun. ³⁸Eebm ekemi nim isih kokof hohoti saham peimini tame mosuk afi ho sasaaf atuguti ekemene peis inyouh aaf aatahani kateni kabm,peis ohonyeh yaatahamguti kabm ekemene pasin pani!³⁹Pigini kefok,nanim fetemanim,pirahaf wouh ekemi nim nanim fetemoogoti tagem kahane icimmuk nokoi nim afi hohoti wouh nim kamof,ekemi pani pafus tofsef kef mame wouh nim hatogorahanir afsuk. ⁴⁰EPigini kefok,aani pasin pani peis emaargus reimtatisuk mimi pani Inim Arof peis hohoti tame nanim fetenaaf mame nifi mawif mouf tagisaanok fahamguti afsuk."⁴¹Pogbm,Petrus afi fonsaafos Ekemi kafun,"Aii,tagisis

Aar aafahamun aamasaaf kief pamoh pah nifi pirahaf kafun aafahamun sahasmok yeeh pahamen iyeh maaif pasin sahamok?"⁴² Aii Ahaf afa aakemaafos, "Mahai aha ameem nim hamer yeh ifa ikarum pani mosuk nanim kokof pani pigini kafun inyoh afuguti ekemi nim pani pigini kafun foni saam yaah tomenef aamfom afini mosuk pefeni p-ani, ekemene kafun maam eenof kasin ifa icim nim maraf pani?"⁴³ Ohonyeh yaamahamgutei ashs pigini ifuk nim pani, eebm ekemi nim hohutei pani, ho saamoogotei ekemi kafun peis karyaah nim fetewahamgutei itif pebm.⁴⁴ Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf, ifa ikarum piginir, ekemi pani ho kikoos aamah tamahamgutei piginyoh ekemene kani peni saaf kefok.⁴⁵ Eebm piginyoh, ifa ifuk nim piginir figiti otoho kamof nimok, "Aii nakom pani peis anef kef mame," pogbm maam mosuk touf oouf tahamgutei mosuk yetuh asemeeigit,⁴⁶ Pogobm aii nim pani hohoti tamek pani tenemeik saaf mame mosuk ifa nanim mame pogom ifuk nim pogom, ifa ekemi nimur ho syomgotei pogom ifuk nim pani mosuk afa nah aaftigiti paruk nayaaf maentaf yeh-yeh pasin paruk.⁴⁷ Pirahaf ifuk nim pani ifa nanim fetemaamsuk miahamgutei ekemi nim kini finyen pani, eebm asusta mentaf miahamgutei mosuk tahamgutei ekemi nim kini finyen marafok peis syumon hacum oomguti.⁴⁸ Eebm, ifuk nim nanim mentaf finyen nim pani ekemi nim kafun mosuk afa tahamgutei anin kasin ifa haifik yumon hacum mame oomgutei, ekemipeis yumon pani pafi mame oomgutei. pahamen yer eeyahani kateni yumon pafi nim, afa kekorahani katini pafi nim pani. Mosuk, ekemener amceenof aatahani kateni ifa pafi kekorahani kateni ifa hamen pafiteem pieh. (Tabmey Kikoos Ho Togomaas)⁴⁹ Naar hohobm pani acuh kurgur hucaabm kamof mosuk Naar aafemof piginyoh pigini acu pani peis yaarefsuk tamahami!⁵⁰ Eebm pani, peis apuh feteni pigini kafun aamahamgurubm Naha pani, mosuk Naha peis ifa ohoik fah ifuk fah aamahamgubm amahaner peis pogom kief pani afa nah ciresogutei.⁵¹ Tagisis aani ekomo fuinyen pani Naar hohobm pani ohom inif kafun aahohob kef aafahandn afanaamok pegem hucaabm kamof pam? Mame, Naar aani kafun hohobm, pani kikoos kefok!⁵² Eemaar pugusanok, iyeh lima pirahaf wouh kamof pani ho kikoos atugubm. iyeh cirobm pier pani cirobm kafun haitachani kateni husier mosuk cirobm yeh pani cirobm pier kafun hahaitacani kateni.⁵³ Ekemene pani peis kikoos atugubm; Aii nim arof kafun hahaitatigiti husier, mosuk arof Aii nim kafun hahaitatigiti husier. inyouh nim acaharof nim kafun hahaitatigiti husier, mosuk arof nim kini nuh nimi inyouh nim kafun hahaitatigiti husier." (Finyennok Asusu Hucaabm)⁵⁴ Amahaner, Tabmeyir afa fas pogom yeh maaif kafun, "Eebm aani sahani katenen pani imif barat keter nah kahacifgutei pani, aani peis finaam, "Mene cemgutei afanaam, "mosuk ih karum mene cemgutei."⁵⁵ Eebm aanir sahani katenen pani namahanif selatan pogorok kafufuh aamashamgutei pani, aani finaam, "Ifaam pam Tame yawih tahamgutei afanaam, "mosuk pani ifa ikarun tahamgutei."⁵⁶ Aani oraaf yeh! Aani peis pah finyennok asusuh imif mosuk hucaabm, eebm aani nai finyennok asusuh mouf tenem hucaabm pam?⁵⁷ Aani peis pah finyennok asusuh imif mosuk hucaabm, eebm aani nai finyennok asusuh mouf tenem hucaabm pam?⁵⁸ Naii aani ikimaanir kekuruh mentaf tagem kahane pani ikarum afini mentaf?⁵⁹ Eebm aani park husier nim anum pasin seni katenen ameem nim kafun, ifa isimaar nah ciregurahanim husier kief ekemi pasinotomof maraf nafni katenen ameem nim tofsen itif pani, mosuk yanafini kateni yeh penir yaah hamnafkaansuk kifta nim kafun yaasef haef mosuk kifta nim piginir yaah hamnafkaansuk yaasef nim kafun pieh nah rekuruh haef mosuk yasef yeh pogonir pieh yanafkaansuk muyi wouh kamof pieh nah koruh haef. Naar aani kafun foni aamahanaf, aanir pieh pesef mouf tenem pogobm aanir wehabm eenof aamanafkansuk nah ciresogutei peis ifa eemaar nah ciresogutei piginyoh inyouh."

13 (Haruh Teni Piginir foni Amahami)¹ Pogof kafun pogof, pefeni iyeh aabm tamanaas penir wasahanes Tabmey kafun Galilea iyeh kief piginyoh uus parifaaf Pilatussur togomaas ekemene kini hamer kafun pani.² Afa aakemaafos Tabmeyir ekemene kafun, "Eebm ekomo finyen pani pegeni Galilea yeh pani hacujm ifa hamen afanaamok pefeni Galilea yeh kafun piginyoh pani ekemene ifa hacum kemaamsuk wanaas pigini kefok sahamok?"³ Naha foni aamahaf aani kafun, ifa mame. Eebm pogobm, aani ifa haruh afini mentaf pani, aani pasin pahamen maaif pani peis otomof tenaharof reimyeni katenen.⁴ Mosuk iyeh delapan belas kanigin yeh kief, saar wouh pogom Siloam yamohom kaaref kini pani rohomsefos mosuk ekemene kafun akicaacis, tagis sis ahya ekomo finyen pani ekemene pani tenemeik anef hacum nifeni pani ifa hamen kef aafon tagatenen afanaamok pahamen iyeh maaif Yerusalem pogof yeminaani iyeh kafrun pogoni kef kahane afanaamok?⁵ Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf, mame. Eebm piginyoh, peis aani haruh afini mentaf, aani pasin pani kabm kanifini katenen." (Uum Wiyaam Kuru Mentaf kief)⁶ Tabmey pasin aamasaaf kief pegem kafun aamgomaas: "Nimi pirahaf kini ara uum pani pirahaf tatis kebun aggur nim itif pogof kafun pani. Amahaner pogobm, tame pirahaf ekemi pani afa nafas wiyaam nim sohomoomgur afsuk, afanim msuk nah saaf mame ekemi nim pani."⁷ Piginir kefok, ekemir afa fas kebun ekemi nim kafun, peis tahun cirobm pier asemeeis pegem ara um yaam nim soogur afsuk fetewef pani, eebm naha pirahaf teref ifa tenoof mame yaam nim pani. Syusguruk inyouh pogom uum pogom! Naii aha pah wefmentaf omof amsuk tatimek aha pogom ukiem itif pogof kafun poogm?"⁸ Amahaner pogobm, kebun ekemi nimor afa fas, Aii, waraam pegem uum pam waram syu-syu teyohom isimaar pieh tacemor saafor pegem tahunuk uyaam feteni haef. Kief mame ukiem tafcoos aamahamgurubm pieh atem otef pegeni kafun.⁹ Meinaham pogoi kini tahun pogobm uyaam nim feteni haer. Eebm peis ifa feteni mame afguti, afa syom haef peis Aii." (Tabmeyir Yaruh Iyeh Asusuh Togomaas Pani Tame Hamen Maaif Itifuk Togomaas)¹⁰ Tame pirahaf, Tabmey kief waseenof meseh wouh kamof togomaas tame hamen maaif itif pogobm.¹¹ Pogof kafun pani nuh pirahaf migumaas, hahur tenaharof pogom nuh kini otoho kamof yemsuk mimi aantogomaas; Mosuk pegem natum teintogomaas pani delapan belas tahun migumaas. Pogom nuh kini isibm pani koumaamsuk aabmimi aantogomaas, mosuk kawer mentaf feremsuk afanim mouf tenem.¹² Amahaner, Tabmey seesok, Ekemir iih afa fas pogom nuh kafun, mosuk afa fas, "Haa aha Nuh aakefon foni aamahaf, yaruh anum peis asusef famun."¹³ Amahaner, Tabmey yabm Nim pogom nuh kini ameem waf aafis mosuk pafgobm peis pogom nuh pani peis ifa kawer mentaf, ekemir afa ferefos

mosuk ohonyeh Aii Ahaf kafun afi togomaas. ¹⁴Eebm pogobm,ameem nim meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas pani husier afi asemeeis piginyoh tabmey iyeh asusuh tame hamen maaifuk teintogomaas pigini kefok.Ekemir afi yaafgomaas pogom yeh maaif pogom kafun,"Tame pani enam eeis karyaah kasin pani.Pigini hai,hai aha pogoni tame-tamek,tame hamen maaifok tayohom."¹⁵EAmahaner,Tabmeyir afi aakemaafos pogom nimur fas kief kafun,"Aani oraaif yeh!ikimaani pasin pani sapi mosuk keledai ekeni kamsuk yaabmimi aantagatenen wouh nifeni kamof pani sarimgoromsuk pekuruh aantagatenen pani tamen hamen maaifuk yaasik? ¹⁶Pigini kefok,pegem nuh pam Abraham kini yeh pereh piginir pam kamtatisuk yaatamgomaas pani delapan belas tahun asemeeis hahuruh kamsok yaamigumaas pigini kefok [ani peis kekuruh pani tameh hamen maaifuk yaatini kief mame yaasik?¹⁷Amahaner,Tabmey pogom kahane afi fagomaas,pahemen husier yeh pani pief paih asemeeisuk aabmtamnaas mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani ohonyeh afi aamanaas pahamen karyaah haef Nim togomaas pogom sesuk.(Aamasaaf Sesawi Yaam Kafun Aangomaas mosuk Ragi Pasi)¹⁸Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas,"Piginyoh tagem kahane Aii Ahaf kini Mimaaf mouf piginir?Tagem kahane kafunuk Naar oogubm aamasaaf pani? ¹⁹Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani sesawi yaam kahane iyer ahanes mosuk famaachanes kebun nim;;pogom yaam pani oremsuk mas uum maaif asemeeis wakom waf pesefnefr aantagatini pani utuh nifeni weem pogof ren aantanaas²⁰Ekemir afi fagomaass pieh,"Ifa nenok aamasoogubm Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani? ²¹Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani ragi kahane onefer ahani kateni mosuk kakahani kateni paruk habm cirobm pier tepung pasin amahaner pogom kasin asuahani kateni pani afi fohonooguti.'(Ifa Cirobm Yeh Taf Pief Nah Saworeeh Aroh Kateni pani)²²Tabmey afi parifwagomaas okob-okobm hamen koteneebm pasin okobm cicik pasin maraf,waseenof Ekemir takaansuk mosuk sem fetenafkaansuk Yerusalem keyeh na sefos. ²³Amahaner,pirahaf nimor afi fonsaafos Ekemi kafun,"Aii,Tagisis aha ifa cirobm yeh tafor pief saworeeh aroh kateni sahamok?"Tabmeyir afi fas ekemen kafun, ²⁴"Pef aafaanim aha amonobm tarketeraf kafun piginik saamaamsuk yefinim;eebm Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf,pahan yeh pani pef amanafini kateni pogof yenigir afsuk aha,eebm ekene pani yef mouf tenem."²⁵Mosok,wou ekemi nim waf woremsuk mosuk wou amonobm nim tumtatikiti,ebm aani horeeifuk aabmtamkaansuk mosuk afi kohota aamakaansuk afi finaani katenen,"Aii,amonobm tekorum nifi kefok."Ekemir figiti pani,"Naha nanim mame tabm aani." ²⁶Amahaner,aani afi finaanim," Nifi maam touf oouf yotu paruk Ikimaah pasin aanteneef.Ikimaah pani nifi kafun waseenof otomof karum kota sef kasin itif yaatenef aantogomaasem nifi kafun." ²⁷Pebm,Ekemir afi figiti,"Naha aani nanim mame mosuk nanim mame tagem aani pan.Reimsefinim naah kaaref pegebm,aani pahamen pani tenemeik reirhui aantanaasenen afguti!²⁸Amahaner afi aamahanigiten nice mosuk okohom kirirharofekom pani Abraham pasin Ishak mosuk Yakobus,mosuk pahamen ifuk yeh Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf yeminaani yeh kafun seesok pogbm aani horeeif afi waguruh aatahani kateni. ²⁹PAmahaner,iyeh afi reimhohotei pani timurruk mosuk barattok mosuk pefeni pani utaraak mosuk selatannok.Ekemener ho aabmcemsuk maam pasin touf pasin oouf Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf aamahanigiten. ³⁰Ifa ih karom ifa ohoik anef aafateni iyeh pani pieh ifa ifuk ;pieh asemahani kateni mosuk iyeh ifa ifuk honaani pani ifa ohoik pieh asemahani kateni."(Tabmey Peis Sefor Pieh Yerusalem Pogof)³¹Pafgom tame pogomok, pefeni kifta mentaf yer hokaansuk Tabmey kafun afi ho fanenes,"Soum aha peis,tomsom pegef kafun pam Herodes pani Aah kafun syomgor afsuk tahami pam afenes." ³²Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fas,"Sefinim nah finaam pigini hahur pigini kafun,"Ifaam pasin siferom pasin, Naha hahur hatuguru tahamgurubm mosuk yaruh yeh asusush tahamgubm,mosuk tame cirobm pier asemeegiti,karyaah Nakom paani afi nah ciresogurti afanaam." ³³Eebm pigini kefok,Naha peis karyaah fetenafgobm iftaam,siferom mosuk pogom tame pigini kefok pani teni kef mame ifuk nim kanigin pani Yerusalem kamof teni mentaf tufu kef mame.³⁴Yerusalem,Yerusalem! Aanir ifuk kief vonef kasin yeh kafun syu-syu aantanaasenen mosuk hatuhuta iyeh ekemir rekuruh aantogomaas aani kefok kafun!Tame-tame Naha finyen pani pieh yaah kahacifgur afsuk maftaf ekeni,emor kahaner yaasik mumu hyabm yani eecisuk yaafoni.Eebm piginyoh,aani yoh tayohom. ³⁵Pegesaan wouh ekom tumu hariahaim mosok mouf mentaf asemeegiti.Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,aani pieh saaf kef mame Naha ifa tame kigiti piginik afi finaani katenen,"Ohonyeh maaif yaamahanguteiEkemi pani nakarabm Aii ahaf kinik hohoti pigini kafun!"

14 Tameh Sahabat Pem Asusu Atogomas Kiev¹Peim tame sabat,Tabyeim hais kavarnim pirhav komo wouh Farisi mavive pani maam ouv paruk tereh mesuk ekemni pahamen pani saahgiti amnastereh. ²Pogom kavun pani,pam pirhavamim yaruh togomas busung ohom ivukpegei. ³Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun Farisi mavire kavun mosuk ahli-ahli Tarurat,"Inyou em inim asusuh Sabat tame?"⁴Pani kahane,ekemni mouf akenav mame.Pem avi fas.Tabnyeim pani yeis natum nim pogom mosuk avi asumus,pem,avifas nimi pogom sevus. ⁵Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun,mahai aha ani pani pani mahai aruvnim saham sapi nimi nim sumur kam Sabat tame,pani pagahum migimav mame wav? ⁶Pani ker ekemni pani pih kenenuv mame kiev nimpani.Mimav Muv Savuruv Haiv⁷Pem,Tabnyeim kiev foni amgomas pirhav emkief pogom kak yeh-yeh ivoni atanas kavun pem ekemi saavtogomas tamkahane av avatii mimavmav pani iva haiv pani pavgof maam ouvmuv pogov tereh ekemni, ⁸"Em pani ani ivani vani pani pirhavnim ur nuh av vami pigini touvou,ani mimi tunam mimav muv haif,pani ker wouhekemi nim pani emar ivuk ivomi fami yatahamis ekemir. ⁹Pem wou ekemi nim pani avi gahois pani mosuknavi vas,eiyahan mimav muv pani pegem nim kavun!"Mosuk ani pani pogorar sevni mimav muv rakinik pef pani pai pasin tereh.¹⁰Pem sem mas ami ivoni vami,,amcahan mimav muv ohaik pogoi pani ker ivoni vami pani ahah hai,ekemi pani figiti akev sahabat,pogorarani pogov nah cem mimavmuv haif pogof.Pani ker avahav ani ahani katnin penghormatan ivuk pogov onoveyeh amminani ouv paruk akani ani pasin. ¹¹Pani ker pahamen mavire pani wav kokav amnas otohum niveni pani nah mohom yeh emnas,empani ekemni nah kini yeh amnas otohum

niveni pavi kam nah kokav emhamguti.Ouv Paruk Micim Ivanenes¹²Pem Tabyeim avi vas ekemi kavun ivas kavun tereh,pam ani avam jamuan ivitouv mosuk isih ouv,ivani tunam haife-haife okonye ohoimov,ani wako pereh,mosuk wouh karev kani ikesiv hasi pav pani ker ekemni pani micim kam ivanani katni pani ouv paruk kevuk.¹³Pani ker,ani touv ouv amtacahami katmin pani savus yeh kavun ivani avam,onove yeh tenaharuv onoveyeh karuv,mosuk onove yeh saamentav. ¹⁴Mosuk ani pani sooguti pani ker peguni onove yeh pani micim fetnav kev mame enkev.Ani pani micim ahani katnin pani fohonav amhamguti onoveyeh haif."Kiev Ivoni Isih Maam Ov Kiev Pani Tame Pev"¹⁵Pem pogom pir hav nim pani ouv paruk amnas tereh nanyavus kiev-kiev pum,pogom nim ur vas pani mar haif yakun pogom nim pani paruk maam ouv Allah kini mimuv mun pev. ¹⁶Pani ker em, Tabnyeim kini kiev pogom nim kavun vas,pam pirhav nim pani amhamguti maam ouv isih pani hamen mosuk mavireh pavi ivom atuguti. ¹⁷Mosuk pem kahane nah verevus mam auv nim pani pogom nim pani avi fas hamba nim kavun pani foni kevuk pogoni kak yeh kavun ivoni togomas pani,havnim peis pahamen pani tiresev vami.¹⁸Pem pahamen ivoni atogomas pani pamhanir pem avi parivos-parivos amnas.Ivuk kinir avivas naha pani ladang em asusuvev pani ker naha sogur ker saav inou amnuha kunya hare. ¹⁹Pevenir vanenes,naha em av vatuv sapi lima yeiv katuv pani ker pogoni sapi-sapi naha pani nuh em av feev paniker naha anev mame. ²⁰Pem pieh peveni pasin avi fanenes naha pani nuh em av feev pani ker naha anev mame.²¹Pogom nim pani avi sevus mosuk avi nah vas ekemi nim kavun pem majikan nim pani avi huser asmeis pem avi vas hamer nim kavun yahum soum peis!Pogom otomov-otomov marav mosak otomov cicik pegem okom pam.Yarev avatum nakev onoveyeh savus pav onoveyeh korov,onokeyeh,oroketahas,mosuk onoveyeh saamentav." ²²Pem,hamer nim pogom avi vas,Tuan,naha pani amhav ar voni amhamun pani,em am mimav muv mame."²³Tuan pogom avi vas hamen nim kavun soum pieh otomov hamen kote nev kev mosuk pahamen otomav cicik.Foni avatum pev kani onoveyeh kavun hohoner nakev pem wouh nam ho marmar asemhanes. ²⁴Naha voni amhav ekev.pirhav terev mahai anev men tumhuti ekemni pani naar,voni avev pani empiev pani pani pam omnigir sahanik piginyohr touv nam asusos fev pam."Tabnyeim Pasin Anev Kiev"²⁵Mavire pavi rerwanas tabnyeim pasin,Pemsemsuk,ekemi avi haisavus ekemni kavun mosuk avivas. ²⁶Paniker pirhav nim hohuti nakev em huser voni mame ai pasin ini pasin,nuh nim mosuk mavtafmif,okonye mavire mosuk okonye onovepav,paniker mimi nim hahunis,ekemi pani asenuv muv tenem haive nah pasin. ²⁷Mahai pani salib koko inye mentav pani mosuk anev mentav napasini pasin asenuv muv tenem haive namor mame.²⁸Pev kavun ani mahai nigiti wou maav hahu otohuv tav em pani mimi mame ivuk pani yahun mosuk watunum mame nanim vetnav mame tam kahane pavi saham uang pam liri sevmuv inyeusaham? ²⁹Paniker pam ekemi avi cigimhuti hawe mosuk yatem mame tinisev pani,pahamen mavireh pani saav amnas pani ye yavnas.ekemi kavun. ³⁰Pogoni onoveyeh vanenes,pegem nim pam hanir,renamhani,em ekemi yatem mame tinisev pani.³¹Mahai naja tagem pani soguti kavus kevuk nah tahamguti raya peim pasin,em pani mame mimi ivuk pani mosuk finen togomas tamkahane ekemi paruk 10.000 tentara nim emhani katni kavus nim pasin pani oguti 20.000 tentara? ³²Pem ekemi av mame nini pani raja peveni pani ekemi pani regromguti pirhav nim tayeh mosuk fonsav kevuk kiev hasih-hasih yei horas kasin pem semsuk yeh huvuh kavus nim pani emus omov karum. ³³Pani kahane aha pasin,ahun-ahun pani pam pirhav nim pani pam nivi kavun pegev pani samoguti pani asemegiti haive nam.Paniker ekemi sasav paniker ekemi tirsev mentav pah hamen kekemi kim pani."Hatem Tena Haruv Pani Tuvuh"³⁴hatem pani haif,em pogom hatem pani cigasih tenem kititi,tam kahane em pieh asusu pani? ³⁵Hatem pani ker mame pieh sasav asusuh pani ladang sahan pupuk sahan paniker iyeh pani pah kurkur pirhav mahai pani icohuf tamhami pani nanyav kasin,inou pani ekemi nanyav kasin!"

15 (ame Kahane Domba Pani Pefus)¹Pajak af tentogomaas nokoi nim kareh na kerefus Tanmyem pani nanyaf kefuk.

²Pem onefe yeh Farisi pasin ahli-ahli Taurat afi farfur amnas pegem nim pam nokoi mafire kafun marhaif.Mosuk ouf pasin paruk asentahani ekemni."³Pem Tabnyem afi foni amgomaas pegem marhaif pem Ekemni kafun tere. ⁴Mahai ani kafun pefem yeminanim seratus domba,mosuk pirhaf pef saham,tufu mame pirhaf sembilan puluh sembilan pefeni pani pogof omof kerumhucam pani nah pefatini pani ker mahai pani ifa yatem afguti nah samoguti ? ⁵Mosuk pem ekemi afi samoguti."hasoguti pani wouh,pani pieh soguti haife-haife nifeni tufyef.Mosuk karef yemihani katni paf pem afi figiti ekemni kafun onahan afam makef pani ker naha nah torsenef domba nam pefus pani." ⁷Nah foni amhaf akef,pegem hanir pam onahan tahamgum pani ifa hamen maaif nah tahamgum pirhaf nim nokoi pani sasaf feef pani ker pam sembilan puluh sembilan mafire penir ikarum paf ifa nanyaf mame.⁸Pani ker tagem nuh komo uang sepuluh keping perak piginir pief fami pirhaf keping pef kafun sahae,curum mucen mame mosuk haf guru mame wouh nim,mosuk pem afi pef amnas uang keping nim pani ifa manumuk pem afi samafus? ⁹Pem ekem ni afi samafus pani,ekemi ifoni atogomaas haife ani nifeni mosuk karef kani yeminas ekemni kafun,onahan amhangin naha pasin pani ker naha sasaf fee keping pirhaf nam pefi pani." ¹⁰Nah foni amhaf ani kafun ikarum onahan pani tamhani pefgef Allah kini wari kafun pani ker pirhaf nim nokoi pani nanyafus.(Tam Kahane Maftaf Crom Aruf Ohoik kini Tomsefus)¹¹Pem Tabnyem afi fas,pirhaf nim pani mentaf ni com mafire. ¹²Aruf ohoikinir fas ainim kafun,Ai ah"eim nakef ikinahaf pemei pani arahum uhunumum pani;Mosuk pem ai nim pasin afi hamer amgomaas pogoni mentaf com kani.¹³Opame mentaf aruf otoikim pani pahamen pani emar af magomaas tere.Pem afi sefus tere okom omof kufiहारum pef mosuk pogof kafun pani ekemi pani oukasini nah hatuguru amgomaas tere onahan pasin wef mentaf opnait otomof maraf pasin pah pofgome fetehanev togomaas tere. ¹⁴Pem ekemi pani emar nah tirihamsefus mosuk pem afi nah sefos tere masih tenaharof pogom okom pogof,mosuk ekemi pani pem mame asenufamanafus tere.¹⁵Pem afi sefus tere karyaa pogof okom mafire pasin waseis nim pani. ¹⁶Wakum touf enuf kef fas tere empani pirhaf tere mimi mame tere enuf pani ekemi kafun.(Ohoik Aruf Anem

Hois Aii Nim Pani)¹⁷pem pogom utum yotu tufu aruf pani afi nanim fet mafus tere,ekemi afi fas nai kefuk tomohoyef ainamkini karyaa pafi-pafi mosuk touf maai-maai mosuk pegef kafun mamuk kanigin feef masih. ¹⁸Naha pasin fohonansuk sogum pieh ainam kafun,nah pasin fanigin ekemi kafun aia naha nokoi togomaaf surga pogof mosuk anum upusaam. ¹⁹Naha pani aruf anomor mame asemeim nah karyaa kasin onomor.²⁰Pem afi ferefus pem afi sefusai nim kafun.Pani kahane em,pem pogom aruf pani emus omof karumus ai nim pani,afi teiyifsefus afi nah maminis mosuk akukos afi yangomaas. ²¹Pem pogom aruf afi fas ai nim kafun,ai a naha pani nokoi togomef surga pogof mosuk anum upusaam pef naha pan aruf afini tum.²²Pem semsuk ainim pani afi fas,hamer yeh-hamer yeh kafun yahom ahafinim jubah ifa haef pani mosuk yahom hoh ecahat ekemi kafun,pakaeaan pasin cincin yam nim pigini mosuk sendal apir nim.²³Yahaf nim pegef sapi mou pani wef asemeis nimor katnen.Hafnim maam om nigir mosuk onahan pasin, ²⁴pani ker aruf nam pani kanifus em pogosan fohonaf fami mosuk pefus pogosan pieh tofsesfeef paniker ekemni pani onahan anaas."(Aruf Okoni Husier Ai Nim Pasin)²⁵Pogom tame pani aruf okonim pafgof migomaas ladang mosuk ekemi peis karef kitis wouh nim,ekemi afi nayaf amgomaas kasur mouf mosuk aseruti. ²⁶Pem ekemi iafi fas pirhaf nim hamba-hamba nifeni pem afi fonsafus nekief tamhami. ²⁷Pelayanan pogom afi fas ekemi kafun,akas anum pani mer,mosuk ai anum pani sapi mou wef pani susu faf pani akas anum pief wef kaftaf hosef fami pani kertere.²⁸Pem aruf okonim pani huser asmeis tere wou yaf teiyohom asmeis pam aii nim hosemsuk yohores afi hoyamgomaas. ²⁹Pigini kahane em ekemi afi fas aii nim kafun,tame-tame,harum-harum sufuf-sufuf karyaa pafus tentogomef mosuk nanyesuk tufu mame pani ker aha enum mame kambing pirhaf nakef pem naha utur ouf mame haife ani nagini nagin. ³⁰Pani ker aruf anum mer pani iki nahaf maai anum han tirikoromus ferehonofe pasin ai aha enuf famun sapi mou wef pani ekemi kefuk.³¹Pem aii nim afi fas ekemi kafun aruf nam ani pani pahamen namor mosuk iki nahaf pahamen pasin anomor. ³²Pani ker iftam tame pani utur pafus afhangi akas anum pani kani fusem pogosan pieh fohonaf fami mosuk pefus em pieh pogosan pieh tofsen faaf.'

16 (Nvituan Com Kavun Yavunm Maneh)¹Tabnyeim voni amgomas haive ani niveni kavun,pirhav nim ikesif hasih hamer kivta ivuk nim pani tirekuru amhani ikinav anum. ²Pani ker,pogom ikinahav hasi nim pogom ivas hamer kivitamim kavun mosuk avi vas,tam kahane nanyav veev anum kiev pani?Fim senuk anum kiev nakev ar vatun kania pani pani ker pogos naha bendahara mimiuv tenem pogosan pani.³Hamer kivta nim pogom finen togomas naha nen tasaai em pani keer Tuan aha nagev tuvu avenum karia num?Naha peis kokov mame ukem kokav mosuk teyi yohum keyi fanev. ⁴Naha nanim tam kahane amhamgutun paniker naha tumhutun bendahar miv pani,onove yemseh pani ivanani katni wou ekemne ikim.⁵Pemsemsuk,ekemi pasin ivoni atogomas pahamen mavire pirhav-pirhav hucam avunum akatni kavun tuanim pani. ⁶Pogom nim avi vas,seratus botol minyak zaitun.Pem hamer kiv tanim pogom avivas ekemi kavun naom hucam avi mosuk matatin pani avi cemus mosuk 50 botol matatis. ⁷Pem hamer kiv tanim pogom avi vonsaavus peveni mavibeh kavun,pavinim tamkahane hucam anum?Pogom nim avi vas,seratus kol gandum.Mosuk bendahara avi vas ekemi kavun,nak oum matativ pais hatev pani,mosuk pev matait 80 pikul.⁸Pem semsuk pogom ikesiv hasinim pogom onahan vagomas hamer ivuk kivta nim kavun.Ikarum mame paniker foni avati pani yatemuk pigini ker pani kiev kokv pogosi pasin vagomas pigini kerteh.Paniker ikaiv mavtav penioh tenem. ⁹Naha voni amhav akevah,avem amasav paruk mamon pasin pani ikanum mame paniker pem mamon pani tirisoguti,aha pani avi yomi pogov ouh wouh pogov.¹⁰Mahai pani nanyav amhamguti kiev-kiev cicik ekemi pasin tamhamguti kiev-kiev cicik mosuk mahai pani tmhamguti kiev maaiv mosuk ekemi pasin lean tamhamguti kiev-kiev hamen maif. ¹¹Paniker ani piani nanyav mame av nani katnin ikinahav ouskaho amhamgutun pegem hucam matir hoharmatiti iva ikinahav anum pani? ¹²Paniker pam ani nanyav mame avnani katnin onove yemse kini,mahai pahni hamer tamkahane atini nigina komo pani?¹³Urusame hamer pani sasav hamer com majikan pani kerekemi huser vahamguti majikan peim pigini mosuk onahan majikan pekem pani.Mosuk ekemi pani yeisuk mihamguti majikan peim pigini mosuk peveni pani nah tirisev amhamguti peveni pani.Ani pani hamer atini mame Allah pasin mamon pasin.¹⁴Siv Av Tis Farisi Mavire Ani¹⁴Farisi mavire,ani pani uang sawai kokov nanyahae kiev pam mosuk epeav amhanin Tabnyeim kavun. ¹⁵Tabnyeim avikav ekemni kavun,ani pani otohokam ekum kavi onahan antagatnin iyeh oposampev,em Allah nanim otohokam ekum iva ikarum pani-paniker antaganin pani igimani iyeh kavun.Pani iginahav asenuvan fatmus Allah yuv pev.¹⁶Hukum Taurat mosuk kitab para nabi pem wasenuv avemi pani pam Yohanes kavun pev;Yohanes kavun pogov tamgomas pani kiev haiv Allah kimi mimavmuv pani emareis mosuk pahamen iyeh pani yatemuk avnumus pani kam yev kevu. ¹⁷Paniker fini amhaf,imi emkasin mosuk hucam emkasin pani harmatiti pani ker pirhav koretuvu mame pogom hukum Taurat kampani.(Tuvu Kiev)¹⁸Pahamen mavire nuh nim tumhuti mosuk peim nuh oguti ekemi pani Zina,mosuk nuh peim oguti nim ur tumguti nuh pani nimi peim oguti pasin pani zina."Ikesiv Hasih Nim Pasin Lazarus Pasin¹⁹Peim nim pirhav ikesiv hasih nim pani pakayan nimpani ungu mosuk kain linen,mosuk ohonge onahan pasim mimi togomas. ²⁰Pogom ikesiv hasi mimkomo amnam pogov vagomas nagrem nim Lazarus,piev nim pani kakeruv ohokasin. ²¹Ekemi pani maam touv eir kevu tereh mofuk wav pogom nesev antanas kaya nimkomo meja wav mosuk opoitur ho reirovan tamas kaveruk nim.²²Pem migan sakus nim pogom avi kanivus mosuk wariyer avi yosevnes tareh Abraham migomas pogov kayanim pogom pasin kam kamvus mosuk avi tame cahanes. ²³Kamigin nim pani tenem tamgomas saam wav avi konomus avi saavus Abraham omov karum Lazarus kavun pani saavus pani wamsuk nim mogomas.²⁴Mosuk pogom kayanim avi kagomas,Ai Abraham,savus nahah mosuk vim senuk Lazarus mumetir yam unumnim ohomkum mosuk hoh sumakur menaharum nam pani ker naha sus am hami atu reru pegemur.²⁵Pani kahane em,Abraham avi vas yah vinen avemse eh wav migomasen pani aha saav amgomasen kiev-kiev tenaharuv,pani pogosan Lazarus mimi haiv tahami em ah pani tenemeik mihamun.Pani ker

tamkahane anev ken avin mumait pogov saar saar maaf fahami pogom saar pigenir ahun-ahun amcenuf tagan mihanif.²⁶Pev kavun pani yamhom maif fahami nivi kevrev muv tenem mahai pani pem kevrevmuv tenem pani kahane kam armin pem narniv pegev kevrev muv tenem kam.²⁷Pem kaya nim pogom avi foy,pugus avgutun, nahah kunyahari avahav ai,regrom Lazarus panirekrom ainam kini wouh,²⁸Pani ker naha ahu akas nagini lima mavire.Inyou peis Lazarus navir ekemni kavum pani ker ekemni pieh hoyev teyi yohum pegev naar vatuv kahane pam.²⁹Paniker Abraham avivas ekemni pani musa kini hacum mosuk kitab para nabi,inou peis ekemni pavus nanim vetnav avanir pahamen pani.³⁰Kaya nim pogom urvas pieh,mame ai Abraham.Pani kanigin atanas peni kahane pani nah sevur ekemni kavun pani nanim fetmahani katni.³¹Abraham avi vas pogom kaya nim kavun em ahu akas emum nanyav mame hukum musa mosuk kitab para nabi,ekemni pani kum nanyav kev mame

17 (Isohoif Mosuk Okohum Pugumas)¹Pem semsuk,Tabmeyi afi fas pogoni nifeni kafun,opohacum pani,"Tamhamguti yatahamis em mof yoguti oani nim asumtatiti pani.²Ifa haef pani batu kilangan kak inyou hamnim mosuk ekemi afi koromur lauat ohom kam pani ker pani eipisife piginyoh tenem mentaf titik kafun.³Ahun tiri fere.'Pani ahu akas anum nokoi tahamguti akef,samiei pani,pani otoho tenem tahamguti nokoi nim,marhaef yofem.⁴Pem semsuk ekemi afi tahamguti nokoi pani akef pafinim pani tujuh nah asmeir pafi rahaf,tame pani mosuk pieh hoir akef pem fon afemuri naha otoho tenemi okohom pogom ekemi."(Haisaf Kokof)⁵Foni amgomaas rasul-rasul ekemiTabmeyi kafun,pieh kamieim haisaf kokof."⁶Tuhan ur fas ekemni kafun,em ani haisaf hamen sawit pirahaf,ani samam foni amhani katnen pegem murbei um kafun,ucahani katnen ukemuk mosuk nah tacatiti laut,mosuk um poom nanyoguti akef."(Tuan Nimor Foni Amgomaas Kief Nanyafus)⁷mahai aha ani pef pani yaminanim hamba,pani pam tacos amhani mosuk menggembalakan panir figiti hamba nim kafun pani ker ekemi hohoti ladang pogom,hai,cem peis mosuk oum?⁸mame em ani husier afi figitun hamba anum kafun pani mahai em touf nakom pani mosuk pieh hatef tumeir haef pani naha waseenof kasin pogosan naha ouh yotuh.Pem tirisemsuk,aha afi oum mosuk yom?⁹tam kahae ekemi isohoif ekiti hamba nim kafun pani amhani nah fasmanaf?¹⁰Pani kahane kam ani.Pani amnasen pahamen fas maraf ekemi kafun,paniker ani foni afam,nifi pani hamba haifmam.Nifi pam amhani kam tagem pani ekemir nifi emhani kam."(Sepuluh Marife Kaferuf Asusu Annas)¹¹Pogof kafun nafnes Yerusalem pogoi tabmeyi nah kamtatis pogoi Samaria mosuk Galilea.¹²Yef afes pogom desa,Ekemi afi tovsen amgomaas sepuluh mafire kaferuf yen antanas omof karum ahun-ahun Ekemi kafunuk,¹³mosuk Ekemi afi fonsahanes,tabmeyi,Guru,nifi kapeh teneme mame."¹⁴Pem tabmeyi afi saafus ekemni kafun,Ekemi afi fas ekemni kafun,sefnim nah mayemhaim otohom anum imam-imam kafun."Mosuk ekemni kini,ekemni sefnes pani ekemni pani tahir asmahanes.¹⁵Pem peim pirahaf ekemni kafunuk saf amgomaas pani otohom nim nah asumus,ekemi mosuk Aii Ahaf onahan fagomaas mouf haifuk,¹⁶mosuk afi harpomcemus Tabmeyi kini apiryani mosuk isohoif enuf annas Ekemi kafun.Pogom nim pani Samaria nim.¹⁷Pem sem,tabmeyi afi fas pogom nim kafun mame em mafire penir asusu fani?YTamhanir mafire pefeni pani?¹⁸Mame em ekemni peim pirahaf pieh anef mame Aii Ahaf onahan kefuk pegemoh pani omof karum nim?¹⁹Pem Tabmeyi afi fas ekemi kafun,"Fohonom mosuk soum p eis miyo anum nah yakokofe fami akef."(Aii Ahaf Hohuti Kief)²⁰Farisi mafire afi fonsaf annas tagesamuk Aii Ahaf pieh hohuti pani Tabmeyi afi fas Ekemi kafun mahai foni annas,Aii Ahaf hohuti pani awen foni mame mosuk maimenuf pasin saaf kefmame,²¹mimi mame firahaf nim kief foni mame sahae surga pani pam pegefus'.Mosuk surga pani pam pogofus."Pam ikarum pani surga pam ani mubmaait pefus.²²paniker,tabmeyi foni amgomaas haife-haife ani tamhamguti tame nim ani ifa tame pirahaf sahanigir ker pah tame-tame inim aruf em ani pani saaf kefmame.²³Onofe yeh foni amhani katni amkef,sahae pogof'.Mosuk sahae pegef'.pani kahane em teiyohom ani sef pogoni mafie maraf.(Inim Aruf Hohuti)²⁴macen kahae wari atuguti pogoi imif konem pogoik mosuk peim pemei pogoik.Paniker pani inim aruf tame nimor.²⁵Pani ker em,ini aruf pani yohom sahu mafur kief pafi ifuk pani mosuk nah tirma koromus pani nuh em hanyahani afani penir.²⁶Mosuk pani nah tamhamguti pani Nuh komo zaman pef tame-tame,pogom hanir pogom waram pani tame-tame inim aruf.²⁷Onofeyeh ouf yotu nimaf nimi afamnas,pogom tame pani Nuh nah yefus bahtara kam mosuk hate maif afi hois pem afi susu amgomaas ekemni pani pahamen maif.²⁸Kief kahane Lot kafun tamgomaas pasin,pogof kafun pani onofeyeh ouf yotu,akieaf,tah,mosuk ren²⁹pani pem tame Lot afitomsefos pogom Sodom okom,acu pasin wafuk resef tanas pani mene yasik mopsuk afi susuh amgomaas pahamen pani.³⁰Pogom kahane tamgomaas pogom tame inim aruf nah asmeis.³¹Pogom tame pani mahai pani tagomaas wou afeh waf,mosuk ikinahaf tafnif wou kam pogofus hohu teiyohom ker mosuk mahai panipam tamhami ladang,sef teiyohom.³²Finen afam nen tamhani lot komo nuh!³³Pogom kahane tamgomaas pogom tame inim aruf nah asmeis. Pogom tame pani mahai pani tagomaas wou afeh waf,mosuk ikinahaf tafnif wou kam pogofus hohu teiyohom ker mosuk mahai panipam tamhami ladang,sef teiyohom.³⁴Naha foni amhaf akef,pogom isih pani am mafire com afin fanas pani afin muf pirahaf.Peniker em,ahan nim pani asoguti mosuk pefeni pani tofsef atuguti.³⁵Onofe com ahunum amhani katni gandum paruk.Pogom ahun nim pani aseni katni mosuk pefeni tomseni katni.³⁶Pigini kahane karya com ladang pogof ahunim pani asoguti mosuk pefeni pani tofsef atuguti."³⁷Pem haife ani nifeni ani fonsahanes tabmeyi kafun togesanuk,Tuhan?"Afi fas tabameyi ekemni kafun tagefus hamunim,pef kafun pani wakom yahui mutufsuk yemi hamguti."

18 (Em Kief Pani Kifcatis Mosuk Ahun Nuh Perei)¹Pemsemsuk Tabmeyim kief afgomaas pirhaf emkief ekemni haife-haife ani nifeni pani foni kefuk ekemi paniker ekemni amfarur isohoif mosuk otohom nah mame.²Pugusistere pogom pirhaf okom pam pirhaf nim hakim pani tohoi mame Aii Ahaf ekemi kafun mosuk pefeni marhaif mame.³Pogom okom

kafun,am pirhaf nuh pere pani pafus kafcetinen anef antogomaas pogom hakim kafun mosuk afa,emsenuk yohom haif anum nakef mosuk kafus nakef kafun. ⁴Pegem tamevomtae pam,pogom hakim teiyohom pogom peres kafun nanyaf,paniker em pemsemsuk hakim pogof afa otokom nim paniker naha togoi mame Aii Ahaf kafun.Mosuk pefeni kafun marhaif pasin mame, ⁵em pegem pere nuh pafus kafcemet anefantogomaas hahotanakef naha pani Ekim yahom haif nakom ekemi ekemi kafun paniker ekemi pani naha kafun yohomnah panifsef haif em tamekigiti pani kafcetimen tahami pani ker. ⁶"Pem Tuhan afa, nanyesuk nen foni afemi hakim pogom kawen nim pogom. ⁷Mame em Aii Ahaf pani enuf kef mame onofeyeh ekemir ke guru atogomas pani pani isohoif anfatmus kafun isih pasin tame pasin? Tam kahane em ekemi pani funyat tum-funyat tum tentuguti mosuk nah opame antoguti afnam pem saaf mentaf ani? ⁸Naha foni amhaf akef,ekemi pani payahum ekiti yohom haif ekemi kafun.Pani kahane em pani inim aruf hohuti tam kahane em imam hutumsi giti pegem hucabm?"(Em Kief Pani Farisi Mafire Pasin Pajak ous kaho anfatmus yeh)⁹Tabmeyim pasin pani amgomaas emkief pani pam ekemni kafun pefeni mafire pani otokom nifeni ikarum pani mosuk saaf amgomaas pani yanis pefeni mafire. ¹⁰Mafire com pani sefnes Bait Allah kam isohoif kefuk.Pam peim nimpani Farisi. ¹¹Nim piginir orefus mosuk afa foni amgomaas isohoif ekemi kini otokom kief,"Ya,Allah,naha kunyahari afahaf akef paniker naha pefeni mafire kahane mame. ¹²Naha tam com togomef minggu poerhaf,naha enuf antuguruf hamer pender hatef pani sasaf antuguruf pani kahane niginakini ucum ohom maraf. ¹³Pani kahane em,pogom pajak af tentuguti pani afa orefus omof karumtaf,mosuk pani saam imif waf saaf mame tere.Pieh parim semsuk otokom nim taf kien-kien tentogomaas tere,mosuk afa foni amgomaas,"Ya Allah naha sefos piginir fahaf naha isohoif fohaf pani. ¹⁴Naha foni amhaf akef,pajak ous tein togomaas pani afa sefos wouh pani nima finen pani otokom nim nimo finen ifa ikarum kef fas Farisi nim pogom.Paniker mahai otokom nim wafu fawahamguti pani nah kinimyoguti mosuk mahai otokom nim safus asmeisuk safus asmeisuk wahamguti pani nah foroguti waf. ¹⁵Pem onofeyeh atanas maftaf nifeni pani urumtaf peni Tabmeyim kafun pani asaf afatuk kafun ekemni.Paniker pam pogoni haife ani nifeni huser afnas pogoni onofeyeh kafun. ¹⁶Pem semsuk Tabmeyim ifoni amgomaas pogoni maftaf kafun pani hohoner ekemi kafun mosuk afa kifos teiyohom ekemni kafun paniker Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf pani ekemni komor onofeyeh pegem kahane pam. ¹⁷Naha foni amhaf pani ifa ikarum eni kafun,mahai pani ifa mame afa Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf pegem pirhaf nim atataf,ekemi mame pani hahun nayefkev mame."(Aii Ahaf Kinir Pahamen Mosuk Ikisef Hasi Nim)¹⁸Am Pirhaf kafarnimur fonsafos Tabmeyim kafun,"Guru anahaif,tagem kahane pigini nar amhangum pani afa egirker mimi pani karum?" ¹⁹Afa fas Tabmeyim ekemi kafun,ahanai kefuk foni afenum nakef haif?Mimi mame pegem kafun pirhaf pani ifahaif Aii Ahaf piginyohor ahun. ²⁰Ani nanim fetmaham kekromus kief-kief pam:Teiyohom mami,teiyohom inim susu,nokoi tunam,oraf kief foni tunam mosuk marhaif afam ai pasin ini pasin anefni. ²¹Pogom nim afa fas,amgomef naha pahamen pani emmimi migomef pani. ²²Pem Tabmeyim afa nanyaf amgomaas,ekemi afa foni amgomaas pogom nim kafun,pirhaf peim foni mentufu famun pahamen aramin pani emar enuf afem mosuk hamer afem iginahaf men onofeyeh kafun,pem aha pani afa nah ogutun iginahaf anum surga waf.Mosuk haina maraf. ²³Pem pogom nim afa nah nanyaf amgomaas Tabmeyim kini kief pogom,Ekemi pani ohoyusisi togomaas paniker ekemi pani ikesif hasi panikre tere. ²⁴Pemsemsuk,Tabmeyim afa tarmamsuk tamgomaas mosuk afa fas,"Naiker fatuf pegem kahane mafire ikinahaf hasih kafun Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf yafkef mame! ²⁵Pam pegem kahane unta ifa moutaf yoguti kamof jarum pohaf maraf pegem ikinahaf hasinimur yef ker Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf."(Tabmeyim Maraf Reirwanas Mimi Ouh Kasin Ahanes)²⁶Onofeyeh nanyaf amnas pani pogom kief,afa fas,"pugus afgutun,matir nah yakokof kititi?" ²⁷Tabmeyim afa fas,"tagemur yamigomaas nifi iyeh pani Aii Ahaf piginyohor. ²⁸Mosuk Petrus afa fas,"Seesenuk nifi pahamen nifir awenef pani emar tomohonsef mosuk akef horeimyefnef. ²⁹Tabmeyim afa fas ekemni kafun,naha foni amhaf ifa ikarum pani ani kafun,pirhaf tere pani emar tofonef mame wou nuh okone ohoimof,ainim,mosuk maftaf nifeni pasin Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf kefuk, ³⁰pam pogoni kief-kief afmen tuguti pani nah camatiti pogosan pani pam,mosuk tame yanipogoik kief amahohuti pani mimi karum mihamguti."(Kief Foni Amgomaas Tabmeyim Mimi Pasin kanigin pasin)³¹Pem Tabmeyim afa yamutufus dua belas haifeani nifeni pem afa fas ekemni kafun,"Nanyahae nifi senikam Yerusalem mosuk pahamen nen-nen pani emar matatis pani nabir kief inim aruf kief kahane nah asmegiti. ³²Ekemi haegiti onofeyeh Aii Ahaf nanim men kafun.Ekemi epeahaf yamhami katni hacum eiyahani katni mosuk ukucunosamhani katni. ³³Mosuk ekemni cambuk,mosuk ekemni afa suhani katni ekemi,paniker,pani compier pem ekemi afa pieh fohonoguti. ³⁴Paniker haefe ani nifeni pani pirhaf tere ifa nanim fetnaf mame tere pogom kief-kief pani.Pogom kief hasih pani kometis tere ekemi kafun pemsemsuk ekemni ifa nanif katnaf mame nen-nen foni atahami pani.(Saam Men Nim Tabmeyim Ur Asumus)³⁵Pogof kafun pani Tabmeyim mamuk nah sefos Yerikho,pam pirhaf nim saam mentaf otomof amarus migomaas pafus kei famigomaas. ³⁶Pem pogom saamem pani ani nanyaf amgomaas onofeyeh rerhoi togomaas pani,ekemi fonsafus nai afaanim hosef fami. ³⁷Mosuk onofeyeh afa fanenes ekemi kafun,Tabmeyim Nazaret pogom hosef fami. ³⁸Mosuk onahan togomaas saam men nim pogom,Tabmeyim Daud kini aruf naha sefos!" ³⁹Onofeyeh hufukarum ifuk sefnes pani huser yafnas pogom saam men kafun,mosuk afa fanenes mouf tum,afenes tere em ekemi pasin kowae mouf hasaf kokof fahuis,"Daud kini aruf,naha safosa!"⁴⁰Pem Tabmeyim afa nah kantatis mosuk afa foni amgomaas pogom saam mentaf pogom yahaf nim nakef pem pogom saam men pogom afa karef nah ferefus ekemi kafun afa fonsaf amgomaas ekemi kafun, ⁴¹Nen igi nahaf kei foni amhanum nakef paniker naha afa atni akef?Pogom saamentaf afa fas,Tuhan naha saam nam pesefur. ⁴²Tabmeyim afa fas ekemi kafun seeh peis mio anum peis asusu famun. ⁴³Pogof kafun pogom afa saaf amgomaas mosuk afa sefus Tabmeyim maraf Aii Ahaf onahan wafuk fanafus.Pem onofeyeh pogom kahane afa dahanes pani Ekemni pasin Aii Ahaf onahan kam afanafnes tere.

19 (Yesusur Vasin Sakius Vasin)¹Yesusur Yeriko pogov yemsuk pie pender pogorok na parim semsuk na sevos tre. ²Ebm nimi pirahav nim nagrebm sakiusur,pogov migumaas,sakiusu pani marsi ye gomo ikinahav abmi nim kavari migumaas. ikinahav hasi nim asmesik migumaas tre.³Sakiusur Yesus,gomo piev soogur avsuk aamik tagansuk otohomi amtumus,pani mavrie pavi tavcahanes,mosok otohomi nim nakotatav. ⁴Pigini keir sakiusu vuk kabm navgaansuk mas ara um wav na verevos Yesus kavoni soogur ebm Yesus vasin pavgom otomovok soguti pigini keir.⁵Yesusur pogom um karev sakiusu migumaas itiv pogov,saam wav haisaavos mosok ekemi kavoni vas,sakiusu yahum hauwov ivtam tame naha kag wou anom metiv aves. ⁶Mosok,sakiusu payahum hauwovus pebm Yesus kavoni tubmsisuk anahan togomas. ⁷Ebm mavrie vasin onove vasin pogom sesuk taiyohomi mouv avontemnaas,nokoinim gomo wou hoyevi avoni temnas.⁸Sakiusu wav avi veremsuk Ai ahavkavoni,Ai kuniahari ikinahav nageni pemei savos ye,kavoni eegir amahav. ebm naar mavrie peveni gomo kinahav parivaav antogomev avgubm pani pigini ikinahav kali empat amgaansuk pie eigibm aves. ⁹Yesus pogobm Sakiusu kavoni okohomi pukuvuk kiev ivtam tame wou anom pegef mer. Aa vasin Abraham gomo wako pre nim aho. ¹⁰Pigini keir,Aiahavor regromos arovori pevtemnaas miyo miyo kavoni pevewagansuk okohomi pukumgur avsuk huis pamaves.¹¹Pegem nemahaniv kiev pahamen maev nanyesuk,Yesus kiev pie comeitsik kiev vagomaas parivgru kiev piginihi ekemi otohomi pani Yerusalem karev kitis pigini keir mosok ekemni gomo vinen pani ai ahavor asusu ame kiev pani pogobm hosoguti yasik. ¹²Pigini keir,ekemir vas,yohu nim maev piginir amov karom hucabm sevos pogobm kavur,nim cemgur avsuk mosok kavor asmesik pie anebm huhur avsuk.¹³Pigini keir sogur avsuk ekemir yabm gumaas sepupu karia ye niveni,mosok wahabm hamen nim pani 10 mina. pegem kahane vas ekemni kavoni,pegem wahabm pam serevmeni ahanaam,serevmeni auwahanikatnen mosok naha avi huhur. ¹⁴Ebm,ekemi gomo okobm ye pogom nim pam kavoni eve av yavgaansuk kiev taiyei ye ekemi gomo ohoigi regru togomas pogoni kiev taiyei yer navgaansuk nivip egem nim kavoni kavari nim yeiv taiyohomi avnes,nivip egem nim mara yani yemini taiyohomi na avnaaner keir tre. ¹⁵Ebm kavari nagrebm kowa pogom nim kavoni yeiyahanes mosok pegemori pie hogaansuk wehabm enov atogomas ekemi gani karia ye kavuni ho mutuvnim aves,ekemni pogoni wahabm augansuk aiyem pogom pie peveni oos antemnaas sahamori tre.¹⁶Ekemi gomo ivuk karia nim hogaansuk vas ai,aar wahabm pirahav nakev ein mosok naar avgaansuk 10 pie asmeis aves. ¹⁷Ai nim vasin pogom karia gasin nim kavoni iva haev karia nam pi kenonov gasin aha nai,aar kavoni cimsum 10 okobm kavoni karia voni anvatom aves.¹⁸Karia gasin nim pim avi hus hagansuk Ai ahav kuniahari aar uhabm pirahav aar nakev esin augaansuk naar pie aiyem pogov lima aiyem pogov avceyev aves. ¹⁹Ai nim vasin ekemi kavoni,aavasin kavok cimsum lima okobm kavoni karia voni anvatum aves.²⁰Karia gasin nim vasin hogaansuk ai kuniahari,aar eisin uhabm pirahav meinaham pie amecik aves. naar semsum sauwo vitesik amigumev aves. ²¹Naha aatohoi naha aha nanim aha huseir,kokov pigini keir. igima karia teni mentav ikinahav aavantogutun. igima eementav ikinahav vasin aar kowae kien antogutun. pigini keir aves.²²Mosok,Ai nim vsain ekemi kavoni aha karia nam pikenenov gasin tenem aha nai aves. ! igimar voni vamon kiev kaower mentav igima kavoni husier yamahangubm,nar kiev kokov kitsuk karia teni mentav kowa aavantoguruv avhamoni,kiev nai niginaar ta mentav ikinahav vasin kowae kien antoguruv pigini vasin ikarom pani,aavasin pigini nanim marav. ²³Pigini kahane avgutun,pani pigini uhabm pirahav pani nai bankye kavonegisaniir naavasin pigini marav hogaansuk pie pigini wahabm vasin ahonomov micibm tarke terev vasin aougusenig?"aves²⁴Mosok,pogom kavari nimori vas pogov abmtamnaas mavrie kavoni kavoni,pigini wahabm yabm nimori aham mosok eiyaham 10 uhabm aami nim kavoni. ²⁵ebm ekemni pogom kavor nim kavoni,ai pogom nim pani uhabm nim pani pavi nim pani 10 wahabm amiahami yavoni temnaas.²⁶Pogom kavor nimori vas,naha ikiev ankiev voniantogruv,aami nim kavoni egiti kabm,ebm abmi mentav nim gomo yabmok kemakuti mosok mame asmegiti. ²⁷Mosok ebm,naakev husiev vagaansuk nibm kavari nim pegem kavoni yeiv taiyohomi nivip ekemi gomo isibm mimi upuv mame avoni tasahane ye pav tamahanir? yahom yavhannim yaugaansuk susu arom pegem avev Yesusur.²⁸Yesus pogom kiev-kiev vagaansuk Yerusalem pogov ivuk sevos.²⁹Yesus ani saitun ukievm kareve amgomas mosok ivuk karia ye crobm peveni ivuk regru togomas. Zaitun,ukievm pani Betvage okobm vasin Betania okobm vasin tamnaani ukievm pigini nai. ³⁰Regru togomas mavrie crobm kavoni vasok sevnim,pogom tacemi okobm pogom. Mosok,pogom yemsuk tum kakta vani keledai mousahani katnen. i yer pogom keledai aiyem cimsum saav me. utum sarigromsum nakev yahavnim aves. ³¹Ebm Mavrie peveniir akiev vonsahani katne pani,aani nai pigini keledai yasev ava anen avnaani katni pani? pegem kahane venam: Ai ahav pegem keledai kiev vahami pigi keir avnam.³²Mosok, avi sevnem pogoni ivuk karia ye crobm pani mosok avi na sahanes pogom keledai pani,ekemi ahavor avgomas kiev pere marav,kahane ana asemeis ekemni kavoni vas kiev pre narav na sesuk. ³³Pogom keledai mou otum sarigru amgomas mosok pogom keledai ekeminimur ekemni kavoni,ani pigini keledai mou pani utum nai sarfru avaanen?avnaas. ³⁴Ekemni vasin avi vanenes,Ai ahav pam pegem keledai kiev pa vi pigini keir. ³⁵Mosok,pogom keledai mou pani Yesus kavoni Yohanes mosok baju niveni pogom keledai isibm ayem amcahanes. ³⁶Pigini marav,Yesus atomov marav akata amanavos mosok,mavrie vasin anove vasin ekemni gomo baju otomov marav kahahas ama sevnem.³⁷Mosok,ebm Yesus pani Yerusalem peis kareve amgomaas mosok,pani bukit Zaitun otomov ragrig marav hoho amasevos,ekemi marav reir wanaas ye maev Ai ahav onahan avnaas mosok ohonye amnaas,mouv yahohos amgomaas ekemni vasin ai ahav kavor isuiv avoni tenaas,ekemi ahavor meimenov antogomaaspigini sesuk. ³⁸Ekemni gomo kiev pani Ai ahav gomo nagrebm marav mer raya kavoni uhunye antahangir Aiahavor inyou mimi anvatur,Aiahav kavoni onahan antahangir avoni tenaas.³⁹Farisi ye peveniir pogov ye mubait itif pogobm Yesus,kavoni mouv koromos,"Guru,anoveni ivuk karia ye pav kivios atom avontemnaas. ⁴⁰Mosok ebm,Yesus vasin ekemni kavoni vas,naha ankiev avontoguruv,ebm pegeniir mouv mame asmahani katni pani pam vanaani yaka pegemori

mouv harengusahanik aves.⁴¹Yesusur Yerusalem okobm karev kitsuk saam cigimsuk kape tenem kitsuk nice asmes tre.⁴²Pegemor semsuk vas,aanir ohom inivuk mimi kiev pigini vinen kakav men minaanan pegesaanok koge vatni mosok pev amgaansuk tuvu antahanten.⁴³Ohoig kikitame tame pani kavus yer ankiev eikisuk sevmuv otomov pahamen maev tavcaitsuk reim huhuni katni. mosok emar eitkitcahani katni pahamen otomov.⁴⁴Emar riemgutipani,yani orev avemi mavtav vasin avnom kiev mame tavi antemnaas yaka tavi vasin ahon-ahon meremtaitsuk vetev ani katni kabm igimaanigomo okohom pukuvuk gasin nim kavon vinen kagav men tuvu aveni micbm pigini ogur avsuk pani aves.⁴⁵Yesus Ai aha gomo wou kam yemsuk arev trev sasa amnas mavrie kavon hatugru atogomas.⁴⁶ekemir tamgaansuk vas Alkitab kiev tamahami wou nam nagrebm pani isuhuv gasin wou nagrebm yeiyaham aves,ebm anir aven en pani nakoi yegomo wou kahane amahanen aves tre.⁴⁷Mosok,Yesusur tame-tame ai ahav gomo wou kamov pogobm hatmasik vontogomas,ebm kagiev kasin kavav ye vasin,Musa gomo kiev wasnenov avsuk kiev asumsuk wanaastre.⁴⁸Pegem nim susu pani tam kahane susuk inyou? avgaansuk tuvu amnas ebm,mavrie vasin anove vasin pahamen maev ekemi gomo kiev pirahav pigini nanyouv antemnaas pigini keir.

20 (Tabmeiyi Gomo Kokof pigini Fonsaaf Yamnaas)¹Pogom tame togomaas pani Yesusur Ai Ahaf gomo wou maef kamof yemsuk onove ye kafon wasneenof agaansuk kief haef hatros amgomaas hatmatsik afgomas mosuk ifuk kageis gasin.kafar nim fasin,Musa gomo kief karyaa ye fasin,Yahudi ifuk kifta gasin ye pefeni fasin Yesus kafon hohones.²Pegeni yer semsuk nifi kason fim tagem kokofok aar asota afaton marafiaf aar pani?"Mosuk akitir eis pigini kokof anom pani?"³Yesusur Ekemni kafin fas,"Naafos micibm kief pirahaf ankief fonsogubm nakef fenam kabm,⁴Yohaneser apu feteni antogomaas pani matir fas mosuk feteni atogomaas?Surga wafok mosuk i yer?"⁵Ekemni fasin awi fonsa ei fonsa amnaas afgansok afa fanenes,ebm nifir surga wafok,'Afnaani kabm pani ebm ani nai Yohanes kafun kifta men? ⁶Mosuk ebm,nifir i yer fas mosuk afnaani kabm fasin onofe ye pahamen maef nifi kafun yaka yawi yamahani katni pegenir semsok Yohanes kafon kief hatros gasin nim maef afon fatmos pigini keir afontenaas."⁷Pigini,keir ekemni pasin afa fanenes nifi fasin nananim mame pigini apu feteni pani tabm abm.⁸Yesus fasin ekemni kafon nafasin nakef fas miyo nagir ebm fasin ankief kabm habme kief mame micibm afes.(Kebun Anggur Angumaas Nim Gomo Kief)⁹Mosuk,Yesusur nananim fetaf gsin kief pim pogoni onofe ye kafon wasneenof angomaas pegenier nananim fetemhanir afsuk,"Nimi pirahafor kebun anggur asusumus,tatsik mafrie pefeni kafun pogom kebun anggur acahanir afsuk afsuk ekemni kafun eisik omof karom pogoi na miahanggur asfuk sefos.¹⁰Ebm anggur yaam feteis mosuk,pegemor ekemigomo karyaa ye kafun.Pegenir anggur yam pefeni pogom karyaa gasin nim kafon egiti mosuk afa ahuir kertere.Ebm,anggur kebun amgomaas yer pogom karyaa gasin nim kafon sumon yangansuk yabm yafguf mentaf pie regrohanes.¹¹Kebun ekemni nim pigini keir karyaa kasin nim pim pie pogom maraf ekemni kafon regromos mosuk pegenir pie efeaf yafgaansuk sumon yangaansuk pie yabm yafguf men pie regrohanes.¹²Pim pie karyaa gasin nim pim fasin pogom maraf ekemni kafon regrohanes mosuk cromb pief asmeis,ebm pogom karyaa gasin nim pasin pegenir susu yangansuk kebun horeif pogor korahanes.¹³Kebun ekemni nim tamgansuk afa faas,tam kahane amahangubm naar?Peis niginaa gomo arof niginaa haowesuf yantogrof,pigini regromgubm afes pebm afa muhomahani kati yatahami afes.¹⁴Ebm pogom kebun amnaas yer kebun ekemni nim gomo arof kafon sesuk,pegem kebun oguti arof pam pabmahanir,peis pegem kafon suahanir afnes sumuk ohoikei pegem kebun pam ohoik pogoik nibmor afa asmeir afon temnas!"¹⁵Pigini keir,pogom arof kafun yesik horeif korohanes kebung anggur itif pogobm mosuk afa suahanes mosuk pogom kebun ekemi nim tam kahane yatahamguti pogoni mafrie kafun micibm pani.¹⁶Pegemor ho hogansuk pogoni ye kafun susu atagansuk pogom kebun pani mafrie pefeni kafun egiti pani afed tere Yesusur."Yeye pogom kief nanyesuk,pogom kahane teni haef!"¹⁷Mosuk ebm,Yesus ekemni kafun sesuk afa fas,"Pigini kahane afnaani katnen pani pegem ayat gomo kief hasi pani nen:Wou ren anfatmos yer waromgrahani yaka pani i,yaka asmesik tomahami afes kief pigini foni amahaf pogom kief hasi pigini finen kamaham sahae? ¹⁸Pegem yaka aiyem emresoguti nim pani numuf pukum cemguti ebm pegem yakar ekemi kafun akatkiti pani suru maef tunguti afes tere!"¹⁹Yesus pogom kief hasi afgomas pani ifuk kagief gasin kafar nim kafon Musa gomo kief wasneenof ye kafun kati kisuk afgomaas pani.Pogoni yer finen kamaamsuk micibm pani pofgobm Yesus kafun akigfahangir afsuk anas tere,saam sim tamnaas ye kafun sesuk tohoi tomnes tere.(Pajak Hamer Enof Kief Pigini Fonsahanes)²⁰Pigini keir,pegenir Yesus kafun sam manif kitsuk sam tominaas tere,kief pim pegenir saam manif ye ekemni kafun regru antenas pegenir haef ye kafun mar haef yanganansuk Yesus karef pogof cahanir keir tere.Piginyoh Yesusur kief teref parim figiti mosuk pogoni saam manif yer pogom kief teref nanyesuk Gubernur yabm kafon habm kicahangir afsuk amnas,pigini maraf gubernur yabm kabm regrahani katnin mosuk gubernur Yesus kafun eve afor keir tere.²¹Pogoni saa tomimi yer Yesus kafun,"Guru Kunyahari aar afon tein kief pere pani ikarum afontagarof nifi pani.Aar mafrie gomo opoms am tohoi teinsaf mentaf ifa Aii Ahaf gomo kief hasi pigini wasneenof antogutun.²²Ebm nifir pajak ikinahaf Roma kafar nim maef kaisar kafun eiyahani kabm pani inyou saham?"²³Yesus fasin ekemni gomo finen tenaharof pigini nananim fetmamsuk micibm ekemni kafun,²⁴Pigini wahabm pirahaf nakef meimaham sahae afes mosuk afa meimahanes.Pabmahanir pegem wahabm tacemi mio pani pam manigi miyo?"²⁵Yesus fasin kaisar gomo wahabm afnaani katnen kaisar kafun eiyaham,ebm Aii Ahaf gomo wahabm afnaani katnen pani Aii Ahaf kafun eiyaham afes.²⁶Ebm Yesusur tenmeik foni muf tenem pegenir nanyesuk tufu antemnaas tere onefe ye pani saam sim afnom antemnas oigini keir;Na feremsuk ekemir micibm foni antogomaas kief haef pigini nanyesuk afon tenas afgaansuk peis mouf mentaf asnenof antemnaas.(Saduki Mafrier fonsahanes)²⁷Saduki ye Yesus kafun hohones tere,Saduki ye pani i ye kanifsuk fohonaf kief pani afnom mame aafon fatmos ye penir pegenir Yesus kafun yakontenaas,²⁸"Guru,kunyahari Musar nifi kafun matatis kief pani ahonimur maftaf safnum mentaf

kanifguti pani akas,nimor,aho nimor tomsoguti²⁹Ebm arhai pim pani akas nim gomo nagrebm ohonomor yabm pender pirahaf asmesik minaas,ifuk ifi ekemeir nuh amsuk maftaf sufnum mentaf migaansuk kanifus mosuk. ³⁰Ekemi isibm migumaas akas piginir pogom pereir afos fasin maftaf sufnum mentaf kanifus kabm. ³¹Mosuk,akas ani nifeni pahamen maef kahane,pafgom pereir pirahaf pogom amsuk,maftaf sufnum mentaf kanif amgansuk tirsefos. ³²Pogom kahane fetenaafgaansuk pogom nu afi kanifus. ³³ebm kanifus fonaf gasin tame kitigi mosuk tagem nimor pogom pereir kief fasuk nu namor afguti?Tujuh yer pogom nu kafon amsuk minaad piginir keir,afontogomaas?"³⁴Yesus fasin tamgaansuk afi fas ekemni kafon nu aaf kief nimi aaf kief,pani yami hucabm gomor pani. ³⁵Ebm Aii Ahaf or onefe ye pefeni kafun aanir inyout kanigin pogobm fohanmsuk mimi antahanan afnaani katnen onefe ye pani tam kahane?Awi nu am enimiam atni kief mame auwefpaf. ³⁶Kangin pie afnom kief mame,ifa wari ye kahane asmesik ye miahani katni.Piginyoh Aii Ahaf gomo maftaf asmesik ye miahani katni,pegemor nifi kafun kanigin itif pogom tumnyefef atuguti piginir keir.³⁷Ebm kangin itif pogobm tumnyefef kief pani,Musa wasneenof antogomaas kabm,acu suam pogof peref amgomaas mosuk Musar Aii Ahaf kafun,Abraham kafun,isuk kafun Yakub kafun,yaamie Aii Ahaf afes.' ³⁸Aii Ahaf pani kanigin nim mame ebm Aii Ahaf pani mimi nim,piginir keir pahamen maef pani mimi ye.³⁹Pogom maraf pani ifuk kifta yer afi fanenes guru kief anom pani ikarum," ⁴⁰Pogom maraf pani pegemir semsok pie kief piraftaf Yesus kafun fonsaaf,fonsahangir piginir mametre,tohoi tere.⁴¹Piginir keir Yesus ekemni kafun fas,tam kahane mafrier semsok Yesus kafun Daud gomo arof afon tenaas pani?⁴²Daud ekemir mazmur wafi pogom fas pani,Aii Ahaf maefor ai nam gomo Aii Ahaf kafun,i yabm nam peger mimi anfatumo, ⁴³Aahuseir afnaani ye paf waram yabm mene aro katne;nar akef okohom pukungubm mosuk,afes kief piginir."⁴⁴Daud ekemir foni antogomaas Kristus kiefasur"Tuan,'afontogomaas,tam kahane Kristus kiefasur Daud gomo arof afi?"(Ahli Taurat kief wasnenof⁴⁵Onofe ye maefor iccem kiminaas mosuk Yesususur ekem gomo karia ye kafun, ⁴⁶Aanir ahli taurat kief wasneenof ye kafun finen kokofok mimi anfarom!Pegemir pief kapar karkoocicik haef eitsuk anef anfatmos pegemir pasar,itif sef anef atmus,fasin i yer ekemni kafun isohoif gasin wou-wou,utur-utur itifnasfgaansuk yoh mimafmuf piginir sum-sum menes anfatmus kabm. ⁴⁷Kief pim fsin pegemir pre onefe gani ikinahaf cicik peni mem kansuk pie kief kargocicik Aii Ahaf kafun isohoif anfatmus,tenem kitis efeaf hasi pani ekemni efe ouguti piginir nai afes.

21 (Pereir Kini Hamar)¹Pem Tabmeyir afi saafus waf,ekemi afi saafus pogoni kaya yeh amnaas ekemni kini hamer yafi kam hamer. ²Ekei pasin pirahaf pereir nuh ikinahaf mentaf kam etis dua keping uang tembaga. ³Tabmeyir afi fas,'Naha ifaikarum foni amhaf ani kafun,pereir nuh pem enuf fami pani ifa pafi tenem ani kaya yeh renuh famin pani. ⁴pani ker ekemni enuf amhani pani ikinahaf hasih yeh mosuk pegem pereir nuh enuf fani pani pah ekemi otohoh kahane men anuf foni pani ekemir mihanguti kahane."(Mayekemiti Em Tame pani)⁵Pefeni haife ami pani kief afnas Bait Allah pani sif amnaas batu haif mosuk hamer enuf-enuf Tabmeyir afi fas, ⁶kitiki tame nim,pahamen anir saaf afanim pani emar harcenguti.Pirahaf tere afunum kef mame batu peim ayem em pani naha rasuhef kef mame."⁷Pem haife ani afi fonsahanes ekemi kafun,pani tahanguti. ⁸Tabmeyir afi fas,ismaar cahait pani ker afahaf ani marmar asenuf nam pani ker mafire pafi hohoni katni nam nagem kafunu amhani katni em pafi hohoni katni mafire pafi hogan nagrem nam hofanai katni mosuk afi figiti naar ekemi,mosuk pam hanir pam karefe fami peis.'Pefeni kafun nanyaf tunam. ⁹Pani krem,pani kerem ani nanyaf amhani katni kafus kief mosuk faforoguti,ani tonai tunam pani ker kief-kief pani pam hanir tacemur emar ifuk pani ker tamhanguti pani pieh afunum kef mame payohom hoir."¹⁰Pem sem,Tabmeyir afi fas ekemi kafun ekemi,"Fohonoguti em okom em kasin fohonoguti amhami katni okom pasin agama pani kam fohonoguti huser amhani katni agama pasin. ¹¹Pani tahanguti nuruf maaif ohokasin,tamhanguti masih tenaharuf,mosuk ahun-ahun natum ohomof tamhanguti atem otef omamum.¹²Onofeyeh yeif amguan epe aaf afi yamhani katni ani.Ekemni pani katni ani sinagoge-sinagoge ekemni kini mosuk eh amhani katnen kamuf mui kam.Ekemni pasin pani yaseni katni ani fonsaf kefuk raja mosuk gubernur pani ker nagrem nam kefuk. ¹³Pani ker kief pam afi asmegiti em pief ani kafun hamkiahani kefuk. ¹⁴Pani ker pam,tamhanguti pani finen nim pani pieh finen atini kef mame.Nen pani ani foni amhani katni,okohom pugufuk, ¹⁵Pani ker naha ekim kief mosuk kekuru kasin akwef pani mame af mosuk warmegiti pani kafu yeh-kafuyeh anum. ¹⁶Ani pani seryafahanguti pani aii anomor,aruf nimi anum,wakopere anum mosuk haife-haife anefni,mosuk ekemi suhani katni tam kahane mafire ani pef kafun. ¹⁷Ani pani epeaaf amhani katni pani pahamen mafire,pani nagrem nan kefuk. ¹⁸Pani kahane em,mame anem umpani anum anumuk pani yani resoguti. ¹⁹paruk kamiesuk,ani pani mihani katnin mimi pani."(Yerusalem Harmacahanes Kief)²⁰pani ker em,ani sahae Yerusalem okom eitkien pani tentara-tentara anir,ani pani nanim fatmahani katnin harhos pani karefe amhami. ²¹Pogom tame pani,onofe yeh pani pam Yudea pogi kafun tohoi reimsefnim gunung pogoi,onofe yeh ohokam yeminaani pani sefner kam okom otef mosuk onofe yeh desa-desa aninani pani Yerusalem kam yeftumanir. ²²Hacum eeis tame pogomahanir pogom pani ker matatis kief pani kahane nah asmeir ker.²³Mofyef amnas onofe mafhai kapeh pani mosuk maftaf utum kokonuf amnas pani ker tamhanguti ani kamhani katni ifa ani amhani hucam pani,mosuk ikinahaf hamen hamen pegem okom pam. ²⁴Susuh atahani katni pahamen maif pedanak mosuk parifos amnas pani okom-okom pefenir.Yerusalem okom-okom urki patamgansuk tamgomas amar kief fas maraf okom-okom pogof nahtirisefu."(Inim Aruf Hohoti Ohonye kam)²⁵Pani tamhanguti maimmekuti tame arum,harum mosuk sufuf-sufuf pegem imif,yamhom-yamhom pani tohoi amhani katni kamuf en amhani katni pani gemuruh lautan mosuk deru ombak. ²⁶Onofe yeh mei amhani katni pani tohoi kefuk mosuk waram pani pam kief-kief pani tamhanguti imif waf pef pani ker pahamen kokof pegem tacemi imif waf pogof pahamen pani emar harcenguti.²⁷Pem sem,ekemni pani sahani katni inim aruf iceit kamuk hohoti pani kokof nimuk mosuk. ²⁸Pani ker kief-kief pani pogom tamhanguti oromsenuk mosuk womomsenuk amem ani pani ker yam koretumguti pani peis karefe

fami."(Em Kasin Ara um)²⁹Pem Tabmeyi kief foni amgommas em kief Ekemi kafun:Sahae-sahae ara um mosuk pahamen um pefeni. ³⁰Tam kahane um-umpogoni oref anfatmus kamnim,ani pani nanim fet mahani katnin.Mosuk sahani katnin pani ker pipesemter karefefami. ³¹Pigini kahane tam kahane ani sahani katnin pahamen pani tamhamguti ani pani nanim fetmahani katni.Pani ker Allah anef pani peis karefe fami. ³²Ifa ikarum pam naha foni amhaf akef,em kasin pam kanigin kef mame pani pahamen kief pam tamhamguti. ³³Imif pasin hucam pasin emar harcenguti em kief mampani nah tirisefkef mame."(Manumuk Asusta Pahamen Tame)³⁴"Pah isimmaar senuk pani ker ufuf anum mame nah sumtatis pani onahan anum pani utur kefuk,yetu ohom,mimi pani pahamen emar haef makoku mimi,mosuk tame pogom pieh hohuti miamhamguti pogof pahamen inif pam. ³⁵Pani ker pogom tame-tame pogom pieh hohuti pogof kafun aayen kasin pasin pai miamhamguti pogof pahamen inif pam. ³⁶"Pah isimmaar senuk pani ker ufuf anum mame nah sumtatis pani onahan anum pani utur kefuk,yetu ohom,mimi pani pahamen emar haef makoku mimi,mosuk tame pogom pieh hohuti aha kefuk pani kahane pasin. Pani ker pogom tame-tame pogom pieh hohuti pogof kafun aayen kasin pasin pai miamhamguti pogof pahamen inif pam. ³⁷Pogom ifi tame Tabmeyi wasenuf amgomaas mafire pafi pogof kamuf Aii Ahaf kini kief kasin,em pogom isih tame pani ekemi afi tomsefus okom mosuk afi nah rofus apem Zaitun. ³⁸MoSuk isimuf tamekien mentaf,pahamen mafire hohonis Ekemi kafun Bait Suci kamur pani nanyaf kefuk.

22 (Tabmeyim Susu Kief Amtacahanes)¹Maam tame kis mame pani pogom foni amnas pani tame pesakh karefefami .

²Imam-imam amem mosuk ahli-ahli Taurat pef amnas tamkahane suhani kam.Tabmeyim,paniker ekemni pani tohoi mafire pafi.(Yudas Parifos Amgommas)³Pani semsuk hahur afi yefus Yudas kafun,pani foni antamas pani Iskariot,dua belas haife pafgom pirahaf. ⁴Pem afi sefuf Yudas mosuk afi foni antogomas paruk imam-imam amem yeh mosuk Aii Ahaf kini woukam migimas pasin kief tamkahane ekemi eis pani Tabmeyim ekemni kafun.⁵Pem ekemni ohoh ohonye amnas kief pirhaf ahanes uang efur pani. ⁶Pem Yudas harapomcemos pem pamhanir afi togomaas otomas pef Tabmeyim enuf kefok pani ekemni kafun pogof kafun mafire nif pafi.(Paskah Touf)⁷Pemsemsuk afi kiefis maam kini tame maaif pieh atemi mame,pogom hanir tame nim isohoif afunum kasin domba mow paska. ⁸Pogom tame pogom,Tabmeyim Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ani pani,sefnim mosuk nah asumtakahait paskah touf pani nifir ouf kasin." ⁹Ekemir fanenes Tabmeyim kafun,tagef kafun em numkief pani pem nifi afinah asumtakahankir ker?"¹⁰Tabmeyimur fas ekemni kafun,pem ani pani okom kamnah yenikatnin ani afi timsihani katnin nimi pirhaf pani afamguti kendi yahafni ekemi wouh kam katni nimi pirhaf pani awahamguti kendi, ¹¹mosuk afi fanam pani wouh e kasin nim kafun guru fonsafus ekemi kafun:tagef afun kagyekini mimafmuf naha cemsuk omkom paskah touf paruk haife haif ani nagini pasin?"¹²Pem ekemi afi waseis ekemi kafun pirhaf ruangan maaif hamen lantai wouf pogof pam perabotannya pahamen emar afitminas,nah asumtakahait touf nim pani pogof kafun. ¹³Mosuk Petrus pasin Yonahes pasin sefnes mosuk afi nah samhanes pahamen pani tamhamguti fas maraf pani Tabmeyim mosuk ekemni pani ous kahos amnas paskah touf pani.(Ouf Yotu Amnas Paskah)¹⁴Pem kahane nah asemeis kahane Tabmeyim pasi para rasul cemsuk ouf amnas pogof meja waf pogof. ¹⁵Pemsemsuk,Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun,naha inyou onahan pegem paskah touh ouf pam.Paruk ani pasin pani naha epeaaf mentaf pem. ¹⁶Paniker naha foni amhaf ankief naha pani pieh ouf kef mame pani pegem kief pam nah kahane asemegiti Aii Ahaf kini kief."¹⁷Pem Tabmeyim afi afus cawan kapar anggur mosuk afi isohoif fagomas,pem afi fas,aham pam mosuk hamer afaam ani pef kafun. ¹⁸Pani ker naha foni amhaf anikef pam pogosan pani naha anggur yotu tagamgum mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief hosoguti."¹⁹Pem Tabmeyim afi afus maam mosuk isohoif afi fagomas Ekemi afi harhos amgomaas maam pogom mosuk afi Enuf atogomaas ekemni kafun pem afi foni amgomaas,"maam pam otohom namor pemhanir anikef enuf atahafi,anfarum pam pani nanim fetnaf kasin ani nagef." ²⁰Pemsemsuk maam omsuk,Tabmeyim afi afus cawan anggur mosuk afi fas,anir mahume afanin cawan pani pam emkief kamuf usnamor.(Tabmeyim Kabun warmeis Nim Kief Tayeh Angomas)²¹Tamhamguti em sahae-sahae ani sahae sahanuk nakef warmekiti komo yam naha pam paruk tamhami nah pasin am pegem meja pegem. ²²Paniker inim aruf pani pieh soguti ekemir fas maraf,em mofyefanim onofeyeh warnenuf fanim Ekemi." ²³Haif ani nifeni fonsaf-fonsaf afnas ekemi pani mahai aha nifi pegef mufmaait ani nifi.(Tacemur Hamer Fati Nim Pani)²⁴Huser pasin tamgomaas ekemni pam raul mahai em nifi kafun pegef hamen wafus. ²⁵Pani kahane em,Tabmeyim afi fas,"ekemni kafun Raja-raja okom pani nanim pahamen afi iaf mame Tuhan phamen yesuk yami hani kakief kasin yomhom."²⁶Panaiker ani pigini kahane atini funam.Parimkoromsuk,mahai aha ani mumat pef ifa hamen ani mubmaait pef huser rif ifa arhai pani mahai pigini kiftatir hamer yeh kahane. ²⁷Mahai pani ifa hamen,cemsuk offati saham hamer fati saham?Mame em cemsuk of fati?Pani ker,naha pam ani mubmaait pefus hamer fatinim kahane.²⁸Ani pani pahamen pani emar naha pasin paruk kamuf amhani katni mafia-mariaf nakef. ²⁹Paniker naha enuf amhamgum ani kafun pani haisaf kokof,I namor nakef eis kahane nakef, ³⁰paniker ani pani maam ouf paruk naa pasin paruk amhanikir ker mimafmuf nakom.Moauk ani pani nah cahani katnin wamsaf nakom pem afi harmacahait pegem dua belas mouf Israel.(Petrus Parimatiti Tabmeyim Kafun)³¹Simon,simon,nanyeseh nakef.Hahur foni amhami ani pani gandum, ³²em naha isohoif hafah aha kefuk paniker haisaf anum kokof menasenuf teyi yohom mosuk aha nah kifta tigutun,kam kokofe arur haife ani anef ni paf."³³PemPetrus afi fas,Tabmeyim Tuhan,naha mihaf mui yef saham kanigin saham pani paruk nah pasin. ³⁴Tabmeyimur fas ekemi kafun.Naha foni amhaf akef,Petrus iftam tame pani emunimi mouf foni mame pani tiga kali aha nakef parimatitum pani pani ker aha naha nanim.(Sam Tominas Tene Pohof Yeh Pani)³⁵Pemsemsuk mas,Tabmeyim afi fonsaf amgomaas haife ani nifeni kafun,paniker naha foni amhaf anikef uang,tas,mosuk sandal paniker ani iginahaf mame?Ekemni afi fanenes."³⁶Em pani ekemni kafun,paniker pogosan paniker mahai aha uang,tas,anef inyou pogosan mosuk mahai pani pedang mame inou peis jubah nim akicahaner pem

pedang afi afur.³⁷ Paniker naha foni amhaf ani kafun paniker nen oani matatis kitab suci kamuf pani emar pahamen pani tamhanguti nakef ekemi pani paruk watikir onofeyeh komo nokai kefuk.³⁸ Mosuk pem ekemni afi fonsahanes seeseh Tuhan pegef kafun pedang comfahani. Mosuk tabmeyim afi fas, "Sekemni kafun pani pamhani."³⁹ Pem semsuk, tabmeyim afi sefus mosuk sefus ukem tafu zaitun Ekemir tein tuguti kahane nah amgomaas mosuk haife anim feni kam reimsefnes ekemi maraaf paaruk pem Tabmeyim afina sefus.⁴⁰ Pogof, kafun ekemi afi foni amgomaas ekemni kafun, isohoif afam paniker ani otomof tenem anef haif."⁴¹ Pemsemsuk, Tabmeyim ahun pogof afi nah asmeis otohohom nim ekemni kefnuk omof harum nim pani batu kumunum anfatmus kahane, pem afi harpomcemsuk afi fagomaas isohoif,⁴² Aii, e maha pani inyou afgutun om pegem cawan pam naha kafnuk. Paniker em, teiyohom em niginakini finefuk atini, paniker anum finen maraf piginyoh inyo.⁴³ Pem semsuk pani pirhaf warinim afi nah sefus ekemi kafun surga pogom hois mosuk afi nah kokof kitis.⁴⁴ Mosuk pogoni kamuf togomaf finen pafi ekemi isohoif fagomaas ifa haisafuk pieh.⁴⁵ Pem tabmeyim isohoif afi tirsefus ekemi afi sefus haife ani nifeni kafun afi asmeis usmahum sefanatmus kahane ukemem, pem Tabmeyim isohoif tirisemsuk ekemi afi sefus haife ani nifeni kafun mosuk pem afi sasaf togomaas ekemni kafun afin amfanas finen kefok.⁴⁶ Tabmeyim afi fas, "ekemni kafun, neh afin afanim ani? Fohonaf amgansuk isohoif afanam paniker ani otomof tenem yeh haif. (Tabmeyim Yeyahanes)⁴⁷ Pem Tabmeyim emus kief fagomaas, afi reimhohones hufukarum mafire, mosuk ekemi foni anfatmus pani Yudas ikaruma aha haife nimor pegem dua belas yeh nifi kafun yahunumum, pem Yudas afi karef kitis Tabmeyim kafun akumatigir afesuk.⁴⁸ Pani kahane em, Tabmeyim afi fas, "ekemni kafun Yudas kahane pigini hawesuf piginik egiramhanum afnam inim aruf?"⁴⁹ Pem haife ani nifeni saaf amnas tamkahane amhanguti ekemni kini kief Tuhan nifi pasin huser amhani kam pegem pedang pegemuk?⁵⁰ Pem ekemni pirhaf nim ekemni kafun pogof pani imam nim pirhaf kafun haitatisuk yafgomaas mosuk iyam icohuf afi kegromus.⁵¹ Pani kahane em Tabmeyim afi fas, "Pam hanir peis! pem Tabmeyim afi asumus pogom hamer nim komo icohof mosuk afi asumus.⁵² Pemsuk Tabmeyim afi fas, "Imam-imam amem, amem Bait Allah pengawal mosuk ouyeh-ouyeh pani hohones yeif kam ekemi kafun, naikefok ani pedang pasin reimeitnin. Pani kief kahane yasik ho eitken afanim?"⁵³ Pem naha ani pasin pam Aii Ahaf kini wouh kam tame-tame paruk ani pasin, em ani naha yeif mame naha, pani pegemhanir pam tame nim aha pani mosuk pigini omof fuf komo kief." (Petrus Parifos Fagomaas Tabmeyim Kafun)⁵⁴ Yei yahanes mosuk, onofeyeh pegeni pasin afi kini macahanes mosuk yasefnes Tabmeyim imam macif kini wouh. Pani ker em, Petrus kam sefus ohoik kam ekemni maraf ekemni kafuk omof karum.⁵⁵ Mosuk ekemni onofeyeh paogof afi nah kafohanes acuh pogof mubmaait okom petram pasin amminas paruk Petrus pasin kam migomaas pogof.⁵⁶ Paniker pem Pirhaf nim kafus nim nuh pogomer saafus Petrus migomaas acuh kicahanes karef pogof saaf amgomaas Petrus kini upusaam pem afi fanenes pegemnim pam paruk ekemi pasin."⁵⁷ Pani kahane em Petrus naha mame afgomaas hai pegem nuh naha nanim mame pegem nim."⁵⁸ Oupame mame pefeni onofeyeh pefeni afi saaf amnas mosuk afi fanenes, aha pasin paruk pegem nim!"⁵⁹ Yam pirhaf kahane asemeis mosuk pieh pem nimur afi fas, ifa ikarum aha ikarum pegem nim pasin paruk pani ker ekemi pasin Galilea nim.⁶⁰ paniker em, Petrus afi fas, "naha nanim mame anir foni akamin nim pani." Pafgof kafun pani Petrus pafus kief fagomaas mosuk emu nimi mouf afi fagomaas.⁶¹ Pem pam Ikarum Tabmeyim afi saaf amgomaas Petrus kafun. Mosuk Petrus afi finen kamafus tabmeyimur fas kief ekemi nagef foni amgomaas pani emu nimi mouf fahami tame, aha peis parifos famun nakef tiga nah asenuf fani."⁶² Pem Petrus afi sefus horeif otohohom nice afi nah togomaas. (Tamgomaas Tabmeyim Epeahan)⁶³ Onofeyeh pani yais amnas Tabmeyim pem epeaf afi afi yamnas mosuk afi susenaf famnas.⁶⁴ Saam nim tafchahanes mosuk afi fanenes foni afem senuk! Matir susenuf afemi aha?"⁶⁵ Ekemni pasin foni amnas pafi kief-kief pogom foni amnas pani mosuk epeaf yamnas pani. (Tabmeyim Pogof Kafun Tamgomaas Emem Nim Yahudi)⁶⁶ Siferum pogom tame pani, ouh yeh-yeh Yahudi ifuk imam-imam amem nim pasin ahli-ahli Taurat mutuf nis mosuk afi yasefnes Tabmeyim kief farufur farufum kasin wouh pogof, ekemni kini.⁶⁷ Ekemni fanenes, pani ker em aha pani Mesias, fim senuk nifkef, pem Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, paniker naha akef fonsaf amhaf akef, aha foni kef mame paniker naha ani kafun figim pani ani nakef nanyaf kef mame."⁶⁸ Mosuk paniker naha akef fonsaf amhaf em aha foni mame.⁶⁹ Paniker em pogosan pani inim aruf pani mihami Aii Ahaf kini iyam ifa haif em.⁷⁰ Ekemi pani pahamenur fanenes, pani ker tamkahane ahapani Aii AHaf kini aruf? Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, igimanir fanaam anyoh naar ekeminim pani.⁷¹ Em pem ekemni afi fanenes tagem kief pigini kief fonsahani kam? Nifi pamhanir nanyaf faaf hamnimuk foni fami pogom!"

23 (Yesus Pilatus Kavon Yanavnes)¹ Pogoni mavrie maev vawoewsuh Yesus yesih Pilatus kavon yonanvnes.² Wosok pogoni yer Yesus kavon katihitsik wouh maevok pilatus kavon yalon temnaas, pigin niwor kiev Yahudi ye kavon kiev ten avon tasai wosok niyav antasahnev. Nvio wohobu Kaisar kavon enov taiyo hom avsuk tahami Yesus pigini keir yavon tenaal?"³ Pilatus Yesus kavon vonsaavos, "Aha Yahudi ivur nim?" Yesus avi kas, pavaniahani igwaanu koni amahanen."⁴ Pogobw, Pilatus avi vani atagowas nim paw otohohom nim annyen kiev hane avonom mawe avon togomas."⁵ Mosok ebn, pegenir pogom kiev nanyesuk kowa avhabm miv pukuvuk yantemnaas. Pegenir Yesus kie vasuk anoveye kavun koti kitsuk voni avemi mosuk kiev pavie amahani pav Galilea itiv pogom comeistik wasnenov amaho gaansuk pie Yudea okobmi okobm marav wagaansuk pabmahanir pegev pie ho tirves amahumi yavon tenaas!" (Yesus Herodes Kavon Yanavnes)⁶ Mosok Pilatus pogom kief nanyesuk, aniv Yesus kie vasuk pam Galilea nim avhanen pani ikarom aves.⁷ Mosok, pegenir ikorow avon tenas mosok Pilatus vasin ya avsuk Galela pani Herodesor wami mosok kavon piginiv Herodesor sumon yavaanir avsuk Herodes kavon yanavnes Yesus pani Herodes Yerusalem itiv pogov kag ho migumaas mosok.⁸ Emb Herodesor Yesus, kavon sesur anahan togomastoe, piginion mavrier Yesusur teintogomaas nonim vetav gasin kiev Herodes kavun tubmsigir avsuk teintogomas. Yesusur meimenov gasin amaham guti mosok soagur keiv tre.⁹ Herodesor

kiev pani Yesus kavon vonsaav an togomas tre, emb miccibm Yesus semsor kiev pirahav tavmem vigiv piginir mawe tre Herodes nakon. ¹⁰Emb kagiev gasin kavar ye vasin Musagom ou kiev wasnenov ye vasin pogov kavon abm tamgaansur Yesus kavon kati kitsuk yakon temnaan tre. ¹¹Emb, Herodes vasin pe ye niveni vasin Yesus kavon mouv-mouv yavgaansuk menis mauv yavon temnaas tre. Pegeni yersemsuk yesu kavon mayu pier huev Yesus kavon eitsuk pie Herodes kavon regrohanes. ¹²Emb ibm pani, Pilatus vasin auwev pav husir, asmeesik amov karom kitsik anevantemnaas tre emb pagvgom tame pogomog awi mar haev ei mar haev avi amnaas tre. (Pilatusur Yesus Kavon Piev Saowor Kitir Avsuk Aamik Togomaas Tre)¹³Pigini keir, Pilatusur ivur kageiv gasin kavar ye vasin Yahudi ivuk kivta gasin ye kasin, mavrie pavi vasin pirahav pogov yamutuvusuk. ¹⁴Mosok avi vonsov atgomas, ekemni kavon aanir pegem nim nakev yamenen, yaho gaansuk pegem nim pam mavrie pavi kavon miv pukuvuk kasen tahami mosok kiev hamnee amahami yavon tenas. ¹⁵Herodes kasin kahane amir konsav antgomas Yesus kavon otohomo nim pam kiev tamahami avsuk sumon yamgamsuk susu mame avnes. ¹⁶Pigini keiv naar sumon yamgamsuk avi regromgubm aves. ¹⁷(Pogom tame paska tame, Pilatusur mui wou kom minaani pani pim pirahav ekemni kav regru avontenaas.)¹⁸Mosok emb, pogoni movrie pavir mouv maev avon tenas pegem nim pirahav pavos eemor mui wou kam Barnabas pirahav pegroham nivi kavon!" Avon tenas. ¹⁹(Barnabas pani mui wou kam wmgumas nim piginir, mosok husier okobm tagansuk inim suowos.)²⁰Emb Pilatus gomo vinen pani Yesus pani regromgur avsuk keir tre vinen pani Yesus pani regromgur avsuk keiv tre ekemi kavon sabm ackos kiev yavgomas mavrie kavon. ²¹Mosok ebm, ekemnir kowai as Mesir wouv maevok, anait kivio um pogov tavaacaca hait!" kivios um pogov tavcaaca hait!" ²²Tame cobm pier asmeis mosok Pilatus ekemni kavon pie vonsavos, nai nai nen yabm pavi tasae pegem nim pam? pegem nim pam anyen kasin teni mame! naha pegem nim gomo kiev pirahav trev sasav mame, ebm aniv susu kiev avnanen pani.²³Ebm, pegenir kowae aswesik mov maevok miv pukuvuk yavgaansuk Yesus pani ainat kiv los um wav pogoi tavcaahait yavon temnas, mosok, ekemi gomo movur kokov kica hanes. ²⁴Pilatusur miv men kitsuk mas pe ye kavon vasuk pegenir avnaani kiev ka hane avas aves. ²⁵Ekemi vasin mui wou kam migu mas nim Barnabas avi pumgromos mavrie pavir avon temnas kiev maruk, ebm, Yesus pani avi regrowos Yahudi pe ye wgomo yabm ayem mavrier miv puku vuk yomnaah mosok. (Yesus Anait Kivios Um Wav POGov Cavcahanes)²⁶Pigini marav peye Yesus avi yaniavnes, ekemni kasin nimi pirah, pani Simon Kirene nim em huis okbm nimok. Pe yer semsok anait kivcos um Simon gomo wamsuv em yeicaa cahanes mosok avi yavnas Yesus gomo anait kivcos um pogom kuku yetsuk Yesus marav soum yavnas.²⁷Mavrie pavi Yesus, marak reimsevnes pani, mosok pogom marav pani onove Yesus ava navnes. ²⁸Mosok emb, Yesus ekemni kavon haisesok mas avi vas, hai Yerusalem mavohai aanir semsuk naanice avuni taiyohom, igimaani gini otohomo pigini nice avnaau mosok mavtav egeni vasm.²⁹Ohoig pogoi kigiti tame mavrier avi venaani katni, tei onove innyou yeimiahanen yat ahami mabtav wmen wonove wvasin utum kogenov men tav onove vasin, innyou wyeimiahanen yatahami pegesaan pani avguiti. ³⁰Iyer tamgaansuk avi wvenaani katni pam tacemi yaka-yaka esesemsuk nivkiev ho 2akeait nivi aiyeem! Mosok ukieem tavu harcemsuk nivi aiyeem ho akait!" Amanikatni. ³¹bm um ohom sas men tahamguti iyer pegem kahane tahamiiii avguti, ohom savguti mosok tam kahane asmeegiti? abm aves.³²Pe yer mavrie crobom peveni vasin pogobm yasevnes tre pargus Yesus vasin susu atahangir avsuk. Pogoni ye crobom pani yabm pavi koko cicik ye.³³Ekemnir ameem numuv avon vatmos itik pogov na semsuk Yesus yeisik pogom um anait kivios aiyeem avtisuk paku aiyeem paku samsor wav komta cahanes, yabm pani ye crobom vasin, pogom kahane amnaas tre, pim pender, pim vasin pender sugus ta temnaas. ³⁴Ebm Yesus avi qvas it, micbom, pegeni kavon, vetnav tum, mosok pak emis nonim mame pegenir avani pav." Pe yer Yesus gomo mayu pav kigos atagansuk pavriahav mutuvusuk kiev avnaas tre. ³⁵Mavrie pani pogov abm tamnas sam sisi amnaas pa hamen maev, ebm Yahudi kavor ye eveav yavon temnas Yesus kavon ye yavgaansur husier pie yavontenas. Pegenir avon tenaas, pegem nim mavrie pegeni kavon okohom pukuvuk antogomas, pigini keir ekemi gomo otohomo vasin okohom pukumur kabm yavon temnas eke Kristus, avguti pani Allah ekemir amceis avguti pani!"³⁶Peye vasin Yesus kavon eveav yavgansuk hogaansuk anggur ogom ho mei wmahanes tre. ³⁷Ekemni vasin Yesus kavon ebm aha Yahudi, ivuk kavar nim avgutun otohomo pukum igima gomo otohomo pani!" Yavon tenas. ³⁸Mosok ameem nim wav pogov mata cahanes: "PEGEMAHANIR ANA YAHUDI KAVAR NIM."³⁹Pirahav nim wtanaharov anait kivios um wav pogom Yesus kavon eveav yavgomaas, ebm aha Kristus avgutun pani? Okohom pukum igimaa gomo otohomo vasin nivi vasin!" ⁴⁰Ebm pendergomo anait kivios um pendergini pogomor husier yavgomas mosok avi vas, "Aha aiahov kavon tohoi saham aar vatun hukuman pani kahane kabm?" ⁴¹Ebm nivi pani tewem amsahanev mosok peis iva haev micibm nivi kavon susu atahani, ebm pegem nim pam anien kasin teni mentav tacemi moosok pariv susu yamahane aves tre."⁴²Pie pavgom nimor Yesus, kavon vas waiya ai Yesus naa vinen vatuma naha ene tuma aha surga yev avgutun pani." ⁴³Ebm, Yesus vasin avi vas ekemi kavon, naha ikiev voni antoguruv ankiev ivtam tame vasin, ani vasin naa vasin ivtam tame Virdaus kam parog yeni kabm aves." (Yesus Kanivus)⁴⁴Pogom tame pani yabm itim yabm pender kasin - pender vasin tir semsuk apir pender crobom asmeis mosok, ivit kokov tame tumur wav vevrevos mosok pogov petrabm itiv pani isi sakruv maev kivcatisik vagoma pani iva have yabm itims crobom pier na asmeis. ⁴⁵Pigini keir tame sakum kitis. Piev pirimgrahan pani pa mubm aitik tohow sevos sevos crobom asmeis.⁴⁶Pogobm, Yesus kiev avi vagomas mouv qmaevok, "Wai aiya, miyo nam yabm hatevor anom aiyeem ous amaham aves." Pogom kahane vagansuk, segerov avi na tevos. ⁴⁷Ebm ivuk kavarnim pogov tamgomas pigini sesuk, pie aiaham onahan togomaas mosok avi vas, "Ikarum, pegem nim pam avnom mame!"⁴⁸Ebm mavrie pavi pargos reimhohones pogov ukieem tamgomaas pigini saav nanim vetmaamsuk nen tama hami pam, avsuk reimgasevnes yabm neveni vakur itiv suseenov awa sevnes. ⁴⁹Ebm Yesus nanim vetnaav amnaas ye mosok onove pegeni ekemi marav sevnes Galilea tamgomas kiev paini sesusk ninen vinen amnaas. (Yesus Tamecahanes)⁵⁰Nimi nagrebm Yusuv, kiev wasnenov gasin, kavar migo mas mosok nimi yuhum iva haev mosok

ikarum.⁵¹ Ekemi pirav pani ekemnir kegrohane pigini taiyohom aves mosok ekemnir amnaas vinem tanaharov pigini sesuk. Yusuv pani Arimatea, nim Yahudi okobm kam migumaas. Ekemi vasin surga yogur avasuk nimi antoyomas kabm.⁵² Ebm pegemor Pilatusbkavon havos Yesus gomo hahor otohomo pigini naoougur avasuk.⁵³ Mosok, ekemir semsuk Yesus gomo hahor otohomo um anait kivios wov pogobm hatinis mosuk hahor otohomo sauwo veteis piek lenannok. Pogobm avi, uriem kam avi tametis yaka kamor pani pahatevok tutunyahanes. Pogov ukiemitiv, pogov kavi pani iye kangin mosok ousav mame tre.⁵⁴ Pogom tame pani Sabat tame pigini amhangir avasuk amnas mosok tre.⁵⁵ Yesus vasin reim hohones onov-onove Galilea pogobm Yusuv vasin hohones, pegenir pogom ukiem kiahane pogom sesuk mosok tam kahane Yesus gomo hahor otohomo oous vane pam kamov pogo.⁵⁶ Mosok, anebm avi sevnes ebm arev trev tav peni asota sevnes peveni vasin ohom Yesus gomo hahor otohomo pogom ruvruv gasin, pogom Sabat tame upuhohav minaaas piginihoh ekemni gomo aukiev Musa gini marav.

24 (Tabnyeim Fohnavus Kiev Awen)¹ Tame ivuk kini pogom minggu pani, em pani isimuv emus, pogoni onove pogov avi reimsevnis Tabnyeim tamechane pogov emar anyen kasin pasinasevnes Ekemni asumatisuk aminas pani.² Mosuk ekemni avi nah sahanes batu maaiv pani warumsuk vagomas pogov otohomo tamechane pogom.³ Pani kahaneem, pam ekemni yev avenes pani, ekemni pani saav mame Tuhan, Tabnyeim kini otohomo.⁴ Pem ekemni kah pavus avnas paniker pogom kiev pani payahum sahanes wani mavireh com piev hatev niveni macigi-macigi togomas ekemni karev pogov.⁵ Pogoni onove pogov oho tohoi amnas ekemni kini miyo avi mayemhanes ukum yani Em com mabire pogov avi vaneres ani nekevuk pev avanin, kanigin atamnas onoveyeh mumait pem fohonanus nimpani mahai.⁶ Ekemi pegev kavun mimi mame ekemi pani fohonav fami, finen ami hamin ekemir foni atogomas kiev ani kavun ekemi Galilea pogov migomas pani.⁷ Ekemi foni amgomas ini aruv pani enuv onove yeh komo nokoi yam, saliv amhanikatni em pieh vohogati tame com pier pem.⁸ Pem pogomi onove perenove cinenavi kemhanes Tabnyeimur vas pani.⁹ Pem avi reimsevnis Tabnyeim tame chane Tpogom anem ekemni avi nah foni amnas pogom kiev ekemi sebelas haive niveni kavin mosuk peveni mavireh rerwanas Tabnyeim marav pegeni kavun.¹⁰ Onove kiev naavavnas pani pogom kiev pani ekemni haive anini veni kavun, pani Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobus kini nuh, mosuk peveni onove.¹¹ Pani kahane em, Petrus cumta oremsuk nah akisavus Tabnyeim tame chane pogov. Ekemi na akiruvusuk nah akisavus kamuv pah piev hatef pirhav linen sawoh veta hane otohomo, pemsesuk Petru.¹² Avi hois kah pasin tam kahane tamhami pam. (Tabnyeim Upus Sam Mai Meis Ekem Minimarav Wanas Kayvun Emaus Otomov Marav Pogom)¹³ Pavgom tamu pogom pasin, Tabnyeim marav wanas mavire avi reimsevus desa Emaus pogov omov karum nimpani bostadia Yesusalem okom pogom pani.¹⁴ Awinye comkiev avnas tenaharuv pogov tamgomas pigini.¹⁵ Pem ekemni pani finen kagos avi amnas Tabnyeim ekemir hois ekemni karev pem avi sevnes panuk-panuk ekemni pasin.¹⁶ Pani kahane em, saam niveni paruv ta togomas paniker ekemni pani saaf mame ekemi kavun.¹⁷ Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun, ani com nen kiev avautenin yote avaguv pani?"¹⁸ Pirhav nim ekemni kavnuv panina gremnim Kleopas urvas ekemni kavun tamkahane aha pirhav pani otey kimi nim Yerusalem nogo tamhami kiev maaif pae pani?"¹⁹ Tabnyeim avi vas neh kiev? Ekemni pasin avi vanes ekemi kavun kiev Tabnyeim Nazaret nim ekemi pani nabi pani haisav kokoterv kiev mosuk amyein kasin pani Allah yuv tentogomas mosuk pahamen okom-okom marav asusta fetenev togomas nim oko.²⁰ Pani kahane em, inam-inam amenyeh masuk ivuk yeh nivi avi ei yohansv suahni katni mosuk avi kanivuh.²¹ Iva ikarum pani nivi yeiv ansahaniv pani pegemur nah kokov kitit Israel okom. Paniker ivtam tame pani tame com pier asenuv vami pani pahanen tamhami pani emar.²² Pani kerem, peveni oneke ekemni pani tohoi nah nah perev ani nivi, pem ekemni avi sevnes iva isimuv kokov tame chane pogov.²³ Ekemni tovsen mame Tabnyeim kini otohomo tomeca hane pani pem ekemni avi hohones pieh mosuk avi vanes nivi saav vaav wani yehrho voni fani pam ekemi fohonav vani tereh.²⁴ Pemsemsuk, nivi pepeni pani sengir tame chanev pogov pani pasin kahane pogoni onover hovoni amnas pasin kahane, pani kerem, ekemni pani saav mame Tabnyeim.²⁵ Pem Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun, oh piginyahaniram ekum ohoom kiev am otoho kam apam kam ekum harhos mame nen-nen pani kiev vinen pani foni amgomas yasik nabi pogov.²⁶ Kristus teni kev mame mosuk yev kev mame mimav muv haif pev,²⁷ Mosuk pem Tabnyeim avi foni amgomas nen-nen pani pahamen mata amgomas pahamen kitab Suci otohomo namkiev, pam Musa kini kiev pem pahamen nabi komo kiev.²⁸ Peis karev kitis emeus okom, Tabnyeim pavus yoteh akata ama navus nimo ninen pani pavus sev yasik tereh.²⁹ Pani kahane em, ekemni avi yahaya hane mihangir peis nivi pasin paruk tame peis sakume vami mosuk tame arm peis nah kiriyev mahami pani pem Tabnyeim avi yevas mosuk paruk avi migomas ekemni pasin.³⁰ Pem ekemi paruk avi amnas pogov maam ouv muv mimav muv pev Tabnyeim avi avus maam avi eis tere.³¹ Pavgom pani saam niveni qavi esgise atnas mosuk ekemni avi sahanes Tabnyeim, pemsemsuk Tabnyeim pah pev yasik pevus ekemni oposamuk.³² Pemsemsuk, avi foni peimur peveni kavun ekemni otohokamnim regeruk teni mame ekemi kiev nivi pasin vahami otomit yoteh reimetnev pani mosuk Ai ahav kiev wasenuv amhani nivkev?"³³ Pavgom tame porhav pem orenes pieh Yerusalem pegei, ekemni avi tovsen amnas sebelas hoi keani niveni mosuk onoveyeh ekemi paruk yahrennev amtogomas pani paruk.³⁴ Haive ani nivenir famenas Tuhan, "Iva ikarum fohonavni ho tamhamun otohomon anum Simon kavun!"³⁵ Pogoni com pasin kiev ho avnas ekemnir sevnes otomov kiev ekemni kiev kam avnas tamkahane Tabnyeim kavun sahanes pani pem maam harghos atogomas. (Tabnyeim Upusam Nim Ho Maimeis Haive Ani Nveni Kavun)³⁶ Pogoni com yeh pogoni pavus avawanas pogov kiev tamgomas pani, Tabnyeim ekemni mumait pagov nah tamgomas mosuk avi vas ekemni kavun, oonaham avan avam ani."³⁷ Pani kahav vaav. ne em, ekemni tohoi perevnes mosuk tohoi amnas pani vos amnas pani nivi mio saa.³⁸ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avi vos ekemni kavun ani nai tohoi perev vanin mosuk nai ani enyesik avanin otohokom ekum?"³⁹ Sahae sahanuk qyamnam mosuk apinmam. Pam

iva karum naar. Hosumom naha mosuk avi sesenuk naha, asim pani yohom avunum mame mosuk numuv anir saav avanin nakev pam.⁴⁰ Pem Tabnyeim foni amgan pam, ekemi avi maye menuv atogomas ekemni kavun.⁴¹ Em pani ekemni emus ikarum avunum mame tereh, paniker ohonye pasin kah-kah yavnas, Tabnyeim avi von savus ekemni kavun, Tam kahane pegev kavun anir ouv kasin fahani?"⁴² Pem ekemni avi eiyahanes panggang touv omait tav ekemi kavun.⁴³ Tabnyeim avi avus pogom touv anait tav mosuk avi omas ekemni yuv.⁴⁴ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avis vas ekemni kavun, pegemhanir pam kiev nakom foni amgomev ani kavun empani naha paruk wago mev ani pasin, nene-nen pani matatis nakom kiev pani hukum Taurat Musa, kitab para nabi mosuk Mazmur pani kahane asmeir."⁴⁵ Pembemsesuk Tabnyeim avi hatmatis finen viveni pem avi nanim fetma hanis ekemi ahav como kiev.⁴⁶ Tabnyeim avi pieh vas ekemni kavun, pam mattis pani Kristus pani anyovi tomur mosuk pieh fohonavur kanigin atohum pem tame com pier.⁴⁷ Mosuk nanim fet mahanir mosuk okohum nugumhuti nahai pani asegis tamhamguti nagrem nim maraf, ekemni kavun yamhom okom nim Yerusalem.⁴⁸ Ani pani nanim asmahaimker paham en pam.⁴⁹ Nanim fetmaham Ai namor fas kiev ani kavun, pani kahane em, caham peis Yerusalem okom pem ani emar kahane as meaiti mosuk haisav kokov egiti mimav muv wav karum pogom" (Tabnyeim Verenus Surga Wav)⁵⁰ Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim yasev magomas haive ani niveni horeiv okom nasevnes, Betania pogov, pem ekemi yam wav avi komavus pem avi berkati yatogomas ekemni kavun.⁵¹ Pem Tabnyeim Hiasav enuv amgan mas, ekemi avi paki cemus ekemni kavun pem, mosuk avi ferevus sorga wav.⁵² Mosuk ekemni avi isohoiv yavnas ekemi kavun mosuk avi hohones pieh Yerusalem pani ohohan pasin.⁵³ Ekemni isohoiv pavus avunum tanas Allah kini woukam mosuk Allah onahan.

Yohanes

1 Ai Ahav Gomo Kiev Inim Asmeesik Yani Hucab Honevos¹ Kiev hasi inenom yani pogoik famgodas ikinahav-ikinahav asusu mentav kavgis: Kiev hasi alahav vasin tamgoimaas, mosok kiev hasi vasi alahav.² Ekemir ivuk pogoig alahav vasin tanigomaas.³ Ikinahav-ikinahav asumatis, ekemir اساس atogomaas peis kahane ekemi mentav pani asneenov muv tenem.⁴ Miyo-miyo vasin ekemi gomo miyok. Iye maev kavon esqisee ame miyo pigrini nai.⁵ Omov sakom kamovok esgisee ame, omov sakom pigr yatem ooqurovsuk yatem makan temtuquti.⁶ Alahvov nimi pirahav regromos, nagrebm nim pani Yohanes.⁷ Kiev ekemi nim asmeesik huis, esgis kiev pigi habui kitigir avasuk, esgis asmeegin mosok iyer kivta avaros avsur huis.⁸ Yohanes pigrinioh pogom esgis asneenov nim mame. Iva pogom esgis asneenov kiev esgise asneenov gasin abmeesir huis.⁹ Iye maev kavan esgis asneev gasin pogobm yani hucabim yev amgomaas marav.¹⁰ Ivuk ekemir yani hucabm migumaas ebm ekemir asusmus miyo-miyo haev, hucabm yani migaansuk ekemi kavon nanim vetnaav mame emis.¹¹ Ekemig ekemi gomo ye kavon huis mosok, pegemir ekemi kavon yabui yeesuk yaceci mame.¹² Ebul yacemsuk kivta an vatmos ye pani alahav gomo mavtav asmahanir avasuk ameenov an temnaas.¹³ Ekemi ahav gomo mavtav asneenov pani i, onever yabmceci mame, nimir suknum kasin mame. Nimir suknum kasin mame, iva ai ekemik raknok yaveeci pigrini.¹⁴ Pabmahanir, kiev hasir inim asmeesik nivi mubmait, mimiantogomaas mosok ekemi gomo kokov pani saav antemneev. Alahav gomo arov pirav pigrini keir ekemi gomo kokov pani saav antemneev. Allahav gomo arov pirav pigrini keir ekemi kavon humtumus marav. Marhdev nim gomo arov pirah pigrini keir humtumus.¹⁵ Yohanes or kiev esgis kitis mosok vanev antogomas peis pegem nim kavon avontogomaas ekemi naa mentav migumaas pigrini keir."¹⁶ Hamer haev ekemi gomo kiev hasi marav enov antogomaas nivi kavan.¹⁷ Alahav gomo sabui cikcos kiev pani musar ahuis pigrini keiv, ebm marhaev vasin kiev hasi vasin Yesus Kristus pani.¹⁸ Pirahav nimor semsuk alahav kavon saav mame, ebm alahav ivuk miahami arovor rekemi nim vasin migaansuk alahav gomo kiev esgisee ame.

Yohanes Apuveteni Nmor Habe Amgomaas Kiev

¹⁹ Pegemahaniraha Yohanes gomo kiev hasi, Yerusalem minaas Yahudi ivuk kivta ye erobm vasim Lewi ye erobim vasin Yohanes kavon regro temnaas tre, aha mahai? Aknaanir avasuk.²⁰ Yohanesor kiev hasi kogee mentav naha okohom pukuv uk nim Yesus mame aves saam esgis.²¹ Ekemi vasin pie vonsahanes ekemi kavon ebm pus avgoton, iva mahai aha? Mahai Elia? Ekemi avi vas, naha Elia mame, ebm mahai aha? Ivuk kivta nim pigrini? mame aves ?²² Ngrebm anom nivi kavon habui kit, nivi vasin nivi kavon regro vami nim kavon navenaangir keir tambo kahane otahom anom tacemi kiev pani?²³ Yohanes vasin avi vas yesaya vas kiev kawer mentav marav. Miyo pimnir hoho hucaabm pogoig ivahami pani naar kawer mentav seeir esgis pebm huur, Alahav marav pani!"²⁴ Farisi yer pogoni Yahudi ye kavon regro temnaas.²⁵ Pegemir Yohanes kavon vensahanes, aha okohom puruvuk nim Mesias, mame avgutun Elia mame avgutun mosok ivuknim Yesaya, mame ahamon pani nai apu veteni avaton?"²⁶ Yohanes vasin ekemni kavon avi vas, naar ohom, em apu veteni atahav ebm aanir nanim vetnaav men nim pirah tav aani mubui ait tamahami.²⁷ Naa marav huhuci nim pigrini nai. Naar semsok apir kapas nim naar kohovos muv tenem.²⁸ Pogom kiev pani Betania, pogobm vas Yordan mici tame kien antoguti pogor, Yohanesor apu veteni antogomaas uklem pobmahanir. Allah Gomo Domba Mou²⁹ Avin rovsuk tame kis mosok Yohanes Alahav kavon saavos ekemi kavon huis, mosok Yohanes avi vas, sahalaha, alahav gomo Domba mou yani hucabun gomo yabm povi sahosos gasin aha.³⁰ Naha marav huhuci pani, pani niin pani nagrebm hamen. Naha nagrebm hamen mame, ekemir emar ivuk nim migumaas naa mentav, avgom cev ekemi kavon avontogomev.³¹ Nigina vasin ekemi kavon nanim vetnaav migumeev. Ebm ekemir Israel ye kavon na haabm kieir avasuk ohom vasin apu veteni antogomev aves."³² Mosok Yohanes habme amgomaas kiev pani ai gomo miyo wakom eriv yasik pesem hogaansuk ekemi kavon cemsuk migumaas mosok saavev.³³ Naa vasin ekemi kavon nanim vetaav men misev, ebm ehom vasin apu vetehangir avasuk regromos ai ahavor naakev vas, ekemi gomo miyo imir wakok hauwoksuk inim kavon

cemguti pigini sesuk ekemi ahav gomo miyo vasin apu vekiti nim pabmahangir, abm aves.³⁴Niginaa gomo samok savamahav mosok kiev voni am ahav pam ikarom Allah gomo arov."Yesus Gomo Ivuk Karia Ye
³⁵Avin rovsuk tamekis mosok, Yohanes ekemi gomo haire ye crob, vasin tamnaas pogov kavon. ³⁶Mosok ai ahav kesev amgomaae mosok saavos Yohanes vasin sahae ai ahav gomo Domba mou sahae-sahaе aves!"³⁷Pogoni crobm ye pogom kiev nanyeesuk vamnes Yesus marav kivitait seknes. ³⁸Yesus saam ohoig haisavos mosok i, ye ekemi gomo ohoig reimnavnes, ekemir avi vas ekemni kavon, aani nen pev?" Ekemir avi vanenes ekemi kavon,"(Rabi avon vatmos kuru) Aha tagev mimi antogutuv?" ³⁹Ekem ir vas ekemni kavon, havnim aani sahani katnin."Pogom tame pani pigini pigini keir tame tumur wav verevos yabm itim sepuluh asmeis mosok.⁴⁰Pogoni crob Yohanes gomo kiev anyeesuk Yesus marav sevnes, Yesus sevnes pani pim pani Andreas, Petrus Simon akas nim. ⁴¹Andreas sor semsokaho nim Simon tubmsisik MEsias tovsen vev, aves. Mesias avon vatmos pani okohom puruvak nim Raja kavon avon vatmos. ⁴²Pegemor Simon Yahuis Yesus kavon Yesusur Simon kavon sesuk," Aha Simon Yohanes gomo arov, ebm nagrebm anom pani kevas avnaani katni aves. Kevas vatmos pani yaka kavon avon vatmos.⁴³Avinik rovsuk tame kis mosok, Yesus gomo vinen Galelea pogov sogubm aves. Filipus kavon avi tubmsis mosok ekemi kavon vas hai naamarav!" ⁴⁴Filipus pani Betsaida, nim Andreas mimi antuguti okobm mosok Petrusvasin pargos mimi anvatmos. ⁴⁵Filipus Nataniel tubm sisuk nivir ekemikavon tovsen vaa vo.Musa ekemi gomo ou kiev vas nim pigini nai kiev vonev gasin ye kabm ekemni gomo puku pogobm. Nazaret nim Yesus nai Yusuf gomo arov aves.⁴⁶Nataniel avi vas ekemi kavon,"Yah ikinahav Nazaret?" Pogobu anev anvatmos aves. Filipus vasin hai seenok aves. ⁴⁷Nataniel Yesus kavonhuis mosok Yesus Nataniel kavon sesuk sahae iva Israel nim pam. Ekemi gomo otoho kam arav kiev avnom mame aves. ⁴⁸Nataniel vansaavos, naha tabm nanim vetnaav vamon aha aves. Yesus vasin avi vas aar ara um hasi yani tamahamon mosok saaveev, Filipus akev ivoni mentav kavais aves.⁴⁹Nataniel vasin ekemi kavan ai aha iva Aiahav gomo arov. Israel gomo kavara aha nai aves. ⁵⁰Yesus vasin ekemi kavon ara um hasi tamahamon mosok saav amahav, pigini keir kivta avemone? Meimeenov gasin i, hamen maev ohoig pogobm sogutun aves. ⁵¹Yesus vasin pie ekemi kavan i, karom aakev vani amahav, imiv wav amnobm tigiti mosok ai ahavor yaami malaikat-malaikat yer alahavor eeis arov marav veremsok houwovni katni mosok sahanikat nen ani nai aves.

2

¹Pogom tame kis, pam utur uavu pigini pogoi kana Galilea, mosuk ininim Tabnyem pogovus. ²Tabneim pasin haive ani niveni pasin ivanenes tereh pogom uturitiv nuh avus itiv pev.³Paniker ohom anggur tirsebus, ininimur vas kiev ekemni kavon pav tirsev fanite ohom anggur. ⁴Tabnyeimur fas kiev pigini nu nentacemi naa pasin? tame namenus kienmame. ⁵Inou Tabnyeir ur vas kiev hamer Togomas nuh kavun,nen-nen pigiti kiev akavun, amgomas pogom.⁶Pogoikeyei, mahani enam tempayan pani yaka hatevede, migenufun antakaruf onefey emse Yahudi pani mutufasuk sahusuantahara ahun-ahun tempayan pani echanikam pani cam saham compier buyung. ⁷Tabnyeimur fas pegemi hamer yekavun, earumpeni tempayan-tempayan ohom pasin "Mosuk, peguni ecahaitpiginyoh tempayan-tempayan pani ohompasin mofsuvtaarur. ⁸Pemsemsuk Tabnyeimur fas peguni kavun"pogosan, aham comtaf mosuk asevnim pogof uturnim kavun"pem, pav avi asevnim pogom uturnim kavun. ⁹Pem semsuk pogom uturnim avi yotu saaf migomas ohom pogom agur asmeis pogom, mosuk pani nanim mame pani togum emetni empogomi mavire hahones pani nanim. paniker pogom aturnim afi ivas aruf pirhav. ¹⁰Mosuk avivas ekenikavun, pahamen kokenuv atogomas ohomaggur nahaiv via ibuk mosuk pahamen mavire ohoinavi atamas yotu paempam kokenuv atahapohomanggur pani tenem. Paniker ahah avit ohom anggur haiv pogosan.¹¹Tamhanguti ajaib ibuk pamTabnyeim amgomas pogoi kana, Galelea, mosuk avivas ekemir amgomas pani, mosuk haiveani niveni ikarum avenes ekemi kavun.¹²Pem tini semsuk mas,Tabnyeim avi hawovus yani Kapernaum parule ini nim pasin,okonye ohoi movnim,mosuk haive ani niveni pasin. ekemne pogov naam minas tamekahane. ¹³Tamehamen kieis Yahudi mavire kini karevkitis, mosuk Tabnyeim ferevus Yerusalem, ¹⁴Pogov ekemi ahav kano wouh sahaf atogomas onove yemseh wakum enuv tentanas. Doma pasin eriv pasin, mosuk uhem parivemuv pogoidiyen. ¹⁵Tabneim asumbus cambuk pani tawohumuk hatogramus pogoni pahamen pani Ai ahav komo wouk, mosuk doma sapi pegemkini. ekemi pasin kurgur atogomas uhun pasin mosuk kaivem niveni yani panivkuru atogomas. ¹⁶Aha fatum eriv enuv nim, Tabnyeimuv pas,paniker pahamen pani hasevnim pegev kavnuh ani! Teyiyohum menesis kasinaav ainum komo wou ikesiv akicav atni tunani.¹⁷Haife ani nifeni finen aminas matatis; hawasuv annam haiveani nakini onahan avam nakef. ¹⁸Pemsemsuk, onoveyemse Yahudir fanenes mosuk tamkahane amhani kam nisi tamkahane tame tamhanguti aha waseim nivi kavun. Pemsemsuk iva anomor asemeim amhanguti nen-nen pam? ¹⁹Tabnyeimur fonsaavus pegeni kavun,"Harmacahait ekemi ahav kini wou pegem mosuk tame compier naha payahun rigim pieh. ²⁰Mosuk, onevenyeh Yahudi mafiner fonsahanes nimor 46 tahun nimor rihanikam ekemi ahah kini wou pam, mosuk aha avirigutunyasik pah compier tametaf? ²¹Pam,Tabnyeimur fas pani pam wouh ekemi ahaf pani otuhumnimor. ²²Paniker, Tabnyeim afi pohonafus pani kanigin otuhumpem, haifeani nifeni finen kamahanes tamhanguti pegemkief pam, mosuk paf nanim fetmahanes cirimatis oukief mosuk fas Tabnyeim kiefnim.²³Pem,Tabnyeim nah migomas Yerusalem pani paska, pabimavire nanyahanes pam nageremnim pani anyemkasin asta amgomas piginiker pani asta amgomas ekeminim. ²⁴Tamhanguti em, Tabnyeim ekemir nanim mame yasik togomas otohom nim pegeni kavun pani ker ekemi nanim pahamen maaf. ²⁵Mosuk naha ani kef fonimame pani naakief pani inimkief, paniker pani nanim ekemi nen-nen tacemi otihakannim nifi onove mavire.

3

¹Pam fanisi nim nagrem Nikodemus. Pani nimpani kavar kokom Yahudi, ²Peim isih ekemi avi hois tere Tabnyeim kavun avi hofas,Rabi,nifi nanim aha pani guru haisen Ai Ahap kafunuk paniker pirhaf minimame akahane asus-asus aar ho fatun pani pirhaf Aiahaf mi ahami paruk.³Tabnyeimur fas mosuk afi pastere, paniker naar foniamahaf anikafun, paniker pirhaf. pie tenumkefmame, pani pie saaf kevmae tamhamguti ekemi ahaf. ⁴Nikodemus fonsavus tamkahane em nifi pie umunumkef afin mosuk nifi awinye asenuf amnef ? Tamhamguti em pie yoguti ino nim kini kavovifkam mosuk afi pie umunukiti?⁵Tabnyeimur fas, panyopani, foni umhamgi mahai-mahai. Pie umunum mame ohom kamuf mosuk mio, pani yef kemame kamuf suryakam. ⁶Mahai uminyahanes yohamuk pani yohom, mosuk mahai pani rohk ununyahanes pani ifa roh.⁷Paniker ohonye tunaam naar foni feef kief anikafun ani pani pie umunum. ⁸Namhamif takei kavomguti ani pasin pafei, mosuk ani akuf fahamguti, paniker tagem pogom mosuk tagef soguti. Pigini kahane nifir minap picumunikiti pani Roh.⁹Nikodemus fonsabus mosuk avifas em pani kahane tamhamguti? ¹⁰Tabnyeimur fas mosuk avi fas ekemnikavun, mame em ahapani Israel, nim, em ani pahamen pani nanim mame avnam pegenkief? ¹¹Paniker pam, naha foniamhaf anikavun pani nekief ani kavun fani amahaf mosuk nen saaf, afatnen mosuk ani afonimame pigini kief nifi kavi. ¹²Pem naha foni atahaf em ani nanim fetnafmame pegendumiakam kief em ani nanim fetnafmame? ¹³Pah hamen ani saaf mame mimaf muf naif pani,pem ekemi nimi pirhaf pogom hawovfus aruf inim. ¹⁴Kahane pani Musa ar ikoru yafevus tavu waf hahum hucaam pani kahane pegem inim aruf pasin yaferef waf. ¹⁵Pem semsuk,pahamen mabire pani nanyahanes nakavunpani samoguti mimi haif.¹⁶Paniker Aiahap onahan tahamguti pegem hucaampam, ekemicis aruf nim ovonimpani pani ker pahamen mafire nanyahanerker pan afi inyo minanes kerpani kanigin kevmae. ¹⁷Pani Ai ahaf aruf nim rekromus paniker pegem hucaamkamempani hucam teneme kefuk mame,paniker hucam inyou asmerker arufnim pani. ¹⁸Mahai pani nanyoguti ekemi kafun pani hacum enufkevmame em mahai pani ekemi kavun nanyavmentahamgutipani peis pamhamir pani nanyaf mame aruf okonim Ai ahaf.¹⁹Pegemhanir hacumpam: esigis pani hohuti pie pegem hucaam,em oneve yemseh onahan sakuruf panyoh esigis paniker pegemir amhani katni pani mamif. ²⁰Pani ker oneve yemser amhanikatni pani manif epeaf esigis mosuk mame anef pasing esigis pani paniker yompief titik mame faruvur nifi kavun. ²¹Mosuk pem tamhamguti asustatitik-asustatitik pani amhani katni pani kamuf Ai ahaf. ²²Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim pasin haife-haife nifeni pasin sevnes pogoi Yudea, pogoi, ekemi karum nanigomas paruk ekemni pasin mosuk afu afi mameca pogoi, ekemi karum namigomas paruk ekemni pasin mosuk afu afi mumecahanes. ²³Yohanes pasin mumecahnes pogoi Aionon karev salim piginyoh ohom papi pogoi keiyei. Oneve yemseh reyhoi togomas opa veteni kevuk. ²⁴Pogom tame, Yohanes emas yev mame mui wou kam, ²⁵Mosuk avi amnas mov kali po ekemni Yohanes Mosuk pam Yahudi nim pani nokoi kevuk. ²⁶Pem avi samhanes Yohanes mosuk avi fanenes, guru, apasin tahani nim pogor Yordan, pani ekemi aha hane panum,sese pogom feteni famun mosuk pahamen pani metne ekemi kavun.²⁷Yohanisurfas, iye pani anyen kasin of kev mame paniker pirhav pogom ekiti nakev surga pogom. ²⁸Ikimar ahun eim kief awen paniker niginarvasev paniker naha fasev, naha mame Mesias, paniker naha pani soum avenes kief awen ifuk afes.²⁹Mahai pani afus nuafus pani mimi, pemsemsuk ifa nimi pani tamhamguti pani nanyoguti, ifa onahan tahamguti nanyoguti mouf nanyoguti nimimof, paniker, ohonyemoufpam ifa tamhamguti. ³⁰Pogom ifo na hamen kitir mosuk naha nah targeterevkicikir.³¹Pegemur hohuti pogoi wafuk pani pa hamen maaif ayemuk pegemur pani pam hucamcuk mosuk fahamguti kief pani pah hucam kam kini kief. Pogom pani hohuti pani surga paniker nen-nen tamhamguti. ³²Pegemur foni atahamguti kief pani ekemir saaf atahamguti mosuk nanyafatahamguti, paniker onove yemse nanyafmame kief avahamguti pani. ³³Oneve yemse mahai nanyaf amhamguti kief nim pani fanaam ikarum pam ekemi ahaf ifa ikarum. ³⁴Paniker pegem nim rekromuspani Ai ahaf pam foni atahamguti Ai ahaf paiker ekemi ahaf ifa ikarum. ³⁵Ai onahan aruv pani eis anenkasin arufnimkini yamen. ³⁶Mahai pani nanyaf aveni arufnim kavun pani okuti mimihaiif paniker mahai nanyaf mentav aruv nimkavon pani saafkev mame yoh ikinahaf, piginiker marhaif Ai ahaf kini tamhamguti otohun nim.

4

ASUSTAH AMGOMAS TABNYEIM NU PIRHAP SAMARIA

¹Pemsemsuk aiahv nanimfetmafus panyoh oneve emse Farisi na nayat piginyo pani Yohanis. ²(Pamiker tabnyeim ekemi mame fetemi,, pamiker haife ani nifinipasin). ³Ekemi avi tomsevus yode a mosuk pie sevus Galilea.⁴Pami ker, ekemi tomsoguti hucam Samaria. ⁵Mosuk, tabnyeim aki na sevus Samaria mosuk okom nagrem sikhari, pani karev ukum fagomas karev ukam pani eis Yakobur eis aruv kavun, Yusuf.⁶Yamhom Yakub pam pogov vahami. Pamsemsuk Tabnyeim, nahai talis omov karum pigini ker, nalemus yani pogom yamhom amarum pogof. Pogom kasin, tamkahane jama enam. ⁷hois piginyoh nu pirhaf samoniakini pani ohom esenkevuk. Tabnyeimur vonsavus ekemi kavun, nH eim ohom." ⁸(Piginiker, aive ani niveni avi reimsebus maamaav).⁹Samaria nuh pogomur waki vonsavus tabnyeimkavun, tamkahane hahapani Yahudi nim, ohom kei vin maker hahapani Samaria nuh? (Panuker, Yahudi makire vansar mame Samaria kavun. ¹⁰Tabnyeimur vas mahai pam fonsaaf qafemi qnaker, em qnaha ohom, aha pami kei vigutun nakev mosuk avi eis ohom haif.¹¹Nu pogomur vas keir ekemi kavun "Tuan," aha suvu mame pani ker yomhom pam serey kokoterev, tagem yomhutun ohom haif pam? ¹²Tamkahane aha pami hamen maaif afnam ou inenum nim komor avnam, Yakub, qpam eis nifi kavun yotu kasin haun nivi pirhaf mosuk pahamen maftaf mosuk touvmaamtitik. ¹³Tabnyeimur fas mosuk avi fas akemi kavun, pahamen oveve yemse yotu antagatmi pegem ohom pani pie ohosi asmahaikatni. ¹⁴Pani ker ohom pam naar ekim akev pani pie ohosi asenufkev mame; pani ker ohom naar ekim pani ohom saam asmekiti kamuf otohokam pani yatamhamguti pani iva haiv nasoguti.¹⁵Pogom nur fas tabnyeim, kavun "Tuan," eim naha naha ohom pani pamiker naha pie ohosi asenuf teyohumker mosuk naha pie anev wteyohum ker pegev ohom sen. ¹⁶Tabnyeim ur fas ekemi kavun,

soumpeis fim nimi anum afi havinim pegev.¹⁷Pogom nu fas, naha nimi mimi mame, "Tabnyemur avi fas ekemi kavun, aha ikarum avin, naha nimi mame." ¹⁸Paniker ahai wamigomosi 5 mavir, pani ker wpogosan amin nimi pani nimi anomor mame. pegem viev pani, aha voni akemun pani ikarum.¹⁹Pogom nur avi fas ekemi kavun w "Tuan, naha nanim aha pani Nabi. ²⁰Tar ami vivikini pani isomoi avun tanas pegem yaka hatev pegem, pamiker yamhom anum fanenes pani Yerusalem yatahamis mimavmuv onevemse isohoiv muf."²¹Tabnyeimur fas ekemi kavun, nanye nakev, tame nuh! tame kikili pani pegem goka hatev mame mosuk Yerusalem mame oneve yamse sisokariv avanai katni pani ai kavun. ²²Amir isohoiv avnanin pani mame pam amir nanim mane, paniker nivir isohoiv avahani kam pani nivir nanim pigini paniker nivi kakun okohum pugumguti pani wakopere Yahudi.²³Paniker kahane asenuv vami, pami ker pogosan, isohaiv-isihav ikarum pani isihiv ai ahan kamuf Roh mosuk ikarumi paniker ai kei fahami piaimi kahane isohoiv pogom kaki. ²⁴Allah pani Roh mosuk pogemir isohov yavnane ekemi pani ishoiv yavnarir kamuv Roh mosuk ivahaiv.²⁵Pogom nur vas ekemi kavun, "Nana nanim Mesias pani hohuvti (ekimi pani fikti Kristus). Paniker ekemi hohuti, ekemi pani foni amahohuti nen-nen pahamen pani nivi kavun. ²⁶Tabnyeimur vas ekemi kavun, naar voni amahar akavun pamiker pogom.²⁷Pigini tame, haive ani niveni avi reimhones mosuk tohoy perevnes tabnyeim kiev pogom nu pasin fagomas pani ker pirhapterv fonsav mame tere ekemi kavun, nenpani ar pev akemun? mosuk nai kevuk arkiev paruk vin?²⁸Pem semsuk pogom nu avi tomsevus tere kendi ohom nim mosuk avi sevus tere okom mosuk avi voni ata navus tere onove yemsekavun pogoi kiye. ²⁹Habinim, sahae sahae-sahaie pir hav nim nakev ovoni amhami nen-nen pani naha amhaf. Tagisis am pogomhamir haif Mesias haif? ³⁰Pogoni pami avi peyimsevnes otevev mosuk avi nah tumsi banes tabnyeim.³¹Pemsemasuk fannes haive ami nikeni amik amgansuk tabnyeim pemsemasuk famnes, Rabi, ompeis." ³²Pemsemasuk tabnyeimur vas kiev aki fansaaf ammas akamni pani, tamkahane pam, aneve yemse ametri avnam anyem kasin ekemi kavun ouv famiafnam. ³³Mosuk haive waninifeni avi fonsaaf amas ekemni pani, tamkuhane pam, oneve yunse qametri wavnam anyen kasin ekemi kavun ouv fanmiafnam.³⁴Tabnyeimur avi tas ekemne kavun, touv nam pani iva nigina mar haiv pigini. ³⁵Mame em anir foni afanin pani, 4 harum pani pipe samter tahanguti? sahal-sahal maha foni amhamgum ani kakum mame saamanam em pani hueam anum ham murme amhamguti eifvitikikevuki. ³⁶Pogosan pasin, ekemi pani teyohm akes pani ikesifnim mosuk ousamhami pani uyam pani tamhami haif pani ker movtav mosuk tatis pani onahantahami paruk pah hamen pani. ³⁷Pegen kiev pani kiev ikarum, pam pegem nimur tatis mosuk peheni kahanas mahane." ³⁸Naha w foni amhaf ani kavun kahane asmahaim ikinahat taf amir nanim mentaf; oneveyemse pani karia amnas pani ker ano venimker kania ekemne komo pigini.³⁹Pavi mavire Samaria pogom okom pogom asmahanes ikukum pani Tabnyeim kavun pani ker kiev-kiev hikemi pani nunim peni, pogomur awen augomas akeh pahamen kiev pani naar amgomev pani." ⁴⁰Pani ker, pogoni Samaria makire hosemsuk naker etabnyeim, pegenir kevi fanenes ekemne pasin mimi kavuk mosuk Tabnyeim migomas pogof tame kom tav.⁴¹Mosuk iva pavi tenem rerhones ikarum pani ker tabnyeim ekemir. ⁴²Pengemir avi vanenes pogom nu kavun, pani ker kiev haiv pigini mame nivir nayav avav pani, pani ker iva ikarum nigemuv nanyayat mahanguti pengemhulam."

Aruf Marsi Ukrm Ekemi Nim Asumus

⁴³Pam tame compem, tabnyeim tomsebus pogo mimamfmaf pogom mosuk sebus Galilea. ⁴⁴(Pemsemasuk mas, tabnyeim ekemir varuvuramas mimaf muf pogom mosuk pam pegem nabi onohan yavunum kev mame okomnim.) ⁴⁵Pem tabnyeim nah sebus Galilea, oneve yemseh avi tovsen annas ekemi kavun pani ker ekemi saaf amnas anyenkasin oho kasin pani kertereh. Tabnyeim touv ouf Yerusalem qpogoi pani kerekenni pasin kam reim seni katni piginiker.⁴⁶Pani ker, tabnyeim pie hois pegei kana, Galilea, ukemnim ohom asusu topgo, as pef ohom anggur, pogof ka opernoum pam nimi pirhaf pegawe akum ekemi nim arum nim natum togom. ⁴⁷Pem esemasuk ukumb ekeminim nayafus tene tabnyeim pani mer tereh pogoi gode apogoi Galilea, pani na tumsi girker tere tabnyeim pem huirke asumurer anuf nim peis kanifgur togomas pani.⁴⁸Mosuk, tabnyeimur fas ekemi katun, em ani saaf mame nen-nen pasin kief-kief pasin ajaib, ani teyiyohum nanyaf." ⁴⁹Pegawe ekeminim pogomur fas kief "Tuan, haise enuk peis arutnam kanifgur thani. ⁵⁰Tabnyemur fas kief ekemi kavun, sebus peis, aruv anum asmugui! pogomnim ikarum pogom kief foni afemi pogom kief tabnyeimur foni amgomas ekemi kavun mosuk avi sevus pogom nim.⁵¹Pem wsemasuk wpegawe pogom otonaat wogomas mosuk, haisaf-haisaf nifeni nah tamsisede afi foni atogomas naka aruf asus fami. ⁵²Pegawe ukem ekeminim pogom afi fonsaaf atogomas ekemni kavun tamkahane jam aruf othum kahane asenuf fani. Mosuk pegenir vanenes pam jam 7 yatanami rornim peb fami.⁵³Ai aruf pogom nanimi pogom tame pem tabnyeimur fas ekemni kavun, arun anum asusu tami" pani ker, pegawe ukem ekeminim pogom mosuk pahanem pani ikarum avenus tabnyeim kavun. ⁵⁴Pogom hanir pogom tamhamguti tame pogof maraf kini angomas pani tabnyeim hois pogoik yodeapem Galilea.

5 Pir Hap Nim Na Asumus Pogov Yamhom Betesda¹Pem Pahamen pani,ucur amnas tamemaaif Yahudi mavirekini mosuk Tabnyeim ferevus pogoi Yerusalem. ²Pegev Yerusalem,mosuk karev amnom Domba am fahami yamhom pani serey kokoteref Ibrani mouf Betesda,paninimor lima favaf. ³Pogom tavav-tavav pani oho kasin natum oneveyeh avnassaam mentav,koruvmim,mosuk korvekitisnim (Pogonir saam tominas pogom ohom itif yeminastere. ⁴Pem tame pirhaf avi tamgomas tere wari nim Ai ahav komo avi hawovus tere pogof yamhom itif mosuk pavur avi amgomas tere. pirhaf nim ibuk na yevus pogov yamhom itif pem ohom avi pahur togomas,pani asumhuti pani tamkahane natumpani.⁵Pogov kavun miknas tere natum nim pirhaf karum 38 tahun. ⁶Pem Tabnyeim avisaafus ekemi kavun pavgov vagomastere pem semsuk pani em mame natunnim emar imovuk tenem natum Tabnyeim avi fonsaavus ekemi kavun, pam aha asusukesaham?⁷Pogom natumnim avi fas ekemi kavun, tuan, mimi mame yahoho kasin naha pegem ohomkam ohom

pabur tahamguti pani em pogosan pani naha amasogum, oneve yemsepeveni amhani ibuk naha miahaf mosuk.
⁶Tabnyeimuk fas ekemi kavun fohonom peis! komom kasur anum soum senuk.⁹Pogom tame pirhaf pogomnim asumus, avi komavus kasurnim mosuk avi sevustere. paniker pogom tamepani tame sahabat.¹⁰Paniker, oneve yemse yahudi fanenes ekemikafun pogomnim asumus pani ivtam pani tame sahabat, ani kokav tunaam kasurnim. ¹¹Pem semsuk, pegemur fas, nakev asusu fami panir foni fani nakev, homom kasur anum mosuk soumpeis".¹²Pegenir avi fonsahanes ekemi kavun, mahai pani akev voni pani, asom kasur anum mosuk soumci? ¹³Paniker asumus nim pani mahai tere nanimmame Tabnyeim peis na parimyevus oneve yemse pavi pigini ker pogom.¹⁴Pemsemasuk, Tabnyeim avi tumsis pie isohoiv kasinwouk mosuk avi tas ekemi kavun, nayesen, aha asumin, pie tereveteni tenitum paniker pieh avunum haif ifa tenaharuf pani ahakavun! ¹⁵Pogom nim sebus mosuk avi na av gomas kiev oneve yemse Yahudikavun paniker pani Tabnyeimur nakev asumi pani.¹⁶Paniker, aneveyemse Yahudi epe av amnas Tabnyeim kavun paniker pahamen pani asusta atogomas pani tame hamen paniker tereh. ¹⁷Paniker em Tabnyeimur fas ekemni kavun, Ainam emus kania tahami ibtamtame, paniker naapasin emus karia. ¹⁸Pogom fas pani Yahudi mavire oho kokoterev avnas Tabnyeim kavun suahankir kevuk. Em pani fas kiev pigini mame pamvas Ainimkini pani ekemir nagerem nim Allah pani Ai nimor, faniken ekemi pani parivos amhami ekemir naapasin Allah.¹⁹Pemsemasuk, Tabnyeir fas ekemne kavun,anipanitere pegemkahne pegankahanetere, naha vani amhav ani kavun,aruv mame aaf aafmame ikesifnim hahunis, paniker saafmame Ai fati karianimpani, paniker ai karia fatipani nanimmame paniker pam arufur fati pasin kahane. ²⁰Paniker, Ai saafamhami aruf mosuk saafamhami aruf nen-nen pani ekemir asenufavatnpani, paniker aipasin sooguti aruvmimkavun karia-karia ibahacumpani paniker ani tohoi perev amhanin.²¹Paniker, kahane Ai asusu antogomas kaniginieh mosuk enufan togomas uyamhaif, paniker aruf pasin kahane mahai pani yoh kasin agurker avnani katni onahan. Ai Teyiyohum avunimame paniker enufantogomas pahamen pani arufnimkavun. ²²Ai pirhav kavun teyyohum avimimame, em pahamen enufatogomas pahamen pani enuf atogomas anuf nimkavun, ²³Paniker pahamen mafire pahamen paniohonye yavanivker kahane Ai kavun yavanikahane. Mahaipani anahan yafinimentaf aruf,kahane kam aimumur fasmaraf.²⁴Paniker foniamhaf, naha foni amhaf akef, mahai nanyaf afami kief nakan mosuk nanyaf afen ekemi kavun pani regromus naha aafker mimihaf, mosuk mame yef hacumkam panikernah husevus kanigin otohunuk minihaf.²⁵Piginike avahaf, naha voniamahav akevi. Pamhanir yotahanis hosoguti peis hosoguti pogosan, paniker oneveyemse koninggin amnaspani nanyav amhani mouf aruf Allah mosuk ekemni pani nanyaf avani pani miahamguti. ²⁶Paniker tam kahane pani Air aav atuti mimipani otohumnifeni pirhaf. ²⁷Mosuk ai eis yaiten pani aruv nimkavun avemurker haisavnim paniker ekemi pani ini aruv pigini ker tereh. ²⁸Tohogi perev tunam pegem kiev pam tamhamguti tamenim paniker pahamen mavire tare atamnas pahamen nanyahanikatni mov nim. ²⁹Paniker avi hovev atahani katni, paniker pegemir amnas teneveteni, seni katni fokonamsuk fonsafmufpev.³⁰Naha anyen vasin tenimame nen-nen pani otohnam nam niginar naha amhangun ani kavun pani niginar nanyav amahaf kahane. Naha amhangum anikavun pani niginar nanyaf amahaf kahane mosuk amhangum pani haif pani naha pertenimame maina omo otohun ohun, paniker ekemir vas marav tamhav naha! ³¹Paniker nahah fani amhav kiev pani otohun namkiev nigina, kiev nam ikarum mame. ³²Tamhamguti em, peveni pani ahun tamhamguti nahakiev, mosuk naha kiev, mosuk naha nanimkiev anum pani ekitunyasik pani nahakiev pani ikarum.³³Ani fanensenyasik Yohanis mosuk ekemi foni amgommas yasik kiev haiv pani. ³⁴Tamhamguti em, kiev pani nanyav amahav pani iyer vonimame, naha fani amhav pegem kiev paniker ani inyou asmahaimker. ³⁵Yohanis pani curum acu yarevsuk tamhani, mosuk aniahan avan mumuterev yerernim³⁶Tamhamguti em pam naar avev pani pavi paniker povimame Yohaniskini, paniker kania-kania enuv atogomas Ai nakevus pani natiri sevuker pani kenkaria cicik-cicik pogosanuk avatuvpav pogosan ekiti mimihavv pani Ai ahav pirhavur vas naha. ³⁷Mosuk air regromas naha pani ahun enuv atohav kievawenpani nakev, paniker, ani nanyav mame mov nim mosuk peimpasin saat mame asimnim. ³⁸Paniker kiev haiv pani mimimame otohokum anum pani nenur pani ani nanyav mame piginir regromuspani.³⁹Ani saavavam kiev hasih pani ani tomsensen pegemkiev hasih ani ahanikatnin minihaf pigini, pamkiev pani pasin ekiti kiev hasi nakom, ⁴⁰Em ani teyiyohum anev nakev pani ker ani minam.⁴¹Naha nanyav kev mame nentamhamguti inimkavunpani. ⁴²Paniker naha namim ani pani naha nanim mame hamer Allah kamuv otohokam anum. ⁴³Naha metiv pani nagrem Ai ahavnakom, em ani mame nakev aav yasik, paniker onoveyemse peveni hohones ayem nogrem ekemnikomor ahun, ani oguti pahamenpani. ⁴⁴Tamkahane em ani nanyahanikatnin em ani utur ahani katnin pogoik surga paniker peveni pani aav kev mame utur pani hohuti Allah poni haib?⁴⁵Tubu tunaam pam naha pani sokum Ai kabuni pam dakwa amgomspani Musa, paniker oneveyemse nagini pani ani minam. ⁴⁶Paniker,pam ani ikarum nanyahansen Musa, anipani nanyahae nakavun paniker Musa matatis nahakiev. ⁴⁷Paniker,ani nanyav mame avnanikatnim Musar matatis, tamkahane em ani nanyav kiev nakom?

6 Yesusur Maam Lima Ribu Ye Kavon Eeis¹Pogom marav, Yesusur Galilea, sar ahom kevrevo pigini sar ohom nagrebm Tiberias. ²Mavrie pani tenem cabmuk reimsevnes, Yesusur memeenov antogomaas avan temnaas. ³Yesusur ukiem tavu wav pogov veremsuk migumaas, ivuk karia ye vasin.⁴Yahudi ye gomo tame maer paska avon vatmos karev kitis mosok. ⁵Yesusur ekemi kavon reimhohones piginisesuk Yesus semsuk Filipus, pegeni mavrie pavi pam maam tabmakahani kabm aves mosok pegeni. ⁶Yesusur pogom kahane vas pani Filipus kavon ama saav amgommas kokov saham avasuk,ebm Filipus pani ekemir nanimi tre ekemir amahamguti karia pani. ⁷Filipusur avi vas, roti pani 200 tav kahane mame pegeni mavrie pavi vasin, mosok hatev-hatev tav oouv aro katni pigini keir kahane mame kowai maasi amahani katni. ⁸Ivuk karia nim pirhav nim Andreas, Simon Petrus. Akas ani niveni pogov tamnaas pegemir vanenes Yesus kavon: ⁹Pegemor

semsuk amiahami, mosok peten, crobm pasin amer pani nen saav kahane mame pegeni ye pavi vasin.¹⁰Ebm Yesus vasin avi vas pahamen maev ye yani abmcaham aves."Pogov mimaav itiv pani, cibm pavi, mosok pogoni ye pavi yani abmcahanes pavi nim pani limaribuye, mavrie pani.¹¹Yesusur pogom maam amsuk Ai ahav kavon pukuveenov amgaamsuk abmeemsuk avi omnes.¹²Pebm iye pahamen maev kape pure amnas tre, Yesus tamgaansuk avi vas ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye kavon, maam hatevtav, hatevtav pavriahav pev avcahait pigini keir otey wagru taiyohom aves.¹³Pogom maam yabm peder tersesuk pemei maev pani vagomaas pegener aav atanavgaansuk yavi yabm peneertirsem, yabm pender tirsemsuk apir penever crobm yavi movv subta temnaas.¹⁴Pebm pogov tamnaas ye pavi pogo memeenov antogomas Yesusur,pigini sesuk avi vani amtemnaas,"Pegem nim pam ivuk kavor nim yatahami yani hucabm huhuci avon temnaas pam pabmahanir yatahami avon temnaas.¹⁵Yesus kavon yahai yahaiyemsuk kabar nagrebm ekemi kavon amcahangir avasuk amnaas mosok,ivi ekemir yahom nanim vetmaamsuk ukiem tavuwav pogo yahun pakcemus mosok avi tamnes.¹⁶Navo tame sishavhos amgomaas mosok ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye sar ohom hum reimhohones.¹⁷Mosok amu,paiyevoksar ohom pender akuy pogor kevrem ama sevnes pani Kapernaum okobm sengir avasuk. tame avi sakum kitis,ebm Yesus emis anes mame ekemne kavon tubmsigir avasuk.¹⁸Nemahaniv maev kavomos mosok ohaem hamen kitis piginih nemahanivor kavomos mosok.¹⁹Pegenir 25 sahan 30 sahan abm omov karom nim pani, ekemir Yesus kavon sahanes ohom aiyeem akta ama huis mosok amu karev hovrevos mosok tohoi amnaas.²⁰ebm, Yesusur kiev ekemni kavon vas,niginaar paam tohoi teiyohom!²¹Pebm onahan amgaansuk amu kam amcahanes mosok pogom amu pani ekemnir sengir amnaas itiv na tamnaa mosok tohoi persahanes tre.Mavriepavi Yesus Pev Amnaas

²²Tame kis mosok, pogov sar ohom hum abmhovnes yer semsok tomsevnes amu pirahav tav tav pigini keir en amnaas. Ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye vasin pargos sev mame pigini kievok tagev mi avon temnaas tre. Pani Yesus vasin ser mame pigikeir.²³Amu peveni Tiberias pogobm hogaansuk ho amnes itiv karev pev ho inov amnaas.²⁴Ebm Yesus vasin ekemi gomo ivuk karis ye vasin peis yemimi mame avgaansuk pa hamen maev amu-amu paiyevsuk Kapernaum pogor paiyevos Yesus pem amahangir avasuk.²⁵Pogoni ye pavisarohom pender pogorok Yesus samamsuk ai aha peger keter taksaanok meton?²⁶Yesus vasin ekemni kavon vas, anir na kavon pev amahanen pani nai. Me meinov antesev sav antasahanen pegini keir avnanen mame. Iva antesev sav antasahanen pegini keir avnanen mame. Iva maam hacum amnen pigini marav metnen ikarom.²⁷Kope asneenov anvatmos maam pigini omgur avasuk karia teni taiyohom, na veremsok kope asne nov mentav maam pigini omgur avasuk karia avaam, pigini maam omni katnen kangin mentav miyo haev amsuk mimi antahamkote. Pegini kahane maam aiahavor regromos arov nivi kavon egiti, ekemi ahav gomo miyor kiev ekemi kavon vas marav aves.²⁸Ekemi vasin ekemi kavon aiahavor nivi kavon tamkahan atni keir avin? aves.²⁹Yesus vasin ekemir regromos nim pigini kamesuk mimi anvarom avasuk avon toguti ai ahav pani aves.³⁰Ekemi vasin aar nen ikinahav amahangutun mosuk avi sahani kabm mosok nivi avi ikarom avnaani kabm akev? nen karia tahangutun?³¹Nivigomo tar ani manna maam oouv antemnaas ivuk pogoig migaansuk. Alkitab tacemi kiev pani maam surga wavok enov antogomas aves kahane.³²Yesus vasin ebm i kiev pani musar enov antogomas maam surga mam mame ebm i surga maam pani ai namer ankiev enov avemi pigini nai.³³Aiahavor enov avemi maam pani nen? surga wavok hauovsuk tacemi nim pigini nai.ekemir mahaev tahami mosok yeyer kangin men tav mimi antahan ten aves.³⁴Ekemnir semsuk ai pigini kahane maam nivi kavon enov anvatum avon temnaas.³⁵Yesus avi vas ekemni kavon,kangin nanim mentav maam pani naar,nakev anev antahanten pani maasi teni kiev mame,mosok nakev kivta antahunten ye pavohosi teni kiev mame aves.³⁶Ebm anir nakev sesuk kivta kiev mame aves.³⁷Aiahavor nakev enov avati ye pav,nakev huhuni katni naakev huhuci nim pani naar pie soum avgubm mame.³⁸Naar, surga wavok hauovev nigina gomo vinenok hoho mame, piginih ekimir vas pigini kevok hauovev. Ebm,³⁹Pegemhaniraha ekemi gomo venenok regromos: piginih ekemir naakev enov avemi miyo-miyo pirahav trevor pev taiyohom avasuk tahami ekemni kavon yacemsuk pie ohoig tame kigiti mosok pahamen maev tumnyeev atahangur avasuk tahami.⁴⁰Ai namor ami vinen pabmahanir, ekemi gomo arov kavon veremsuk kivitacahanikatni miyo-miyo pav kangin mentav haev pigini amsuk cahanir kangin anvatmos tumnyenov avator avasuk.⁴¹Pigini keir, Yahudi yer pebm movv har hanes,Yesusur surga wavok hauovus maam pani niginaar, aves kiev pigini kiev nanyeesuk.⁴²Pam Yusuf gomo arov Yesus yatahami? inyou vasin it vasin nivi nanim ebm ekemir naha surga wavor hauovvivi ahanipani tam kahane? avontemnaas.⁴³Aanirsemsuk movv harhar taiyohom igimaani aayepav.⁴⁴Pirahav aimor semsuk naakarev pegev anev mame;ebm ekemir migimos antoguti miyo par ohoig tame kigiti mosuk tamnyeev atahangubm.⁴⁵Ivuk ava anev kiev ye penir wavi em ciciros amgansuk Ai ahavor mavrie pahamen maev kavon wasneenov amahanguti, aves pigini kiev pigini voni amahav. Aiahav kiev nanyav tagansuk vinen kagaav anvatmos ye pav naakev anev anvatmos.⁴⁶Iva nigenov gomosaamok Aiahav kavon saav pigini avuni mame. Pigini kahane avnom mame. Ai ahav kavon saav nim pani Ai aha kavonok huis nim piginir, savos Allah kavon.⁴⁷Nahaikiev ankiev voni amahav, nakev kamiesuk mihanikatni miyo miyo pani kangin mentav miyohaev amsuk mimi antahaten.⁴⁸Naha kangin mentav maam pigir tamehav.⁴⁹Tarani egenir ivuk pogobm manna maam oouv amgansuk vamnes kangin saam amnaas.⁵⁰Pegemhaniraha kangin men maam surga wavok hohovani pigini keir iye pogom maam omsuk kangin kiev mame.⁵¹Naha kangin mentav maam pigir surga wavok ho ho veev. mosok iye pegem maam oninikatni, pani kangin kiev mame mimi antahamgote;maam naar egibm pani yani hucabm kievok oani otohohom namor.⁵²Yahudi mavrier semsuk husier mobm maam avnaan auwi vonse-eivonse avontemnas"tam kahane inyou saham pegem nim pam otohohom nim peveni kavon mosok avi omnikatni?⁵³Yesus ekemni kavon avi vas,naha ankiev voni amahav, mosok ebm anir ai ahav gomo arov gini yuhum oouv mentav pani aanir mimi miyo aav kiev mame.⁵⁴Ebm yuhum nam omni katni mosok us ohom nam

yomnikatni ye pav kangin mentav miyo amsuk yemiahani katni, mosok naha huhubm itiv pebm tumnyeevatahamgubm.
⁵⁵Pigini keir,otohom nama pam touv haev mosok usnam pam ohom haev. ⁵⁶Mahaiaha otohom nam oouvantahanten
mosok us ohom nam yotu antahanten pani otokohamnam yemimi antahanten mosok navasin ekemni gomo otoho kam
mimi antahamkotebmaves. ⁵⁷Naar regromsev miyo pani mimi antoguti ekemi ahav pigini nai, ebm ai ahavor mimi
antoguti haisav kokovok miev,na vasin. Pigini kahane nakev amguti nim pani na kokov mimi antahamgote. ⁵⁸Pigini keir
surga, wavok hauwovus mam pani naar keir avhav.tar ani egeniroouv antemnaas mam vasin ahunis,kahane mame. Voni
avev maam pegem amguti pani kangin mentav mimi an tahamgote aves. ⁵⁹Yesus kiev-kiev pahamen maev avon togomas
pani Kapernaum gomo isuhuivgasin wou pogobm vas pogobm wasnenov amgansuk.Ekemi marav wagomaa yemaev
Yesus Tomsevnes

⁶⁰Ebm ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye nanyesuk avi avnaas pegem kiev pam iva kokv asnenov amahani, macir haev nanioguti?

⁶¹Ebm pegenir husier mobmaam avnaas mosok Yesus ekemi gomo vinenok kamaamsuk micibm avi vas pegem kiev
pegem nanyesuk nai avnanen aves. ⁶²Ebm aiahavor eeis arovor pie ekemir mimi antogomas itiv pogov pie suguti pani
aanir tam kahane venani katnen? ⁶³Miyoreis kangin mentav pani,ebm otohom nirgeni ninentanah atav pani iva makavi
naar voni avotov kiev-kiev ankiev vani avotov pam miyo vasin mimi vasin. ⁶⁴Mosok ebm, aani peveni aani kivta atni
mame, Mosok, Yesus emar ivuk, pogobm peveni aani kivta atni mame, mosok, Yesus emar ivuk, pogobm ekemni gomo
vinen nani vetmaansuk, mahai kivta mentav mosok macir tareyamahamguti pegem nim pam. ⁶⁵Yesus avi vas, pigini keir
voni amahav, naar ankiev voni amahav pigini keir pirahav nimor semsuk anev mame naakavon, ebm pegem kiev aiahav
ekemir enov amahamguti vinen marav panig innyou. ⁶⁶Ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye pani pavi ekemi vasin anev tai yohom
avsuk pie kagta amnaas pogom kahane voni amnaas mosok. ⁶⁷Mosok Yesus avi vas ekemi gomo ivuk karia
yekavon,"Anaitam kahane? ani vasin tumnaangir-avsuk avaanen aves. ⁶⁸Simon vasin Petrus vasin avi van enes ekemi
kavon." Tuhan nivi mankiev seni kabm? kangin mentav miyo haev pani aar amiahamon pigini keir. ⁶⁹Nivi akev ikarom
avahanev mosok nivi akev nanim, mosok aapiravor ivahaev Allah kavon pigini keir. ⁷⁰Yesus vasin avi vas aani duabelas
ivuk kivta ye tagis nigina ahun amcenov vatok, ebm pirahav nim pani hahorgomo arov aves. ⁷¹Pogom kahane kiev pani
Yudea, kavon yavgomaas Simon Iskariot, pigini keir Yudas pani ekemi gomo duabelas ye nim pirahav, ebm Yesus kavon
tare tahamguti nim pabm mahanir.

7 Yesus Akas Ani Niveni Ekemi Kavon Ikarom Avuni Mame¹Pogom morov Yesusur Galilea pogoi karom wagomaas Yudea,

pogoi sev taiyohom avsuk piginioh Yahudi ye, pani kiev asohanes Yesus kavon suahangir avsuk ²Yahudi yegomo uturtame
pim uvo yuhum eitmimi gasin karev kitis. Ekemigomo akas anir ekemi kavon vanenes pegev kitis. ³Ekemi gomo akas anir
ekemi kavon vanenes pieger kavi tumsuk itiv pogoi soum aha nai ivuk karia ye anaveni pogov mimi saham? Aar
meimeenov antogotun pani kabm saav avaenir. ⁴Anevsuk komiemsuk teni pani oramin ater amin mi ye akev ohonye
yatni kiev mame aar meimeenov tahamgutun pani hucabm-hucabm mi ye pigini sesuk nanim vetnaav pani innyou kabm
aves. ⁵Mosok,Yesus ekemi gomo akas ani pav ekemi kavon kivta mame keir avon togomas. ⁶Yesus vasin ekemni,kavon
vas,tame nam emis kien mame,mosok tame egum pa wev men sev antagatnen. ⁷Yani hucabm mavtavor ankiev husier
ankiev husier yatni mov tenem. ebm husier na kev yavontagatneen pani nai? ekemni gomo yabm pavi pigini avon
toguruv pigini keir. ⁸Igimani pigini utur pigini reimsevnim.naha sev kiev mame emis tame nam emis kien mame. ⁹Pogom
kahane kiev vagansuk Galilea okobm haiye mos. ¹⁰Mosok akas ani niveni pogom utur reimsevnes mosok, Yesus vasin avi
sevov kabm pogov, saam esgis sev mame, ebm anevsuk sevov. ¹¹Yahudi mavrie ekemni ahav pev amnaas pogov utur itiv
pogov, mosok avi vas,pigini pani tamahanir?¹²Mavrie pavi vonsav-vonsav avontemnaas pa ekemni pav ekemi ahav kiev.
Pevenir semsok pam nimi yuhum haev, avon temnaas. Peveni mame pegem nim pas mavrie pavi eve av atahami avom
temnaas. ¹³Mosok ebm, pirahav nimor semsuk kiev vahamgur saam esgis avuni mame tre piginioh Yahudi mavrie tohoi
antemnaas. ¹⁴Pogom utur paska tirsevov mosok Yesus aiahav gomo wou kamr yemsuk kiev wasnenov vagomas. ¹⁵Yahudi
ye maev kah avontemnaas mosok avontemnaas mosok wasnenov vasin mame pam? ¹⁶Yesus vasin ekemi kavon vas naar
ankiev wasnenov avev kiev pam nigina, vinenok kamamsuk ankiev avuni mame, mosok ekemi nakev regronos nim gomo
kiev. ¹⁷Ebmai ekemi gomo kiev marav, wahamgur avguti nim pani tame pirahavok vinen kamaamsuk pegem kiev pam ai
ahav kavon pogobm, avguti mosok ekemi kavonok mame avguti kabm. ¹⁸I yer semsuk ekemi gini otohom kiev
vaawahamguti pani i yer pevenir onahan yavnaar avsuk vahamguti, embm iva ekemir regromos nim, kavon uhunye
avam avon vatmos mavrie pav nevetav niveni iva estis, orav vasin voni mame. ¹⁹Musarsemsor ankiev avontogomas au
kiev ani nanim mame, ebm ani pigini kiev abi antagatnen pigi au kiev pani? anai nakev suahangir avsuk avanen?
²⁰Pogoni mavrie maevor semsuk ekemi kavon, aho hahovor, vahamon akev asuahangir yavani pani mahai?²¹Yesus vasin
ekemni kavon vas, naar nanim vetnaav gasin karia pirahav meimenov vev mosok vetnaav gasin karia pirahav meimenov
vev mosok kah avahanev. ²²Musar ankiev sunat, avam aves ebm pani musar, voni kiev mame, mosok emar tarani,kavon
pogobm, ebmani tame hamen maevon sunat antagatnen. ²³Sabat tame avon votmas mosok anir kowa i'ye kavon sunat
antagatnen pani Musa gomo kiev kien taiyohom avsuk, ebm ani nai husier nakev yavnanen, pigini keir naar iye kavon
sabat tame maevok asusu avatov pigini keir? ²⁴Pa wev men voni taiyohom, vinen esemar kamaamsuk anvarom. ²⁵Ebm
Yerusalem minaas ye pevenir voni antemnaas pegem nim pam i, yer suahanes pigini nimor saham? ²⁶Mosok ebm, kowai
okobm mubmait kokov veremsok kiev vontoguti mosok pegenir kivios voni mame kahane nivgeni ivuk yer mivmentav
asmesik ikarom okohom pukuvuk nim raja pabmahanir avsuk tuvu amahani haev? ²⁷Ebm nivi nanim pegem nim pam
tabmhuis Kristus anev men kavgis, inim pirahav nanim vetnaav mame tabm huis avon temnaas. ²⁸Pogom kahane avon

temnaas mosuk Yesus pani ai ahav gomo wou, kam kiev vantogomaas aani naha nanim mame kahane asneenov haev ani, tumu huiyev itiv vasin ani nanim mentav kahane asneenov haev? mosok iginaar anev, mame naha, ekemir regromos pani ikarom, ani pegem kavon nanim mame.²⁹ Naha nanim ekemi kavon mosok naha ekemi kavonak huyev, pigini keir, mosok ekemirah naakev regromos, pani.³⁰ Mosok, ekemi kavon yeiyahangir avsuk amik amnaas, mosok i nim pirahavor semsuk ekemi gomo piev susaav mame, ebm ekemi gomo kangin tame emis kien mame.³¹ Ebm mavrie pavi ekemi kavon kivta antemnaas. Pegemor meimenov antogomaas meimenov maev teintoguti pavi mame avguti okohom pukuvuk nim rajar ho hogaansuk amahanguti? avon temnaas.³² Varisi ye nanyaav antemnaas mavrie pavi Yesus, kiev avon temnaas kavon yeiyaham pani, avnes.³³ Pigini keir, Yesusur waram ani vasin me migaansuk pie, naker regromas miyo kavon sogubm.³⁴ Aani naa, pev amahani katnen, ebm aanir sasavkiev mame na kavon. Mosok, naar sagubm itiv pani aanir saav muv tenem.³⁵ Yahudi ye pogom kiev pogom awi vanse avontemnaas; tager sogur avsuk vi nivir ekemi kavon pev amgaan tanaani katnen avi pam? Yahudi ye peveni yunani gomo okobm-okobm mimi anvatmos pogov na semsuk Yunani, ye kavon na wasneenov amahanguti saham.³⁶ Nivir ekemi kavon pev amgaan tanaani kabm avahami; kiev pim vasin naar sogubm itiv pani aanir cabmok kivtaitsuk sevmuv tenem, avahami tagev itiv avi avontemnaas.³⁷ Pogom utur tirsev, tame pigini, tame hamen maev avontemnaas. Yesus veremsuk kiev vagomaas, ohom kangin, veev avguti nim pani huir nakev hogansuk ho yomor.³⁸ Naakev kivatkiti nim pani, Alkitab tacemi kiev kahane, kangin nanim mentav ohom mevin maev kahane ekemi gomo nevetavok hosoguti pani nai aves.³⁹ Pogom kahane avon togomaas pani ekemi Yesus miyo, avsuk avontogomaas, ekemi kavon kivta ara katni ye penir ahani katni mosok pigini miyo pani emis regro mame pegesaanok, Yesus ivi surga wav voroguti mosuk avi regromguti pigini miyo pani.⁴⁰ Mosok marie pogov abm tamnaas pogom kiev nanyesuk mavrie penir pegem nim pam kiev vonev gasin ivuk nim pani miahami avontogomaas pabmahanir yatahami avon temnaas.⁴¹ Ebm peni yer semsuk, pam Kristus." Avontemnaas mosok, penir yer semsuk pie, tagis Kristus Galilea pogobm mer? ⁴² Alkitab tacemi kiev pani okohom pukuvuk nim raja Daud gomo wakom pre itiv pogobm, Daudtur migumaas okobm nagrebm Betlehem pogobm yavcemguti avontemnaas.⁴³ Kiev crobm asmahanes pogoni ye pav yesus gomo otohokom kiev avgaansuk.⁴⁴ Peveni yer ekemi kavon yeiyahangir avsuk ye minaas. Ebm pirahav nim semsuk Yesus kavon yeiv mame.⁴⁵ Pogoni pe yer pie ivuk kageiv ye kavon varisi ye kavon pavon yabm yavguv navnes mosok pegemir semsok nai pigini nim Yesus yanav men? avnes.⁴⁶ Ai ahav gomo wou abmian togomas penimor vas, pegemor vonev antoguti kiev, kahane ye mimi mame, aves.⁴⁷ Varisi yer ekemni kavon vanenes, pegemor parivos amahami ani vasin? ⁴⁸ Ebm nivi gani ivuk ye vasin varisi ye vasin ekemi kavon kivta atahane ekemi kavon? Ebm nivi gani ivuk ye vasin varisi ye vasin ekemi kavon kivta atahane ekemi kavon? ⁴⁹ Mosok ebm, pegemye maev pam musar avon togomas au inenom kiev nanim mame pav vinen temne amnaas!⁵⁰ Mosok ebm Nikodemus, pani varisi nim ebm, ivuk pogobm Yesus, soogur avsuk navos ekemni vas.⁵¹ Ekemi vasin ekemni kavon, ebm Musa vas au inenom kiev pim pani pa oponait maev kiev esemaar nanyaav men kavgis husier yavuni muv tenem aves.⁵² Ekemni vasin pigini micibm kievok movv haremsuk aavasin Galilea nim pigini keir? saam anom esemaar see mosok vinen esemar kamom senuk aavasin kiev wasneenov nim Galilea anev mame, avnaani katni kabm avontemnaas.⁵³ Pigini keir, pa hamen ye maev anebm hariahanes ekemni gomo wou-wou marav

8

¹ Pani kerno, Ai sefos Zaitun taru pegaf. ² Ifa usumufteref, ekemi pieh huwis Ai ahaf, kema waukam mosuk pahamen enefe yemseh reimohanes ekemi kafon. Ekemi cemsuk mas afi waseenof atogomas ekemenei kafon. ³ Mosuk, auhye-auhye ketenebm mosuk farisi mafire pani afcahai pirahaf Yohanes tere morgus pogom eifeakaipani maatenem kokotenem, morgus afina ameeisuk penedes pegian afeaharaf pani submait naameahmas. ⁴ Ekemenai pani Ai ahaf kafonyoni amnaas "Guru, pegem aemharof pam yeifaani pam mou tenem fahomi paniker. ⁵ Buh woukempuni auh inyenom pani, Musar fani aafemipani nifipani petem kahane mafhai paf pakuh yawi aerteni piginyoh inyoutere. Tamkahane finan anum pegemkahanepam? ⁶ Ekemenei panifaniaamnaaneipani Aiahaf aamasafkartere morgus ekemenei pani afi ahanigir kertere kahaf asmenefpani ekemi kafon yabm asmenofmentof afi ahangir kentere kokof asmenefpani ekemi kafon yebm asmenofmentis ukem yeni yabm unumok. ⁷ Morgus ekemenenpani pieh fons-piehfons asentahami paniker ekemi kafos AI ahaf tamgansuk ekemni kafon pensaf fagomas, "iyeh yabmpafi mentaf piginir koramguti batu pani afeaharafpansafgomas" iyeh yabmpafi mentaf piginir koramguti batu pani afeaharaf afon. ⁸ Morgus, Ai ahaf pi cemos yani ukem eem afi curumaatis pieh ukem em. ⁹ Morgus ekemone pergom kyaf iceesuk ekemni afi sefenes piraf sem pirahaf sim amnaas ifa ifuk nim, mo Ai ahaf temosefenes ahun nimtef, morgus acai piraf pagem pasin bwut tacemi pegem pasin. ¹⁰ Morgus, AI ahaf tamgansuk nas foni amgamop pogom afcahamef kafon pani "Hai aha acaharaf, ahatagef aani? mameh pefeni mafirenyeh bah eesahamek aani? ¹¹ Pagan acaharaf pogomar fastere, mameh Ai ahaf tamahami Ai ahafor pani amgomas, naha pani aani kafon buih eemameh. saum, mosuk pogosaanok pani yabm pasi teni teiyohom peis. ¹² Morgus, Ai ahaf fani amgomas iyeh pafipagoni kafonpani, "Nahapani esigis nim, pahamen enefe yemse naar pasin wahani fnei peni omafif anefkemmeme, eebm pani ifa esigis koma aamsuk kahani kafnei. ¹³ Panikerma faris mafirer fani amanos Ai ahaf kafon, Igitahani panifun igima kome otohpani morgus ifuk faifrem foni aafemkyef pani ikarum mame. ¹⁴ Ai ahafar faniamgomas ekemenei kafon, panikerma nahananim naha tagebm mecifmargus tagem masefef, morgus aani nanim mame nahatagebm mecif mosuk tagef naha sefef. ¹⁵ Aani igimani koma kweeh yaham ekemok amukmen morgus naha pani

tenimame niginakomo manakafi benimame. ¹⁶Morgus, peni pasin pani naha nigina kemok, morgu niginakomo pani ekerum panikerma naha pani pefeni mafirepan teni meme morgus pefenir pasin forgus Aih fani amgommas naah kafon. ¹⁷Ebm, AI ahaf komawofi hafef tacemi oonyenom kyefpani curumaacahanes pani ifuk ferem fagomas kyef pani ikerumcabm yer afangpani. ¹⁸Naha kyef fani aafemaf pam nigina komo otaham kyef niginar margus Aih foni amahami naha kyef foni aafem afahami naah kyef. ¹⁹Morgus, ekemenei kefon fansaaf aamahamei" "itagesas Aih anum? Ai ahafor fas, aami naha nanim mame ma Ai nakom, mosuk Aani naha nanim fetemahani katnenpani aani pasin pani Ai nakom nanim fofemahani katnen. ²⁰Pegem kyef pam Aiahaf foni amgommas perbendaharaan kaarof morgus ekemi pani wasenof AI ahaf, kemo woukam tahani morgus pani iye pani ekemi yeif finen pani afi nim mame pani tamenim naferefmame pani ker. ²¹Morgus, AI ahaf kyef pie ekemnei kafon, "Naha afi tomsogubm ani mosuk aani napefamahani katnen morgus aani pani kanifinikatnen yabm pafi ekompebm. Tagef naha sogubm, aani pani pieh anefkefmame. ²²Panikerma, Yahudi mafire yeh panir foni amanas, "Tamkahane ekemi suangarker otaham nim pani ekemi feni amgommas, Tagednaha sogubm, aani anefkefmanef. ²³Panikermo, AI ahafor fani amgommas ekemenei kafon, "aani pani yanik hosefen senen morgus naha pani wafok hosefsef, aani pani yani nacaabm pegebm, mosrgus naha pani pegem yani hocaabm memeh. ²⁴Panikermo, naha fani aafemofpan angefi pani aani kanifini katnen yabm pafi igimaanikoma pebm morgus penikerma, aani pani kifta mame panikerma, ikarum afinim, nahapani ekemir, aani kanifinikaten pani yabm pasi-yabm pafi ekempebm. ²⁵Morgus, ekemenei pani fansuf amnastere, "Mahai aha? "Ai ahafor fonsaafos ekemeneikafon, "Naha fani amgomef aanikafon emair imafert. ²⁶Pafi tamahane aani kafon fansef yef pani nader foni pani morgus acahamhanes morgus ekemir ameceis naha pani ikarum mosuk naar acaafsef ekemni kafanok pafgini hafani amahaf yanhocaabmpegem. " ²⁷Ekemenei pani nanim feteng mame AI ahaf kyef fipani ekemenei kafon yaafi pani ahaf kyef fipani. ²⁸Panikerma, Ai ahaf foni afimipani, "eebm aani pani arof inim, pani pebm panimfete mahani kafnen naha pani ekemi, morgus pefenir mameh asotahamgutih pani naha asota amtoguruf pani mame atohompegebm niginar, morgus naha pani fani aandugaraf pani neneh Aihafor fani aandugati panimaraf teinduguruf. ²⁹Mosuk, ekemir amceis naha pani paifar wehanif naha, ekemipani naha tefenaf mumeh naha ahun panikerma nahapani haef fenefaandugaruf paniker mergue anahan yaan duguruf paniker ekemikafon. ³⁰Pogosaanok pani Ai ahaf fani atahamguti pahamen maefpani, iyeh pafi ekemikafon anahan amahami katnei. ³¹Pogobmsem, Ai ahaf fani amgommas Yahudi mafire kafon kifta ye kafon ekemenei pani eebm aanipani kyef nakom kafon yeisuk miahani katnen pani aanipani ifa ikarum haife ani nakonir. ³²Mosuk aani pani nanim fetemahani kateng haefpani, morgus haef pani aani kafon nah haefe kicahanten. Aani kafon. ³³Ekemi fonsaf amanastare ekemikefon, Nifi pani ABraham koma moftaf mosuk manikafon pasin tenimouftenen. Panikerma, nai aha fani aafiman, Aanipanina wahani katnen?" ³⁴Mosuk aani pani nanim fetemahani katenan haef pani, morgus haef pani aani kafon nah haefe kicahanten aani kafon. ³⁵inim ifuk nim pani forgus mimi maneh aha akes ani nifeni kafon karum mimame, morgus inim afef pani migumas karum. ³⁶Panikermo, tamkahane arof yabm kerotemguti aani kafon, aani ifa ikarum yabm korfo. ³⁷Nahar nanim pani aani pani Abraham kame meftaf, eebm aani pani ifah susuh finen nakefeme kyefnakompani sasafmame atohakom ekom. ³⁸Naha fani aafemefpam pegem kyef-kyef nar emar imofuk saaf aamefpani Ai nam pasin, pafogom kahane kabm aani amanaasen kyef-kyef aanir icara aamnaasen Aih ekomok. ³⁹Ekemenei feni ameenasmosuk fanenes ekemenei kafon, "Abraham pani AI nibmor Ai ahafor foni amgommas, "Ebm aani ABraham komo maftaf pani aani pani Abrahamer fahamguti pani aani anenam karyakabm. ⁴⁰Panikerma, aani pani naha suhanim, iye fanenespani anketipani kyaf haefpani, mosuk naha icaefsefpani Ai ahafkafonok, Abraham benimame panikyefpani. ⁴¹Mosuk, aani pani asoktapiraf pah nem eh Air asataandoguti pirahaf pigini pirahaf ekemi aham: ekemenei fani asendahanci ekemenaikafon. "Nifi pani mapeem pemptakensuk asmeenof mame. nifi pani Aihofen yeisuk miahenef Ai ahafkafon. ⁴²Ai ahafar feni amgommas ekemeneikafon, "Mosuk Aih pani AI ahaf kamer, Aani pani na akefe onahan amnaam naha pani Ai ahafkan pebm hosefsef. Mosuk, naha pani anefpani nigina komo finen enak anef mame, mosuk ekemir, fas maraf naha. ⁴³Naih aani nar tenduguruf pani nanimfetenafmen teindagutenen naarfoni aan dugurufpani. ⁴⁴Aani pani Ai ekomok hasefesenen, pani hahuf pasin aani pani igimaani koma finenok amnaasen mosuk Aih egom komofinenok amnasen ekemi paninag, susuh kokoo tenem emur ofuk mosuk yeif mameh kyeh haefpani pebm pani otohokam nimpani finenhaef aanefmame morgus ekemi pani fani aafemi pani oraaf, ekemi fani aafemi pani arafmo arof aih. ⁴⁵Panikermo, nahapani kyef haef pani angefi foni atahamgurker, aani naakefe ikarum afinimame nakefe. ⁴⁶Mahai aha aanipef pani nafoni amnafpani naha yabm pafi? Morgus, naha foni amgomef kyef haef foni, amgomef nai aani pani ikarum afinemen temsen naakefe? ⁴⁷Mahri aha pani Ai ahafa, ifi pe ebm af naanikatnei pani ekemi pani icaamguti Ai ahaf koma kyef pani pani kerma, aanipani icafein saafmame pani aani pani Aiahafkafon pebm mameh.?" ⁴⁸Yahudi mafire-mafire fani amonas Ai ahaf mosuk foni amanas ekemnei kafon, Ikarum mame aebm nifi pani fani amahani kabm pani aha paninah Samaria nim mosuk aahapani hahur yefami atohokam? ⁴⁹Ai ahaf faniamgommas, "Naha kahur yef mameh, ebm naha pani Aih nakom finen haeftahaf, ebm aani naha finen haef benimame. ⁵⁰Panikerma, nahapani niginaah kerma otohokom yaarah pirahaf fetenef mameh; pirahaf pani peftahami morgus pieh ekemir kokofokitisuktahami. ⁵¹Morgus ifa ikarum, nahafono aafemafpan aakefe, pahamen iyeh pani ekemi komo kyef maraf tahamguti pani, ekemi komo legef maraf tahamgutipani, ekemi pani kanigin otomof panisafkef mame. ⁵²Yahudi mafire pani Ai ahaf kefon fonsaafamnaastare, "Pogosaanok nifi nanim pani ahapani hahuryekami! Morgus, Abraham pasin ifuk nim pirahaf pasin pani kanigin fani, Morgus, aha fani amahan, "Pirahaf nim pani mahai aha pani Ai ahafkana kyef maraf wahamguti pani kanigin saaf kefmami. ⁵³Tamkahane aha ifahaman afnam Abraham pani hamen mame afnaam Ainibm, pani kanifus? mosuk ifuk yeh pasin kanigin atanas; mahai pasin aha parugus asmahani gir amnuamum?" ⁵⁴Ai ahafor aah kamofos, eebm

naha niginakome otham pirahaf yaarengubmpeni nigina koma otham pani leyef afinimkef mameh; Aih namor yaarenguti naakefe, mosuk neneh aanir foniamanaanen, ekemi pani Aih nibmor. ⁵⁵Morgus,aani pani nanimfetengmame ekemi pani cebm naha nani ikemi, mosuk naha foni amahaf naha fani anedufpani naha nanim mame ekemi pasin ekoni komo kyefmaref. ⁵⁶Ai anam, Abraham, anaham tahamguti pani tamenim sooguti paniker. Ekemi soogutipani kertahamguti fete ahakanpani. ⁵⁷Morgus, Yahudi mafire pani tani amahanafere ataham anum pani nah figifas mame yaasik 50 Tahun, eebm aani pani Abraham saafamahanen? ⁵⁸Ai ahaf fansuk amgomas ekemeneikefan, ifa ikarum naha foni amahaif aanikafon, ifuk Abraham mimimentaafpani naha pani mihaf. ⁵⁹Panikermo, ekemenei pani bata memkamsuk yawih yaa amahanigir ammanas ekemi kafon, morgus Ai ahaf pani kemyefos otohohom nimpani morgus tamsefos kyef fani kasin wauh nimpani.

9

NIMI PIRHAV SAAM MENTAV KAPEHKAMUK HOASEVUS

¹Pem Tabnyeim avi wogomas, pem avi saabus pirhav nim saam tenaharuf oukasin tenan inyou koma kapeh kamuk hoasevus kavun. ²Kavus-kavus Tabnyeimkanir fonsahanes ekemi kavun, "Guru, matir isochoiv yavahami,pegem nim nanim ainim pani paniker pieh umumfani pieh onim?"³Tabnyeim avi vas, pegemur mame mosuk pani ainimur mame, paniker pani karia-karia Allah ekemir saas maraf ekemi. ⁴Nivi pani Amhangir kari-kariacicik niveni ekemir voni amgomas ngarov empani tame ivitpani;isih pich hohuti pani arove yomse karia tenimentav pem. ⁵Em pani naha mihangum pegem hucaam, pani komo karia. ⁶Pem foni amgan mas Tabnyeim aku avi tuvung koromus ukem yoni mosok avi yah parivir amgomas uku nimpani ukem pasin,mosuk avi ruvruv amgomas pogom nim komo saam em. ⁷Mosuk avi vas ekemi kavon soum nomumet otom am yamhom ⁸Pogoni karev onove yemseh karev kani pegenir saaf men ekemikavun saafmentav saamen nim pogomur avi fas, pegemur avnam otomov marav migansuk keyi fomitogomas? ⁹Peveni mavire voniamnas ya pavgemur voni emtogomas pevenir venenes mame pani pogom nim kahane piginir vagamas pem semsuk mas pogom saam mentav avi vas, naav keyi fontogomas pani. ¹⁰Pem onove yemseh pem avi vanenes kavun,"Tamkahane saam anum pieh pesevvan? ¹¹Pogom nim avi vas, pogom nim Tabnyeim pani parivir amgomas ukem mosuk avi yapanivir amgomas saamnim avi runuruv amgomas saamnimpem semsuk, ekemi avi vas soum pogoi Siloam mosuk nah mumeit otohoim anum,paniker naha sogum na memetigin othohom nam, mosuk naha ovi saav veev. ¹²Pegemir avi vanenes ekemnikavun, tamhanir piginim? ekemi avi vair naha nanim mame,"¹³Pemsemsuk, ekemni avi yosevnes pogomnim saam mentav migomas pani ekemni kavun parisih mavirekavun. ¹⁴Pemsemsuk peim tame pani Tabnyeim avi yaparvir amgomat ukem mosok avi pevevas saam pagomnim pani tame ibahav. ¹⁵Paniker, pieh Farisi mavire pieh fonsav amnas tereh tamkahane pigininim saam pesev vami, ekemni avi fas ekemni kavun, ekemi yapari firamhami ukempam, mosuk avi ruvruv vami saam nampegev pem avi saav veev. ¹⁶Paniker peveni Farisi mavire com avi fanenes, pani nim pani Allah kavruk mame tamehamen maaifule tahamifani, paniker an pevenir avi vanenes tamkahane em peveni onove yemser camhani katni marivav pani tamhamguti tereveteni amgomas pani pegamkahane piginim? pani ker avi harmacohanes ekemni pani. ¹⁷Paniker pieh navgan afi nah vonsahanes pogom saammen kavan, tamkahane anum finen aha,saamanum asusu vami paniker? ekemi avi fas, pogom nim pani nabih." ¹⁸Onove yemseh yahudi pani avi avnas nivi ikarum avnimame piginim nim ibuk pani saam mame, em pogosan saav amhani pemsemsuk pogomnim kini al fani ivenenestere pogom saamenkini ai pani. ¹⁹Mosuk avi vonsav amgomas ekemni kavun, iakrum pam aruv anomor, pem anir umnihansen emar keipe kamuk? pani ker tam kahane pogosan, sahaf amhanni? ²⁰AI nim avi vastere ekemnekavun, nivi nanim pani ikarum pani yavcemus pani ikarum saam mame. ²¹Paniker, tamkahane pogosan pani saavamhani,nivi namime mosuk matir asumi saam nim,nivi nanimame, fansahae anyoh ekemi kavon ekemi pasin awinim asmeis, ekemi foni amhamguti ekemi kini othohumkiev. ²²Ai nim pogom kahane foni amgomas paniker ekemni pani tohoyi Yahudi mavire kavun, pani kiev paruk ahanes, paniker mahai-mahai pani foni amhani katni Tabnyeim pani Kristus,pani kucil amhani kam pani Sinagoge pogom. ²³Pogomhanir pogom ainim avi vas ekemi pasin awinim fonsahae ekemi kavun. ²⁴Pemsemsuk famnes pogov motov pan,mavire Yahudi avi nanim fetmahanes tere pogomnim saam tenaharuf mogomas pani, mosuk avi vanenes tereh, eimikesiv haif ekemi ahav Allah, nivi nanim pegem nim pani marivav. ²⁵Ekemi avivas tamkahane piginim memyaf saham mosuk mame naha nanim mame, pir hav tav nahavigiramhav, ibuk pani naha saam mame em pogosan naha saafamhaf. ²⁶Pegenir avi vanenes ekemni kavun, nen amhani paninim akev? Tamkahane ekemi asusu fani saamanam? Ekemi avi vas, ekemni naha pani foni fev ekemi kavon em ani teyyohom, nanyafnentaf nai kevuk pie ani nanyav kev avnanim? ²⁷Ekemi avivas. Ekemni kavun foni amgomas anikavun em ani nanyat teyyohom amnasen; nai kevuk pie nyenyaf kevuk avnanim? tamkahane em ani haive nimor asmahankirer? pem semsuk ekanne epeh av avi yavnas mosuk avi vas, anir pani kavus nimor pogom nim mosuk nivi kavus Musakinir paniker kiev piginim komo nivi nanim mame. ²⁸Pem ekemni epe av avi avnas mosuk avi vanenes anir avnanam haive nim, emami haive-haive Musa. ²⁹Nibi nanim pani Allah kiev voni amgomas Musa kavun empogom nim kiev, nivi nanimmame tagem am ekemi kosevus!³⁰Pogom nim avi vas mosuk avi vas ekemi kavun, ekave ikarum ani am iva ikarum am nanimmame am, paniker pogom nim saam pesevus emnam. ³¹Nivi nanim Allah pani nangav amgomas pogom orav paniker mahai pani tohoi tahamguti Allah nanyavguti ekemi kavon. ³²Emar ou kasin pogom Tamgomas pani pogosan pani nahananyav mame pirhav nim saam pesev vami, inou nim kini kapeh kamuk ho asevus pani naha nanyaf mame. ³³Paniker pogom nim Allah kavun pogom kasev mame, ekemi pani anyen kasin tenimame? ³⁴Onove yemseh Yahudi pogonir avi vanenes, mosok avi vanenes ekemi kavun, ani orav pasin umunum atomnas mosuk

ani komo kiev pani nifi asufteci ker avanin nivi? mosuk, ekemni avi temgranes pogom nim.³⁵Tabnyeim avi nanyavus pogoni mavire Yahudi tumkuru fani pogom saam men nim pogom, pam Tabnyeim avi tumsis ekemi kavon Tabnyeim avi vas, tamkahane aha ikarum nanyavsen inimpem umniahanes aruv kavun? ³⁶Pogom nim avi ves, mahai pogom nim Tuhan paniker naha ekemi kavun nanyokurker? ³⁷Tabnyeim avi voni amgomas ekemi kavun, aha pani saaf famun yasik ekemi kavun, paniker em kiev paruk avahanin yasik. ³⁸Pogom nim vas,"Tuhan, naha nanim pemsemsuk, ekemi avi harpomcemus kumuk ekemi upusaam.³⁹Tabnyeim avi vas,pam tenemkitipani, naha hahum pegem hucam pegev mahai naha saav mentav, avi sahani katni mosuk mahai saav amhani katni pani saav kevmame, ⁴⁰Pebeni mavire Farisi pani karev tamnas pani pogom kiev nanyesuk, mosuk avi vanenes ekemi kavun, tamkahane nivi pasin samtemne atahani katni? ⁴¹Tabnyeim avi fani amgomas ekemni kavun, nivi sohanikam ekeni marivav paniker pani tamhamguti.

10 Yesus Tavkogom Yabmi Nim Haev¹Yesusur ikiev, ankiev ankiev voni antogorov, i ye pani tavrogom gomo wou

amnobm, marav yer mame av tavrogom gomo wou amnobl,marav yer mame avnaani katni, mosok otomov pimnik navgansuk vamguti yamikna varoguti pani nim pani nokoi mosok maraviav nim. ²Mosok ebm, amnobl maravor yoguti pani tavrogom yabmi nim.³Amnobl abmi antoguti nimor ekemi kavon sesuk amnobl tenanvatmos. Tavrogom-tavrogom vasin ekemi gomo mov nanyeesuk pirahav-pirahav gomo nagrebl voni amahanguti mosok avi ho reimsoguti. ⁴Tavrogom, pahamen maev hosoguti mosok ekemi nim pani ekemi ivuk pogoi akta ama wahanguti mosok, tavrofom pahamen maev ekemi nim marav reir wahanguti, piginiol ekemi gomo mov nanyaav anvatmos pegini keir. ⁵Nanim men mov nanyahanikati pani sev kiev mame, mosok ekemi tohoi reimseni katni pani nai? piginiol nanim mentav mov nanyeesuk tohoi amahani katni. ⁶Yesusur kohov kiev ekemni kavon, yavgomaas nanim vetmahanir avsuk, pav ebl ekemni semsuk nanim vetmahanir avsuk pav ebl ekemni semsuk nanim vetnaav mame, yesusur pa em avahami ekemni kavon. ⁷Pigini keir mesok Yesus pie ekemni kavon pie voni amgomaas, kiev ankiev voni amahav naha ankiev voni amahav, tavrogom yev gasin amnobl pani naar. ⁸Naa mentav anev antemnaas ye pav nokoi ye pavi, tavrogom-tavrogom pahamen maev ekemi kavon esemaar nanyav mame. ⁹Naha amnobl, naa ikarav yoguti, nim pani okohom pukumgubm, mosok hasemsuk, yoguti, pie pebl cibm itiv vroguti. ¹⁰Nakai nimor huhuci pani, nokoi tahangur avsuk suongur anvatmos, ebl ekemni pav kangin huyev.¹¹Tavrogom ekemi nim haev pani niginaar, tavrogom kievok tagansuk kanivguti ¹²Ebl micibl enov anvatmos mosok tavrogom yabm nim vasin pimni, pani tavrogom yabmi nim haev mame, uhucabl minaani huseir apoit huhuci mosok teivsoguti, tavrogom tumsuk. hucabl opait huseir pebl tavrogom kavonho ciginguti mosok peni pav hariyegiti. ¹³Iva micim oogur avsuk pigini karia teni tum. Pigini keir teivsoguti, tavrogom kavon kape temnekiev mame.¹⁴Tavrogom ekemi nim pani naar.pegeni tavrogom pav nigina vinen eit miahav. Tavrogom nagani vasin nigana kavon yuhum eit miahane. ¹⁵Kahane kabm Ai ahavor naakev nanim, na vasin ai ahav, kavon nanim mosok igina vasin tavrogom nageni kievok tagansuk avi kanivgubm kabm. ¹⁶Na vasin tavrogom peveni ye miahani pegeni tavrogom vasin mimi mame ekemni vasin tuvveivatgaansuk yavhuhur keir, mosok ekemni vasin mov nam kabm nanyahanir keir, mosok ekemni vasin ase pirahav asmegiti pebl tavrogom yambi nim vasin pirahav kabm asmir keir.¹⁷Nniginaa gomo tavrogom kivok kanivguk pie henavgur avsuk tahav mosok aiahav pigini sesuk nakev marhaev tahami, nakev. ¹⁸Nim pirahavor semsuk pa ponaitik nakev sumguti mosok kangin kiev mame. niginaar semsuk kanvgubm avgubm mosok suahani katni. nar kanivgubm avgubm pani kanivgubm. Ebl niginaar vorogur avgubm vorogubm. Ai ahavor nakev vas kiev pegemahanir¹⁹Pogom kahane kiev avnas mosok Yahudi yer nanyesuk pie kiev crobl pie asmeis Yesus gomo kiev pebl. ²⁰Mavrie pavir semsuk ekemi kavon yavon temnaas, pegemnim pam hahor yevami mosok tahami avon temnaas mosok yetu asneenovami. Ani nai pegem nim gomo kiev nanyav avaanen? ²¹Peveni yer semsuk, hahar yev anvatmos ye pav ekemir avi kiev kahane avon vatmos. Hahor yev ye pani saam tenem ye pav asusu muv tenem avon temnaas.(Arov Vasin,it Vasin Pirav) ²²Pogom tame pani,utur tame penahbisan Yerusalem pogov mutuvnes. pogom tame pani omov niv tame. ²³Aiahav gomo wou hum marav wou Salomogomo wou horeiv avon vatmos. Yesusur pogov marav wogomas mosok. ²⁴Mosok Yahudi yer ekemi kavon ho eitgisik kiev yavnaas ekemi ahav kavon,tame tam kahane abm aar nivi kavon en kitsuk wogomasin pani tenem? ebl aha Kristus,avkoton pani saam esgis vim nivi kavon.²⁵Yesus ekemni kavon avi vas, naha kiev emar imovok kayer ankiev, ebl ani nanyav mame. Naar ankiev meimeenov avatov karia-karia pav ai ahav namgomo vinen marav tahav, kiev-kiev vasin pigini marav nigina gomo otohomb pam. ²⁶Mosok ebl, ani nanyav mame, panig ani tavrogom nagenir mame.²⁷Tavrogom namor avnangir sahanik pani mov nam nanyahangisahanir, naha ekemni kavon nanim mosok ekemni vasin naa marav reimhuhungisahanik. ²⁸Naar kangin mentav miyo enov amahav mosok pegemir pevkiev mame; mosok pegemir pie kanivgur avsuk teni mame, ebl tagem nimor kemoguti yabm namok.²⁹Aiahavor eis pegeni ye pav naakavon ekemir hamen maev peveni pav pahamen yanis, mosok peveni yer semsok yabm namok kenaav muv tenem. Ai ahav gomo yabmuk. ³⁰Naavasin Ai vasin pirahav. ³¹Yahudi ye pogobl yakaav afgansuk Yesus kavon yawi yamahangir avsuk amnaas. ³²Yesus semsuk ekemni kavon vas, Ai ahavor nakev kana haev eis pigini marav teintogomev aves mosok teintogomev. Haev eis pigini marav teintogomev aves mosok teintogomev. Tagem karia pigini sesuk husier asnenov amahanen anyoh aves. ³³Yahudi ye vasin karia haev anom pigini sesuk akev yaka yawi asahangir amahane. Piginioh aar apahav kiev ai ahav kavon voni amahamon pigini keir, i yer semsok aiahav kahane miahav, avni muv tenem avon temnaas.³⁴Yesus avi vas ekemni kavon, au menom anom mata saham amnaas, naha aigomo kiev vahav ankiev, aani ye pani Allah? ³⁵Mosok aiahav gomo kiev amsuk cahanes peni ye pav Allah, Mosok ebl aiahav gomo kiev pani kivios muvtenem; ³⁶Ebl ai ahavor nakev asgis kitis mosok pegem hucabl pegem regromos mosok naha aiahavgomo arov avontogrov, aniv pigini

kiev nanyeesuk apahav kiev avnanin pani nai?³⁷Ebm naha aiahav gomo karia haev tenimentahagubm, nam kiev nanyaav taiyohom.³⁸Mosok ebm, naar pogom karia vetewahamgubmpani, pebm ani vasin nakev nanyav mame; nanyahai aha pegeni karia pegem pebm ani nanim vetemaham mosok iva nanim vetnaav pebm aiahav otoho kam nam miahami, mosok naa vasin ai ahav gomo otoho kam miahav.³⁹Pebm pie Yahudi ye Yesus kavon yahangir avsuk amnas ebm piev saar kitis ekemni kavnok.⁴⁰Mosok, Yesus pie sevos Yordan mici kevrogur avsuk piginioh Yohanes migumas itiv ivuk apu vethanes au mimav muv itiv pev mosok Yesus pogov migumaas.⁴¹Mavrie pavir semsok yavon temnaas pebm. Yohanes pani anyeh gasin meimenov gasin maev teni mame. Ebm Yohanesor pegem nim kavon avontogomas kiev panir i karum avon temnas.⁴²Pebm, mavrie pavi ekemigomo kiev nanyaav antemnaas pogov kavon.

11 Kanivus Lasarus¹Pogom nimi pirhaf pagomur tagommas natum kokov, nakeremnim Lasarus pani Betania, akom Maria okomuk mosuk munim, Maria.²Maria pani piginir ruvuvuv amgommas apir Tabyeim pani aham wev imo kokov mosuk rumus apirnim amem umnimuk tereh, pani inyeim nimi Lasarus, pani natum.³Pani ker, pogoni okonye niveni pemir regorhanes kiev awen mosuk avi fas, "Tuan, nimi pirhav ar yavantukutun pani natum.⁴Pani ker, Tabnyeim avi nanyavus pogam kiev awen pogam, - mosuk - avivas natum ohomov pani kanigin kev mame, em pani tamhanguti kiev Allah wpani yatumahangati naamarav."⁵Tabnyeim pani nimar wMarta, mosuk muh nimor yosik, peim Lasarus.⁶Pani ker, Tabnyeim nunyavus pani Lasarus natum, ekemi nanyesuk migo mas com tame pieh ekemir migomas nimav muf.⁷Peemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avi fas haife-haife nifemi havinim nuah pasin senigir isimuf Yudea pogai.⁸Pani ker, onove yeh Yahudi vanenes, sahae-saha! nai pogom yusisi fati Lasarus kevn!⁹Pani ker em pani iva ekemi¹⁰Pani ker em pirhav nim isi yate, tahamguti pani na yorimyoguti pani ker pirhav nim isi yote, tahamguti pani na yari nyoguti panker egsigis pani avunum kev mame ekemi kavun.¹¹Pem Tabnyeimur faskiev pem avi vanenes ekemi kavun, "haive nim, Lasarus, em rurumame, pani ker naha sogum nah tumyekir.¹²Haive-haive anir vanenes kiev ekemi kavun, "Tuhan, em pani fahami yani, pani asumguti."¹³Tabnyeimur avgomas pani kanigin kiev Lasarus, em haive-haive nivenir fanenes pani nima vinem pani pah vago mas kevn arnas.¹⁴Pani ker, Tabnyeim avi fan iva ikarum pani ekemi kavun, "Lasarus pani kanigin fani.¹⁵Naha onahan nakom otolum kevn naha urusame pogov kavun pani ker ani ikarum avann ker. Pani ker havinim senigir pogov kavun.¹⁶Pemsemsus, tomas pigin yavnas Didimus piginir vas ekemnekevn haive-haive ani peyeni, havinim nivi pasin sengir nivi kam kanvi kam paruk yasiki."¹⁷Pem Tabnyeim nasebus mosuk avi nasaavus Lasarus peisemartame cuhanes ukem kam pani 4 tame asmeis.¹⁸Pegemkahane Betania fagomas 15 stadia omov karum nim pani Yesusalem pogom.¹⁹Pani tenem mavere Yahudi hohones pani Maria pasin Marta pasin, pani ye horos ekemi comkakun, inyeim nimkevn.²⁰Pemsemsuk famnes Tabnyeim pani mer avne, Marta avi sebus avi navas, mosuk mania pani mikmas woukam.²¹Marta avi fas Tabnyeim, kavun "Tuan, pam aha pegev mihagusahani pani inyeim nam kanigin mame yahais.²²Em pam, pogosanuk pani naha nanim painker nen-nen qpani ar keyi figuitun pani Allah pani ekiti ahkavun.²³Tabnyeim fas ekemi kavun, inyeim anum fohonoguti."²⁴Marta avi vas ekemi kavun nar nunim pani pieh fohonogoti pani em tame kikiti pem.²⁵Tabnyeimur, vas ekemi kavun, naar pani afohonaf pasin mimi pasin mahai pani nahyoguti nakev, pani fohonoguti em pani kowe kanivguti em kowe fohonoguti.²⁶Pani ker mahai-mahai nakev nanyoguti pani kaniginkev mame pani ker ani pananyav avanen mosuk mame?²⁷Marta avi vas ekemi kavun, ya "Tuan, naha nyav amhav aar pani Kristus, aruf Allah kinir, huwisen penyem hucamka.²⁸Pem vani amgansuk mas, Marta avi sevos Maria voni, akasnim, mosuk avi vas ekemi otolum kiev, Guru, aha pegevus naha navoni fami.²⁹Pigini kiev nanyesuk, Maria avi oremsuk avina tumsis Tabnyeim.³⁰Piginim tame pani, Tabnyeim emus nasev mame pogom okom pogom, emus qmikmas Marta lufsi pev.³¹Oneve yemse Yahudi paruk pani Maria kini wou pani, yeihoros kevn hohones pani seesuk famnes Maria simaktisuk verevus pani avi sevusi mosuk ekemne avi kam sevn tere nimo vinen pani nice ukum itif sevs yasik tereh.³²Pem semsuk avi nah sevs Tabnyeim tamgommas pevi evi saafus Tabnyeim mosuk avi kirkis apirnim pem svi fas ekemi kavun, "Tuan, aha pani pegev miahangu sahanik, pani inyeim nam pani kanigin mame.³³Pem Tabnyeim saafus Maria kavun ice avi togomas, mosuk onove yemse Yahudi pasi avi amnas niceh. Pomtenemkitis Tabnyeim Roh nim tenemkitis pani.³⁴Tabnyevus fonsahus, lagevus Lasarus tarevanin? ekemi avi vanenes ah Tuan hai sengir nasahangir.³⁵Tabnyeim pasin niceh.³⁶Pani ker, onove yeh Yahudi vanenes, sahae-saha! nai pogom yusisi fati Lasarus kevn!³⁷Pani ker em pani iva ekemir asusu an tatsai yasik em pam atinimuf tenem pegem pasin Lasarus kanigin mame? Tabnyeim.

Lasarus Pieh Vohonavus Kanigin Pem

³⁸Tabnyeim panyaka hatev tbcacahanesi pie sevs ahum otolum nim pie ukemem. Tamecohunes pani gaa kamuf mosuk amnom yakahatev tabca cahanes.³⁹Tabnyeimur fan, kimtait yaka hatevaha Marta, munimurfas kanifus munimur fas ekemi kavun Tuan pogosan hamukiti yata hamis pani ker 4 tame kavun.⁴⁰Tabnyeimur avi fan, ekemi kavun, mame em naha foni akev pani ker aha ikarum nanyogutun, aha pani sogutun yohom haif Allah?⁴¹Pegemi avi komahanes yaka pogom, pem semsuk, Tabnyeim saav amgan avi vas, Al, naka kunyahari avahav akev paniker aha pani nayav amhamun nakev.⁴²Naha nanim aha nakev nanyav antu gutun pani ke pam nakev etkien am vatmus pigin, naha foni amhav pigin ker ekemi nanim fetmahaner ker, aar rekromsin naha pani.⁴³Pem foni amgan, pam Tabnyeim lamgan avi foni amgommas mov hamen maaf, Lasarus, hosom peis.⁴⁴Pogom nim kanifus pani avi hosevus yam pasin api pasi umus tamsuk lamggomas perumuk kak tamsa pani mosuk upusam emus tavcatisuk tamgommas. Tabnyeim avi fan ekemi kavun tubuatun peni piev hatev pav sevrer pav ahun."Amta Cahanes Peis Susu Tabnyeim

⁴⁵Onave yemse Yahudi peginir imbhois Maria sav kevn reimhones penir hosahanes, tamkahane Tabnyeimur tahami pani ikarum nivi onahan amhamev ekemi kavun.⁴⁶Pemiker em, pani hohoni katni Farisi mavireh mosuk ho

vonsahanikatni tamkahane tahami Tabnyeim.⁴⁷Pani ker, meseh makuruf yeh-yeh ibuhye mosuk Farisi mavire kiev kie mutuvusuk ovnas tere ahu pogov tamkahahane amhani kam paniker pogom nimur avati pani iva ikarum asenlahani.⁴⁸Pani ker nibir qpabus yami hanikam pani pahanen pani pegem kavun nanya akemi katni mosuk Roma mabire hoyon suk hoap hait pegun ukem pam mosuk hulam nim.⁴⁹Pani ker em, pir nim migomas ekeme wpsin nagren kagrem Kayafas, pani nagrem bamen maaif mikmas lare pogom lahun pogom, avi vas tere ekemni kavun, ani nani mame kiev-kiev.⁵⁰Pani ker fine-finen avan sahae qnifi kanigin pani ukum kevuk, mosuk pahamen okom linisev.⁵¹Ekemi foni mame yasik em amem hamen pani namim pogom kiev pere pani. Pani ker matatis pegan hucam kevuk.⁵²Pam mame Yahudi mavieh kevuk mame pani ker pam cavcos avam avi asmerir pirhav mavtav-mavtav Allah foni amham guti.⁵³Pem sesuk, pogom tame pani, ekemi kiev paruk ahanes pani Yahudi mavire Tabnyeim.⁵⁴Pani ker, Tabnyeim esisgis anev avi tumus pani Yahudi mavire muvmat em ekemi avi sefus karev padang ahunnimtaf pani okom nagrm Efraim; mosuk pogov na mikmas paruk haive ani ni veni pasin.⁵⁵Pogom tame pani, tame hamen Yahudi mavire kinim pani karev kitis mosuk pavi mavire sev amnas Yerusalem pogai pani Paska yevmentav pem sahosos totohum niveni.⁵⁶Mosuk pev avi amnas Tabnyeim empani tamgomas mosuk isohoiv kasin wou Allah vini pev, ekemni awi fonsa eyi fonsa amnas tamkahane anum finen? Iava ikarum anev kev mane pegem utuer pegev?⁵⁷Pegem kahane kiev pani amemhamen yer foni umnas pani mosuk Farisi yeh pasin fanenes kiev, paniker mahai nanim pani nim ai nanimsaham, pani nim ho fanam pani yeyahanirker.

12 Maria Ruburuv Amgoma Apir Tabnyeim Komo Apir¹Enam teme asenuf mentaf tame maiv Paskah, Tabnyeim sevus

Betania, mimaf muf Lasarus, pani pieh fohonavus pie kaniginpem.²Pieh pogoik, pegenir asumsuk animas maam touf navu naam ouf kasin pani Tabnyeim, Marta avi enuf amgomas, pem Lasarus pani avi paruk migomas Tabnyeim pasin.³Pem semsuk Maria avi avus kati comtav narwastu iskoterev pani iva wav karum, camtav kati mosuk avi wruvuruv angomas apir Tabnyeim komo mosuk wavi ferev kitis mosuk avi kiemus amem um nimuk. Pani ker, wou pogo imom kok terev avi asmeis tereh, pogom imom.⁴Pani ker, Yudas Iskariot, pirhavnim haivenim, pigi nir parimati ekemi kavun avi vas.⁵Nai pigini wev ohom jual men tav micim nim pani tiga ratus dinar mosuk enut men ikesifmen mavire kavun?⁶Pegum kahane fas em pani ikesiv men mavire kavun pirhav mame, pani ker ekemi pani nokoi nim, mosuk pani ekemi pani uham awagamsuk tagomas, pani ker pogom uham ei yohani katnipani ekemi avmuv inou pogom.⁷Pem, Tabnyeim avi fas, inyou pabus pogom nuh pani, ekemi aven ur, mosuk acemur nimor naha kamivgum paniker.⁸Pani ker onove yemse pani naa pasin mimi an fatmus, pani ker naha tame-tame paruk mame."

Pam Imam Amem Nim Amtati Susuh Lasarus

⁹Pami ker, pahamen mavire GYahudi nanyahanes pem Tanyeim pani mame moauk saaf kam Lasarus pieh fonofus pigini saaf.¹⁰Mosuk imem amenyeh kam amtacahanes Lasarus susukiev icam.¹¹Pani ker Lasarus pafi kam onove yemse tomsevnes ekemi pani ikarum pam Tabnyeim.Tabnyeim Yevus Pogom Okom Yerusalem Pani Raja
¹²Pieh siverum tame yosik, mavire pani mutufnis touvouv pogov, pem semsuk nayohanes pani Tabnyeim hohuti tere Yerusalem.¹³Ekemi av amnas ham palem mosuk avi sevnes wasenuf mosuk avi ava hohones ohonye pasin utur pasin! Pani ohonye amahanikam pogom mer nakrem Tuhan Raja Israel.¹⁴Pem Tabnyeim avi avus pirhav keledai moutav mosuk avi mikmasayem, em pani matatis maraf.¹⁵Tohoitunam, ivtam tame yaivar Sion! Sahaesahaeh! Raja ekum mer, pam mi pogom keledai mou ayam.¹⁶Ibuk pani haite ani nifenir nanim mamekahane pahamen kiev pogom pahaman pani emar matatis ekemi kiev, pani ker ekemi amhani katni pahamen pani ekemi kevuk.¹⁷Pani ker paruk yeminas mavire Tabnyeim pem ivoni amgomas Lasarus hosekus ukemkamuk mosuk nacumyemis pam pani kanigin otohukum pam mosuk avi fan taye vahunum.¹⁸Pogomahamir pogom, pavi mavire toni amnas Tabnyeim pani ekemi kevuk nanyahanes pani ekemi nah amgomas osutatiktik pani.¹⁹Pem mavire Farisi avi fanenes pir hav-hav ekemi, avi avnas sahae nivir avsahanev kiev atini mame peis. Sahal sahal pahamen pegem hucam pahame ekemi kavun eisevamahani.Tabnyeim Kiev Vagoma Mimi Pasin Kanigin Pasin

²⁰Pogov kavun pani kamminas Yunani mavire pogor kavun ekemi reimsevnes pogov touvouvmut pogor.²¹Ekemi avi tuvsihanes Filipus, pani Betsaida pani Galilea, mosuk ekemi avi vas ekemi kavun, Tuan, nivi tumsihankiken Tabnyeim."

²²Filipus sevus Andrias fonyi mosuk Andrias pasin Filipus avi sevnes Tabnyeim voni.²³Tabnyeim avi fonsavus ekemnekavun, peis karave vami aruf inim pani fanssat pani.²⁴Pani iva ikarum pam, naha foni akev pam uyam gandum resoguti ukemem mosuk avi kanivguti, uyam pani iva pirav tavi.²⁵Mahai pani isohoiv vaham guti pani mionimkam pevguti mosuk mahai isohiv men tumhuti pani mionim pegem hucam pani kam niakam guti pegan hulam mi haguti.

²⁶Mahai pani naha marav wahamguti pani naha tagev kavun pani pevkavun pasin kam omi pani ker mahai naker kivtalisuk wahanguti pani ai kam soguti kam ekemi kavun.Tabnyeim Kiev Vagomas Kangingekemi

²⁷Pogosan otohukum nam hohuverev mahami, nen pani nor figimpani? ai, ohohum pugum naha pogosan pam? Pani ker em nakam otomof pigini metif pogosan pam.²⁸Ai guti nagrem nakom! mosuk avi naya fus muov pogoi surga wavuk, naha nagrem nam kakov amhani pani ken maha pasin kum kam komokum akev pieh."²⁹Navire avi avnas tere pogom hupiharuv vahami, em pevenir fanenes, pani wani nimur vahani kiev ekemi pasin.³⁰Tabnyemur fas mosuk avi vas, mouv pagom nyanyav veev pani nigina otohukum pirhav mame.³¹Pogosan pani harmatiti pegem hucam oani ker pogosan pani temguru atahamguti hucam ekemni yeh.³²Pani ker naha komokum pegem hucam pegem, naha pasin migimaf atugum pahame nigina kavun."³³Tabnyeim foni amgomas pegum kiev pani kanigin kevuk pani ken tam kahane ekemi kanivguti.

³⁴Mavire pavi pogomir vanenes ekemi kavun, nivi nanyav vaav kukum Taurat pogom, pani ker Kristus pani pabus mihamgotei ou kasintenemi tamkahaneem em aha voni ovemun, ini aruv pani pabus mini?³⁵Tabnyemur vas, peis sahal

esigis pani emus tamhani poniker omov sakum pigim ayem verev haif, pani ker onove yemsehr seni katni kamuf omov sakum seni kani pani nanim mame tagei sevani am. ³⁶Pani ani esigis ahani katnin pani, nanyahae esigis pigini kavun pani ker ani esigis maftav asmahaim ker." Pem foni angansuk mas, Tabnyeim avi semsuk avi nah koni evus otohun nim.Peveni Com Yahudi Marire Nanyav Mame Rane

³⁷Pem semsuk Tabnyeim asusta o nove yemseh upusaam asusta kakmsuk avi tamgomas anyeim kasin haif kini teremkini ekeme yuv, ekeme pani ikarum mame orav avenes tere. ³⁸Pani ker kahane nah asmair ker kiev nabir vat pani Yesaya," Tuhan. mahai pani nanyav aveni kiev nim? mosuk mahai kavun yam Tuhan ur foni amgomas.³⁹Pogo hanir pogom, ekemi nanyaf mame paniker Tabnyeim pasin avi vas. ⁴⁰Ekemi avi parivos atogomas saam nifeni mosuk kokove atogomas otho kam niveni pani ker saam niveni saav teyiyohum ker pemsemsuk avi asusu ata hamgum saam niveni. ⁴¹Yesayar fas pahamen pani ekemir avi saav amhamikatnin Tabnyeim mosuk ekemi avi vahanguti ekemi kiev. ⁴²Pam pani ker, pavi kavar yeh ekemi kavun nanyav amnas Tabnyeim kavun. Pani ker tohoy kam Farisi mavire kavun, ekemni mame fini pani ker tohoi kam pani ker di kucilkan pani sinagogoe ⁴³Pem ekemi pani inyou tere lamkahane tamhamguti inini pam paniker ekemi ahav komo pani tenem. Wasenuv Amgomas Tabnyeim Hacumekiti Manusia

⁴⁴Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim isohoiv vagomas lere pahamen mavire nayahanni katinin akev, pani ken pani kahane ekemir fas pai ker pani kahane kam nakev figili kahane. ⁴⁵Pahamren mavire nakev sahani katnin, pani kahane kam pani naar figimkom. ⁴⁶Naha peis houm esigis maraf pegef hucam kam pani ker pahamen mavire nanyav avanin pani omov sakum mimi kev mame. ⁴⁷Pem oneve yemseh nanyaf avani kiev nakom, em ekemi omov sakum mimi kev mame. ⁴⁸Pem oneve yemseh nanyaf vani kiev nakom, em ekemi leni mame pani, naha pani hacum enuf kev mame, pani ker naha hohumpani pegam hucam harhos kevuk anev kev mame pani ker pani pegem hucam haif aseruf kevuk hohum. ⁴⁹Matir tirma koromhuti naha mosuk matir koromhuti nahu, pani ker kiev hasih foni afemi pani. ⁵⁰Mosuk nana nanim, paniker kiev nim pani tahamguti karum. pani ker, kiev nar avemi kahane nakev."

13 Tabnyeim Habriti Atogomas Apir Haiveaniniveni¹Kareve amgomas tame touvouv Paskah, Tabnyeim nanim pani

karve amgomas paniker ekemni peis tomsoguti pegem hucam pam peis ainim kavun, pem sawat yatagansuk ekemi kanipav pegemhucam, iva marhaiv yatogomas pem avi natiri sevas. ²Pem ouv isi natifi sevas, hahav ani nah yevus atohokam Yudas Iskargod,aruv simankiriri,pani epeavkerpeis Tabnyeim kavun.³Tabnyeim pem avi nanim nah fetmavus pem Ai peis naheis nen-nen yamnimem paniker ekemi anim kavruk huis mosuk ekemi pieh soguti ALnimkavun Allah. ⁴Ekemi avi verevus touv ouv isi amnas pem mosuk avi pumatis jubahnim mosuk avi avas kain linen nim mosok avi kak amgomas atevnimpev. ⁵Pemsemsuk,ekemi avi mahankoromas ohom komkam mosuk pem avi mume atogomas haive ani niveni kini apir, mosok avi kiki atogomas kain atav kamuk piginik.⁶Mosuk avi na sebas Simon Petrus kavun, mosuk avi fais Tabnyeim kavun, tuan, aha mamevamun apir nam ⁷Tabnyeim avi fas mosuk avi voni atogomas ekemne kavun, ner nar atahav nav, ani nanim fetnav mame pegosan, em amkav ani nanim, ⁸Petrus avi fas ekemi kavon, aha migomasen apir nam mame mame! Tabnyeimur avi fas, em naha mume men tumhun pani ani anyen kasin nakom av mentuvu haiv. ⁹Simon Petrus avi fas ekemi kavon,"Tuan, apir pirhav teyoham em yam pasin anem pasin emar!"¹⁰Tabnyeim avi vas ekemi kavun,onove yemse apuh amnas empah mume pirhav em pani somhov mame pahamen pani oni somhov mame,em pahamen pani ani pirhav samhov. ¹¹Paniker Tabnyeim nanim matir aah pani matiti ekemi,pogomharvogom ekemi avi fas,pahamen ai somhovemmen mame.¹²Pam Tabnyeim mame afagan apir haive ani niveni,mosuk avi pieh etis jubah nim,mosuk avi peeh sevus mimav mavnim,ekemi avi voni amgomas ekemne kavun,em ani nanim fetnav nar ankev amhav pani? ¹³Ani foni amhanin nakev guru mosuk tuan,pani ikarum pani ekemir. ¹⁴Paniker naar guru eikomor mosuk tuan eikomor mume atahav apir eikeni,ikimani pasin awi mamet ayi mumet avam apir ekeni. ¹⁵Paniker naha wasenuf veev ani kavun paniker ani pasin pigini kahane avanker naar amhav pani.¹⁶Ivaikarum pam,nata foni avev pam ani kavun,hambah Tuhan hamenmimi mame pani ibukmin mosuk pem pirhav nim mahai awenfonisoguti pani hamen pigini mimi mame empani figiti pikirir ahmen. ¹⁷Paniker ani nanim fetnav vanin pahamen pani,ani marhaiv yatahamguti pigini maraf amhani katnin pani. ¹⁸Naha pieh foni kev mame paniker mahai am nar kimtatikim paniem sif pan tacemur,oneve yemseh maam our avani kokov atahani makonem nifeni nakevi.¹⁹Naha voni amhav pogosan, pogomkiev hosev mentav paniker pogom kiev avi hosoguti ani pani ikarum avnani katnin pegemhanir pam ekemi. ²⁰Iva ikarum naha foni amhav anikavun, pahamen mavire pani naav vigin pani ani kavun pahamen mavire pani nanyav amahanen nini pirhav rekromhum tuvveh nakev; mosuk nakev kamhati, pani nakev kamyekiti.²¹Pem Tabneim avivas mosuk,ekemi piev avi homvevus mionim mosuk avi voni amgomas,iva ikarum pam nar voni avev pam ani kavon pirhav nim kavun pem nakev panimatiti nakev. ²²Haive ani niveni pani awiseh eise amnas tere matir nah vigiti ekemi kiev.²³Pirhav nim pani mikmas tere otohun Tabnyeim, kavun haikromsuk ekemi pani ifa sawait yantogomas tereh, tabnyeim. ²⁴Pem semsuk Simon Petrus avi enuv amgomas vinen pani avienuv amgomas paniker iva mahai paniker avin. ²⁵Pem semsuk haive nim kapeh haigoomsuk mikmas Tabnyeim kavun piginir avi fonsaafus ekemi kavun,"Tuan, makai piginini?²⁶Tabnyeim avi fas,"Pigini nim pani pegem kahane maam hatev mumeti kim pani kahane pigini nimpani, mosuk pem naha mametikim maam hatev pani, tabnyeim avieis Yudas aruf Simon Iskariot. ²⁷Mosok pani avi avus pogom maam hatev pogom, hahur avi yevus ekemi kavun. Paniker, Tabnyeim avi fas ekemi kavun,nen amhamun aha ovem piginyoh.²⁸Pirhav terev nanim fetnav mame ekemni pani nai em Tabnyaim pogom kahane fas pani Yudas, kavun. ²⁹Tamkahane pam ekemni tuvuyamnas paniker Yudas ur augomas uham pani ker Tabnyeim foni amhani ekemi kavun av avatum nen-nen pani nivir amhani kam utur pani,"mosuk peim pani enuf avatam sovus oneve yemsehkavon. ³⁰Pem semsuk avi avus pogom

maam hatev Yudas sevushoreiv amsukmas; mosuk paniker sakum kitis tereh.Yudas Kiev Vagomas Kanibgutipani

³¹Pem Yudas sevus mosuk, Tabnyeim avi vas pamhanir pam tamenim ini aruv aruv otohumekiti mosuk Allah kam ekiti otohumnim kam ekemi, Allah pasin kam otahun ekutih kam, mosuk kamekitiotohum nim pogosan pasin. ³²Paniker Allah onahan tahamguti otohokammim, Allah pasinonahan tahamguti otohokam nimpogosanuk. ³³Mafav nagini naka peis pamhanir ani pasinmimi pani kareve kami amhav ani naa pev amhai katnin nakev, paniker naar antogomev Yahudi, mavire kavun, pogosan pieh naha voni amhav ani kavun. Tagev naha sogum ani pieh anev kev mame. ³⁴Pirhaf kieh ankev feev kahane pani ikimani pani awi marhaif ei man haif anvarum pani kahane naar ani kavun marhaif teyin togomev kahane paniker ani pasin pigini kahane anfarum. ³⁵Pigini kahane pani oneve yemseh avi nanim fetmahanirker pensemsek ikarum anipani haife ani nimor, paniker ani awi marhaif ei marhaif."SIp Avtis Petrus Kavun ³⁶Simon Petrus avi fonsaavus Tabnyeim kavun,"tuan,tagevem aha sogur vatun? tabnyeim avi fas,ekemi kavon,naar avi sogum ani pieh sevmame naamarav pogosan,em kowae ani naapasin seni katnim. ³⁷Petrus avi fonsaavas ekemi kavun,"Tuan,naiker em naha sev teyiyohum avin pogosan? naha pasin ekim otohum nam aha kevok? iva ikarum naha foni amhav akev. ³⁸Tabnyeimur fas,aha ekitut otohum anum naha kevuk? ivaikarum pai amfoni avev pam,kere wakom mouv voni kev mame pani aha orav vahamgutun tiga kali nakev teyyohum avhamgutumpani.

14 Tam maiy onahan kief fagomnaas Maftaf-maftaf nifenekafon

¹Tohon tohon ani Jesuk wanaam Ai hafkafon,mosuk Yesuk wanam nakafon. ²Tagem wau Aikon-pani ebm pani mimi muf pafi,morgus pebn afi,naha pani ebm pani mimi muf pafi,morgus pebm afi,naha pani foniefef ani kafon naha sogubm ifu mimafmuf anum assusu. ³Ebm,pani naha pani sogubm ifu minaf muf anum asusu,naha pani piye hohobm ani kafon yasogubm pani agef-pef aha tagef kafon-min posanuk,anir minanan pani.⁴Ani, nanim nagef sef-otomof pani." ⁵Mosuk tomnas kief afi fogomas, Ai, difi pani nanim mame aha pani tagef sogotan, mosuk difi pani tagem kahane na nim fet mahani kabm pani otomof pani? ⁶Tam mery kief afi fogomas difi kafon,"naha pani, otomof asusu nim haef, piginir fohaf. Mahan nagef hohoti pani Aikafon mosuk nakafonok pegebm anef montaf anahani katnen pani. ⁷Ani naanimfetnaf afahanikatnan, pani, ani pasin nanim fet mahanikatnen Aikafon mosuk afi sahani katnen afi"⁸Filipus afi fas di fikafon, Ai naha wasemeim Ai anam kokof pani, mem nanim fetmahangur ker," ⁹Tam meiy afi akmafes,"Filipus, emame pani ani pasin migima sef pani tane-ta me migimasef pani, ani emis naha nanim mame? mahai-mahai nagef sanikatnen pani, mosuk pani Ai kafon, tagem kahane ani pigini kahanen afnamin,"wasmeim AI pani difi kafon?"¹⁰Naha pani Ai kafon mihaf Ai pasin nagef miyahami? kafon-foni afatuf kief pabm ani kafon, naha pani feni mame nigina ki o toham pani morgus, pebm Ai ifa nakaref miahami naar karya afi tahabm gubm-afi. ¹¹Ebm pani ani, naha pani ani kafon foni atemuf pani, tagebm nim nakom kief kaf afemi-pani, karya-karya naar tatuf kahane pani, ani pasin kahane naar fatufkahane amahani katnen, mosuk karya-karya ifa hamen maifparamen kefok pahamen naha sogobm peis A kafon. ¹³Anir fon sahani katnen pani nagef egibm-anikafon, naar kesuktufukef-mame pebm Ai afi onahan fator arof kafon. ¹⁴Ani nagef nen kei afhamkat nen-pani nakerebm fani kat nen pani, naar icesuk tufukef mame eigibm. ¹⁵Ani nagef marhaif Abm naaim, pani ikimir fas marhai-togomaas. ¹⁶Nahapani kei figibm Aikafen, pani icesuk tufukef mame pani eigiti difikafon. Nifeni pani pargus mihani kabm ekebm nepasin. ¹⁷Mosuk miau haef, yani omabm anir aaf kef mame, morgus yani okobm saaf kef mame ikimir saham nanim. Ebm pani, ani nanim ebm ikimi pani ikimir mi pani difi karef miahani pani okobm pegem. ¹⁸Naha pani ani kafon yabm tufu muf tenem ani pani mataf nakener. Napani ani kafon piey hohabm ani kafon. ¹⁹Mimi karum mame piye hohoti afi, yani omabm minane ani nagef piey saaf kefmame anir piey, ani nasaaf afa hani katnen pani, mosuk naha pani mihabm, ani pasin miahani katnen. ²⁰Pogom tame pani,nanim fetmahani katnen maha pani Ai pasin miahabmgum, mosuk ani pasin hapasin miahani katnen morgus napasini ani pasin hapasin miahani katnen margus napasini ani pasin mia habm gubm.²¹Mahai nakom kief Yesuk wahabmguti pani nakom kief kogoti pani kefok, pani ifa na ka petenem kefok, tagem nim mov haef ta habmguti pani nim pani ai kafen-egibm, mosuk pani isohaif fahamgubm ikami kafon na was megibm-ikimi kafen. ²²Yudas Iskariot, kief anum pani fim nagef-afes,"Ai, aha tagem kahane figitum nagef mosuk difikafon yani omabmpani?"²³Tameiy afi akmafes mosuk afe fogomaas kiaf "mahai nakef marhaif tahabmguti-pani,nakom kief marhai tahabmguti-marhan,mosuk Ai pasin,marhaif tahamguti,difi pasin hohoni kabm ani kafon pargus miahani kabm ani pasin. ²⁴Ebm ani,nagef marhaif tenimentaf amamkatnen pani mosuk pani nakom kief marhai ame mane. morgus kief nakem pani anir icahani katnen kief pani nakaf nok mame,pani AIr fas marhai.²⁵Pahamen maif kief-agefi foni amahaf nahapani em mif apasin pani kefok. ²⁶Ebm pani, marhaif pani, miau haef, pani Air rekromas maif fosuk-pani, pebm afi wasenof mahamguti nen-nen pani. Pebm piey afi figiti ani ismar ebm ani naha ani kafon piey faniamahaf. ²⁷Finyen haif yohom haif pani afit pargus mihangir peis, yohom haif pani anikafon enof mahaf, yani amabm amdi yoham haif pani anikafon enof mahaf, yani omabm obm nani kaha nemame, firnyenen kahane tohoi kani tonam minaani pas afes.²⁸Ani kahai maar foni afema pabm ani kafon, na paha pani peis sagobm, mosuk afi pief hohom ani kafon ebm ani afi marhaif abm naabm afi, ani pani onahan pasin minam, naha pani Ai kafon sogurtahaf pani kefok, mosuk Ai pasin hamen nahok hanen mame. ²⁹Naha pani kief pafi, fahanmgubm ani pasin ani peis hef wanaani.³⁰Naha pani kief pafi fahabmgubm ani pasin pegebm amabm Yesuk tatim nim pani hohortahani peis hohor fati nim pani kokof

nim mor hohortahami. ³¹Ani nanim fetmahani yani omabm naha pam AI kafon mavhaiteni. difi pasin ikimuv togomoa kahane abm hamgur Air togomaas kahane afi hafnim peis sengur peis pegebm."

15

TOM MEIY PANI MOTOHOM WIYAAM

¹Tom meiyw fas, "Naha pani motohom wijaam haef pigim mosuk air togomaas karya marhai. ²Pahamen maif-weem pani feteni mentaf pani, pani kekro pani mosuk mosuk fetegiti webm pani, morgus pani homacahat pani, mosuk wem nim pam afi feter ifa pafi. ³Ebm ani asumacahani kat men pani mosuk nakom kief fahabm gubm pani ani kefook. ⁴Minam nakam kief marhan ani mosuk naha pasin ani pasin mahabm gubm. Kahaney ebm wem mosuk pani feteni mame ebm pani ikimani komo otohomo tama ham. ebm pani migansuk afi motohom wem, mosok ani pani piy feteni wkef mame, ebm ifa nigi napasin miyaham kat nen pani kief mame. ⁵Nahaba pani moto hom wiyaam morgus am pani wem-wem pani. Paha men maif nakavy amaham kat nen pam, mosuk napani ani pasin miham gubm, mosuk wiyaam pafi tahm guti pani ani peis tubm gubm ani-kafan anir pieye tenum muf tenem nen-nen. ⁶Mosuk mahan napasni mihalon guti pani, peis korobm gubm mosuk wem nim augasm asemegiti; morgus pafrahaf abm suk afi korahane acu itifi pebm afi hohomos. ⁷Morgus am na pasin mbam kat nen pani kief hakom hakom pani otohokam pa-mayabm yuh, fon sahae nagefi nenen pani, mosuk afi eyibm ami ka fon. ⁸Ai-nakom naha pani hunya tahabm yubm agifi, wiyaam pafi tahahm guti pam mosuk ebm pam, ani mataf-mataf hakomo." ⁹Tagem kahane ai mar haef tahabm guti, pebm afi Napasin am kafon pani yabm nakom mihani kat- ani. ¹⁰Ebm ani naon fit kief kaham kat nen-pani, am paniyamb nakom mihani kat nen-ani,, mosuk pebm afi haef tahamb nakom miham kat nen pani yabm nakom miham katnan ain. ¹¹Kief-kief pani figir tahaf ani afon mosuk anahan-pani otohokabm ekom mos morgu onahan pani emargus ahabm kefok. ¹²Pabm figir-tahaf: Am pani awi man haif eimar haif, naar tenteif morhaf ani kafon. ¹³Mame fahami eeim hamen maif ebm enof pani mim pani eeis mosuk miu mim pani afi hafey-hafey pani. ¹⁴Ani pani hafey-hafey -Ani am amaham katenen pani kief fit pani. ¹⁵Ana pani ani kafon foni muf tenom ikimiahaf kief afanin foni muf tenem mosuk ani pani emis ani pani nim mahai ani. Abm ani, aha pani hai fenako mor ebm naar icaf afemof pani ebm aikafonok pabm figur tahaf ami kafon. ¹⁶Anir nagef fomtonam ani, naav am kafon sogubm am kafon abm cegih ukiem pani mosuk peis sefnim ani naasuhabm uyum pani, mosuk uyam pani afi tama habm guti pani keifaham katnen pam aikafon kunya hare-oo, afi egiti defen kafon afi pam. ¹⁷Pabm figmtahaf ami-kafon: Marhaif abm naabm awi eikafon!"
Tam Meiy Kief Wasenof Fagomaas Arof Nin Kafon

¹⁸Ebm yani omabm kaci afnamn pani, mosuk ani nanim yani omamb pabm husev afnamn pani epe aaf menyaf pani.

¹⁹Mosuk ani yam omabm mook, hamaav afnaam yani omabm pani hakomar. Ebm ani, pani yani omabm mook mame, naav ani kafon foni afemof pani hosef nim yam amabm mook peis, mosuk pebm afi yam omabm pani ani huse fahabm guti afi am kafon. ²⁰Naav foni afemof kief pabm ene ne pon nagef epe aaf afa hani, mosuk micibm epe aaf ham. Mosuk ekebm ne pani ifa ikimi komo kief movhai-wahani pebm afi ekebm ne pasin ifa kief nim mavhai wanaas. ²¹Morgus pani, pahamen maif pani asutama hani kafon, mosuk nakerem nim pani kosuk, ekebm ne pani nanim mame naha pani ikimir asumus. ²²Naha pani anef kef mame ekebm ne kief pani, ekebm pani finyen kahane atim mame. Ebm posanuk pabm, ekebm pani finyen ka hane atim mame yabm pafin pane pani. ²³Pahmen nagef epe aaf afnani pani, ikimi pasin Ai kafon epe aaf fahami pani. ²⁴Mosuk naha pani karya tenimentaf pani karya karya-karya nanar tenum mentaf pani pefeni kafon, pani aaf kef mame yabm pafi tahabm guti pani. Ebm posanuk pani, ekebm ne saham kat ne, na pasin mosuk Ai pasin pani. ²⁵Mosuk ikimahaf komo kief corumus Kitab Taurat pebm afi omargus cirgrabm afes: Ekebm ne pani nakef epe aaf afhani-pani naha poni anyen gasin afnum mame ebm afes. ²⁶Pani pikenoflof nim pam huv, naav figbm pani Emb pani Aikafohok, pebm afi miu haef pam Aikafonok, pani, na kief fahabm guti pani afes. ²⁷Mosuk ani pasin kief afnaam yeh mubm mart ani pani-na pasin mimi antogomasef pani kefook."

16 ¹Pahamen maif kief figur tahf ani kafoon ani hacum kahane afnum tiyoham kefook. ²ekebm ne afi hatu nggranes pani sinagoge. Morgus, tame nim afi fanenes pahamen yeeh susu afaru pani nanim fet mahaabm ani pani sogot, aihaf for. ³Pani, kief-hef pani tahani katni mosuk pani nanim fetnaaf mame aikafon mosuk naka pon. ⁴Mosuk ani, pani pahamen maif pani mosuk naha naha pani pahamen maif pani foni atahaf ani kafon afi hen tama habm guti pani tame pani afi hohoti ene tonaam naav foni afemoof paabm. Pegebm kief-kief pabm mame naha kief figur tahf am kafon ebm pief pani faisef ani kafon mosuk naha pani ani pasin miyahabmgubm. Karya Miou Dibm

⁵Emb pasnuk, pa eebm pabm sogubm ikimir foni fomi marhai, mosuk mame pani aniv tenum miuf tenem pani, tagef sogoton pasin kohane? ⁶Morgus, naha pam pahaman manf poni foni atahabm guvtaaf, safu mimi abm nam otohokabm ekom pani. ⁷Ebm pani, mosuk naha pani kief haef figur tahaf am kafon: Ifa haef pani naha sogur fatuf pani naha pam seef mame, ani saaf pam pley amef kef mame, mosuk naha pani sogobm pani, figibm mosuk afi hahot. ⁸Emb, ani saaf hohoti pam, Afi habm me omo wohabmguti yam omabm pegebm pam dosa, pani ifo: ikarum pasin epe aaf pasin. ⁹Mosuk yabm pafi, pani nakom kief icaf mame pani- kefook, ¹⁰haef omef kief, Ana sogubm pani Aikapon amir piey anakafon saaf kemamae, ¹¹peis hohoh tame pani, ikimv emav oogoh hohoh tame pani. ¹²Pafi ami kafon figibm kief pani pirhaf gasim mame, ebm amiv icaf mentaf amahani kat nen pani. ¹³Pemb, afi pani, mu haef pam hohot, ikimi pani afi swa senot mahabmguti kief haaf difikafon. Morgus, pani ikimi kefok foni mame pam pahamen maif difikefok fomama hami pani,

morgus foni atahabmguti kief pafni fom tta habmguti pani, pabm ohoik kief kief-kief hosogoti pani foni ama haf ani kafon.¹⁴ Ikimi pani ikimihaf komo uluv fau gomaas naha pani Ifa haef afguti naar fif pabm inyau pani efes, morgus naha pani afi hofigibm aakafoon.¹⁵ Ikinaf taaf pahamen pani Aikomor pani nakomor-pani. Pebm afi amir figur tahaf pani mau haef pani afi figiti ami kafon ikimir kogoti kief-pam nakaponk pani."

HACUM TAAF PASIN PIYEEH IFANAHAN

¹⁶Pafus cemb peis karum mame, amir saaf muuf tenem pani napasin, pebm amir, karum mame peis naha saaf karfe fanin."¹⁷Tagis maaf taf tam mey afi fasaaf afnaas, "Nen ke fook Di fika fon saaf afemi, peis katrum mame asenof fani mosuk naha afi samkane? Mosuk Nahaafi sogdom aikafon?"¹⁸Mosuk, fom afnaas, "Nen afi pani peis, karum mame pani Difi pani nanim mame ikimir fahabm =guti kief pani."¹⁹Tam mey pani maaftaaf-maafaaf nifene pani fansaaf afnaas ekebm nekafoon, paabm figur tahaaf angifi, "Fon saaf afnaam ikimani pani peef kafon pani ikimani ismaar nanim fetma habm maar foni remof kief pabm, peis karum mame asenoof fami mosuk am pani saaf kemam; piey foni mahaf pabm, nokotaf taf ase nof fami naha afi saham kattenen?"²⁰Ebm maha pabm am kafon foni mahaf, maha pani ami pani nice afahamkat nen ebm, pegebm arnabm pani hunye afahamkat nen, mosuk uyemin amahamkat nen pani onahan pasin piey ifa onahan piey ona hamikat nen piey.²¹Morgus pogobm nuh pani namu yafce moos, yaf ceci tame nim pani pama haner kefook, mosuk orof nim yafcebmgti, pani ebm pani enkiciti karya tahbm guti pani magus ona han pasin pogobm nuh namu yafce moos yani amabm.²²Moasuk ani pasin yohafemu kama hanim eta hami posanuk pani wataif pani tubm sigibm pani pebm afi nefetaf onahan afi tahabm guti, ebm pani matur aaf muf inyau pigini onahan afnanin pam otoham pani.²³Pani tame pani, na kafon epe aaf kahane foni tohabm-nakofon. Peis yesuk wanaabm. Naha ani kafon foni mahaaf, nen keyi afi fanamkat nen pani hakafen - pani ishaif fana nikatnen- pani, egibm ani kafon.²⁴Posanuk pani, ani pani keyi kahane foni mame. Kei fanbm, egibm morgus ifa ona ham abm nabm kefok. Nahan Kasin Taf Omabm
²⁵Naha pani faseef am kafon pegebm kief-kief pabm morgus afi tamgomaas pogoom am kief, ani kafon fom feef naav piye kief foni muf tenem am kafon Ai.²⁶Pogobm tame pani, isohof fanaam Ai ahaifa kunyahare-oo mosuk Naha pam kief kahone foni mame am kafon mosuk fom muf tenem ani kafon isohoif fahabmgubm kef foni muf tenem Ai kaffon.
²⁷Mosuk Ai kafon ikimir ani kafon sogoti emb ani nakef mahaf amahai katnen pasin napasin pani Ai kafonak hohobm.
²⁸Naha pani ifa Ai kafonok mosuk afi hohobm yani abm, ebm pabm, Tomohohobm pegem amabm pieye hohobm Aim kafon."²⁹Maaftaf-maafaaf kief afnaas, "Anih, posanuk am pani kief fanaabm sabm asik pieye teni haef kefok."³⁰Posanuk, difir nanim pani aha pani nanum fetmeguvtikofok nen kefok fonsaaf afnanm, mosuk difi pasin isohaif fonof Aihaf kafon."
³¹Tammeiy afi fas ekem, ne kafo, "Ani ifa ikaram?"³²Saha e! Afi piey hohoti pani, ani yabm migam suk afi lomos, nifeney-nifeney ukiwem Marhan minaas Morgus pani ifaikim ahan taf. Ebm pani, Naha pani niginahan mame Ai pasin- pabm.
³³Pahamen maif pani mosok otoho kabm nakobm pabm, am pani ifa haef rey henaabm anaham pasin. Pegebm imif, oni pani ilamanir samkat nen Hacum mahan, mosuk mosuk kokof kicchat ani! Naha pani tubmgubm yani omabm!"

17 Tameiy Isohoif Fagomaas Maftaf-Mafta Nife Nekafon¹Mosuk tameiy pahamen maif pani emargus foni atoga maas, pebm pobm saam waf komam suk fogomaas imif waf kief afi fogomaas, "Aikafon, huis tame pani, isohaif afi fogomaas arof kafon-afi mosuk arof- pani ikimi pasin Isohaf fogomaas.²Kahane pahamen maif enof afemaon-pani, mimi haef tahm goteiy.³Mimi haef pani, namim fetma nikatm miof Tameiy fas mahai.⁴Naha pani hunye taham gubm imif waaf mansen tirgomsuk karya pani nagef eeim-pani afi togomaas.⁵Posanuk pani, kunyahare, Ai, naha see apasim miahamgur-kefok omum finyen marhan ogur kefok porgus- Afi anef mentaf imif pabm.⁶Aha pani afi togomaas nakerem anum-pani naar faisef mafrey-mafrey pigini pani ebm-ani pegem imif pani. Ekem nepani, ani pani paf nagef eiyaham-Afes, mosuk ekem ne pasin ikimi komo kief- kogoti.⁷Posamuk, pahamen maif pani nanim naar eigir fatuf-pani ebm aha "⁸Tagem, naha pani ekem ne kafon ikimi ahaf komo kief egim tahaf mosuk nahar egm fatuf-pani, ekemne pasin ifa icafe tenem-kahanes napasin pani Ifa aka fonok, mosuk ekem ne pasinam nagef fasn marhan."⁹Naha ishoif fif pani ekem ne kefok, pegebm omabm pani isohoif foni kef mame, mosuk ekem ne er nagefeiyahani katnei-pani, mosuk paf nalanir-pahamen paf.
¹⁰Naar aaf afatuf pani na keniv pahamen maif pani, aav afa tun pasin nakomar- peni pasin mosuk pahamen maif pani isohaif fahamgubm paaf.¹¹Naha pani piey saaf kef mamae, mosuk ani minanin pegem imif mina nim ani, naar Hohobm-pani, Ai kafon hofahabm gubm isohaif, isomar sahai hakem nifene-pani, mosuk nakrem naar difi pasin kahane.¹²Naha ekem ne pasin mikmasef pani, Naha tirsefos ekem ne saaf pani nakrem nifene-pani ifa egibm ani kafon-pamb. Naha pani saam tom waham gubm ani kafon mosuk arof pirhaf pigini kokof asmeis, mosuk Kitab Suci afi kahane asmeis.
¹³Posomuk pani, naha pani tagf imif waaf mosuk ekem ne pani amsuk afi afnas anahan-pasin mergus afi kokof kicahames ekem ne pasin.¹⁴Naha pani kief haef egm tahaf ani-kafon egm tahaf, pegem imif kafon huser afnani pani ekem ne pani pegem imif pegemokmame kefok, kahane napasin pani imif wafok mame.¹⁵Naha pani ke fani-mame nai ogubm ekema ne pani imif wafok, ebm pani saam tav mam suk wagmaas huser kefok.¹⁶Ekem ne pani imif wafok mame, mosuk napsin pani imif watok mame.¹⁷Apu fetahaim nefetaf nim pani afi sohomur kief-haef pani ifa ikar ani."¹⁸Tagem kahane akahane ikimiv fas marha sefos naha yani omabm sogurker, mame nana pani ikimir fas marhai ekem ne yani omabm sefnes.
¹⁹Ebm ami, napani otohokam nakom pani sohom gum-ke fok mosuk ekemne pasin afi sesuk ifa ikarom afnaner kefok.
²⁰Naha pani ekem ne pirhaf kafon foni mame, mosuk pshsmen msfrey-mafrey kafon nagef yesuk wonani-pani ekem net

fanenes marhi, ²¹Mosuk ekem ne pahamen pani pirhaf, ifa ikima kahane, kunya have Ai, naha aka fonos mosuk napasini pani akafon os, ekem ne pasin pani pirhaf asmaniv mosuk imif ifa ikkarum iafa ikimaav fai sen-marhai. ²²Ikimir eeis tame haif difi-kafon morgus amsuk napasini afi egibm ekem ne pasin pirhaf asmanir kefok, akahane asemen ker mosuk naha pani pirhaf. ²³Naha kamoo fos ekem ne pasin apasin naka fonos morgus ekem ne pasin pirhaf paniv hamen maif, man sen ebm, imif nanim fetmogoti naha pani ifa ikimav faisen mavhai, mosuk aha marhaf taham gutun pani micibm marhaif Tahabm gubm. ²⁴Kunya have Ai, naha pani aav enof afe mon pani naka kafon-pani na pasin pargus mia-hanef naar tagef miaham gubm patef-kafon tama hami pebm afi sani kat nen tonehaif, ikimir nagef egiti-pani aha pani nagef marhaif ten ten kefok ifa ifuk togomaas pebm imif waf. ²⁵Kunyahare Ai aha pani marhaif, mosuk imif pam ahananim mame, ebm pani nanim, ekem ne pani nanim fet mam suk naha pani aar rekromsen yam omabm pegef. ²⁶Naha pani foni ataham gubm nakrem anum-pani ekem ne kafon mosuk pafus foni ama honaam afi aar nafinyen-pani ekemne kafonos pani, mosuk napasini pani eke ne pasin miahaf."

18

¹Yesusur pogom isuhuv kiev-kiev vagaansuk sevas, ekemi gani ivuk karia ye vasin. mici nagrebm kidron kevremsoke keban pogov tamgomaas itiv avi avi yevnes ²Ebm tare teintogomaas nim pani pogov kebun pani nanim, Yesus vasin ekemi gomo karia ye vasin pogov kavon sev an temnaas pani nanim pigini keir. ³Yudas vasin tenra ye peveni vasin ai ahav gomo woi mimi antenas polis ye peveni vasin sevnes pogov kebun itiv. pogoni polis yepani ivuk kagev gasin vari vasin Yudas kavon regrohanes mosok sevnes. segre, ani lampu, ani curubm, ani akkaamsuk reimnavnes. ⁴Yesu ekemigomo otohomo tamahamguti kiev pani ekemi emar nanim vetmavos, ivuk pegei ho pakcemsuk ani mani, pev ama metnen aves? ⁵ekemni vasin haitaisik Nasaret nim Yesus pigini pev ama metnev avnes. Yesus ekemni kavon vas, naha Yesus. aves Yudasare tare yangomaas ekemi ahav kavon. pargos avi tamnaas. ⁶Ebm Yesusur naha tamahav aves mosok pogoni yer konemok sevamgansuk naresev temnaak ukiem aiyem. ⁷Yesus pie ekemni kavon, pie vonsavos ani mani pev avaanen aves? pegenir vanenes Nasaret nim Yesus pigini avnes. ⁸Yesus avi vas, naha ankiev, avon kogomeev naha Yesus aves. Mosok, ebm ani naapev avnaanikatnen pani pegeni ye pav reimsevner. ⁹Pogom kahane vas pani ekemir em vas kiev kahane na asmeir avsuk avon togmaas; ai aar nakev enov togomasin ye pirahav avsuk avontogomaas; ai aar nakev enov togomasin ye pirahav trev pev mame avon togomas. ¹⁰Simon Petrus vasin yabm mahakir atmnaas. pogom mahakiv komamsuk ivuk nim kageiv gasin pogobm huis nim gomo kohov kegromos iyabm kohov pegev, pigini karia gasin nim pani nagrebm malkus pani. ¹¹Mosuk, Yesus avi vas Petrus, kavon pigini mahakiv pani vani muv nim kamov eit aves. Ai ahav namor nakev enov avenmi yotu gasin ohom yatumen tuvu keir avemon aves. ¹²Ebm, pogoni pe ye vasin ekemne gomo ivuknim vasin Yahudi pe ye vasin pebm Yesus kavon yesuk kamsuk yanavnes. ¹³Mosok ivuk ivi ekemni kavon yanavnes Kayafas, kavon pogov tahun pani pogomor asmeisik migumaas ivuk nim maaev. ¹⁴Mosok, Yahudi ye maev pani Kayavas gomo kiev nanyav antemnas, pegemnim pirahavor kangin piginih inyou, mavrier kangin atni pani tenem avontogomaas. ¹⁵Simon Petrus vasin ekemi gomo karia nim pim vasin Yesus marav sevnes. Pogom karia nim pirahavor ivuk kageiv nim nanim pigini keir Yesus vasin pogom kageiv gasin nim, gomo petrabm pogov yevnes. ¹⁶Ebm Petrus pani amnobm horeiv, pogov tamgomaas. Pogom kageiv gasin kavon nimor nanim vetmavos ivu karia nim pirahavor pihosemsuk amnobm, tamgomaas avcaharov kavon vasok Petrus avi yayevnes. ¹⁷Amnobm avnom antogomas nim gomo ivuk karia nim yasik kabm? Petrus tamgaansuk mame, aves! ¹⁸Nemahaniv kavomos mosok omov iniv asmeis ebm pikeneenov ye vasin pe ye vasin acu kitsuk acov amnaas. Mosok Petrus vasin pogom sesuk ekemi vasin acoov porgos amnaas. ¹⁹Ivuk kavor nim maevor Yesus kavon vonsaavos ekemi gomo karia ye kavon wasneenov antogomas pigini kiev pigini vonsaavos. ²⁰Yesus vasin ekemi kavon, naar kiev avon togomeev, saam esgis vonev antogomev yani hucabm. Wasneenov antogomev isuhuv gasin woug ai ahav gomo woug, Yahudi gomo petrabmor yamuvsuk. Naha ane vos kiev von ev mame. ²¹Ebm anir semsuk nai nakev vosav avaanen pani? vonsahae ekemni kavon ekemni nanyav antemnaas naar avontogomeev kiev pani; ekemni nanim naar avontogomev kiev pani. ²²Yesus pogom kahane kiev vas, mosok pe nim pirahavor opomsaam tubmavos yabmok mosok avi vas pigini kahane kiev anom ivuk nim maevor? ²³Yesus vasin pogom pe nim kavon, ebm naar kiev tenem vigibm kiev pani nim nakev, mosok naav kiev haev vahav avnaani katnen pani nai nakev suseenov vanen? ²⁴Hanasor pogobm Yesus kavon yabm utun seseri mentav kageiv gasin ivuk nim maev nagrebm kayavas kavon regromos. ²⁵Simon Petrus acav pavgov amnaas mosok. mavrie vevenir semsok aavasin pogom nim gomo ivuk karia gasin nim yasik? yavon temnas. Petrusur naha pigini nim nanim mame, naha ekemi gomo karia gasin nim mame avontogomaas. ²⁶Ebm ivuknim kagiyev gasin nim maev pigini yamigumaas nim pim Petrusur icohov kegromos nim ekemi gomo piev nim pigini aha ekemi vasin tamahamon. pogom kevun anahaev itiv tamahamon yasik avnes. ²⁷Petrusur pie mame aves mosok kere wakom nimir mov haremos. ²⁸Pegenir kayavas gomo woug ho yasemsuk gubernur gomo wou haev pogov yasevnes isumuv trev; Yahudi yer pogom apahav kiev apahav avon vatmos, ikinahav yabm yeiv haev pigini kievok paska maam oouv mentuvu haev pigini keir. ²⁹Pigini keir, Pilatus hosemsuk ekemni kavon tovsen atogomaas mosok vonsaavos, aanir pigem nim kavon yavaanen pani nen tacemi aves?" ³⁰Ekemni vanenes mosok ekemi kavon pegem nim pam kiev mentav avgusanik pani nivir akeiv yanem muv tenem avnes. ³¹Pilatus vasin ekemni kavon vas, "igimaani vinenok yanavansuk sumon yavaam," Yahudi yer vanenes, Yahudi ye vasin ekemi kavon mame marsiye gomo kiev pani nivir i ye kavon suman yangaansuk susu muv tenem aves. ³²Pogom kahane tavon temnaas pani Yesus ekemir kanivuguti kiev hambm kitis pigini keir pogom kiev vasin kahane na asmeir avsuk avontogomaas. ³³Pilatusur pie wou haev kam pie yemsuk Yesus, kavon i vasuk aha yahudi kavor nimaves. ³⁴Yesus vasin Pilatus kavon, igimaa gomo kiev

nanyeesuk vonsav avemon atohom naam kiev. ³⁵Pilatusur vasin naha yahadinim? igimar mavrie anom vasin kageiv gasin nim vasin akev akisamsuk nakev yametni keir tahav naar nen tasaan? aves. ³⁶Yesus vasin, naha raya kabm ikinahav nam pigem hucabm pegev avnom mame. Ikinahav nam yani-yani hucabm tamahangus sahanik pani. Ivuk karia ye nag anir Yahudi ye kavon husier yamahangi sahanik nakev akisavsov taiyohom avsuk ikinahav pani yani hucabm gomo ikinahavmame. ³⁷Pilatus vasin ekemi kavon vonsaavos, aha kavor nim-nim aves igimaar naakev kavor nim ahamon pani ikarum pigini keir yabceмос, mosok pigini kevok naha huiyev yani hucabm, pigini keir aiahav gomo kiev ahuiyer. Ebm kiev hasi abmi anvatmos yer kiev nam pegem icekunum anvatmos aves. ³⁸Pilatus vasin kiev hasi avnane pani tam kahane tacemi abm? mosok pogom kahane vasok, Pilatus pie horeiv hosevos Yahudi, ye kavon mosok ekemi kavon vas, naha pegem nim gomo yabm pavi avnom mame amik saav amahav aves. ³⁹Pigini keir, paska utur anvatmos mosok mui woukam mimi anvatmos nim pirahav pisik ankiev regro antogrov, igimaani antagatnen marav. Pigini keir yahudi kavar nim ankiev regromgubm aves. ⁴⁰Yahudi yer mouv hoavok, vanenes pegemok taiyohom barnabasok regrom, avontemnaas Barnabas avnaas nim pani nokoi kokov nim.

19

¹Amen nim ekemi ahaf yeif huis mosuk feni amgommas ekemi ahaf anufat gommas. ²Pogoni peh yeh pani tatif feiti eunahani pani uhwem-uhwem manifyenik-mosuk amennim yaremeicahani katnei, mosuk pief tatif pasin eicaham, giramahani ekemi kafon. ³Ekemenei pani Ai ahaf kafon kaarefektiksukafi ya afaharigiramahanei, kunyahara Yahudi amemnim! Mosuk, ekemnipani ahitubm mahani katnei. ⁴Amem nim pani pieh hosemsuk-mas foniomgommes ekemeneikafon, sahaesahae naah kafon yaahagebm ekemi ahaf pani hareif aani kafon mosuk aani nanim afina fetema hamker mosuk nahapani nanim nahapani tefsenmamene yabm pafipani ekemi kafon pani. ⁵Morgus, Ai ahaf harief hosefos pani amen syer yarmeetusuk hosefos mosuk pief tatif sakurum eitisuk hosefos, amem nim ekemni kafon foni amgommas sahae sahae pegem nim pani? ⁶Morgus ifukyeh-ifukye amemyeh saafamanaaneipani ekemi, pani ekemenei afi afanas, "Uhm wafpogomtafcaicahait-uhmwafpogoftafcaicabm panikerma, amem nimur foni amgommas ekemenei kafon, "Yaasefinim ekemi mosuk umh waf aham fatcaacahait mosuk nahapani tofenmami ekemi koma yabm pafi ekemi kafon tacimipani. ⁷Yahudi mafire-mafire pani fagianapani ekemir, "Nifipani hucam kanenf, kyef tamahani morgus pogom hucam kenenof pogom ekemi pani kanifuk mosuk ekemi panifoniasentihani pani ekemipani Ai ahaf komo araf. ⁸Morgus, amen nimpogom kyef iceesuk, ekemipani tohai togomas, ⁹Mosuk Yefos pieh buh mi mouf kasin wouh pogof, mosok fonsaaf yaamnaas ekemi ahaf kafon, "Tagem aba akobm anum" Pegobmsen Aiahaf mof syoni mameh. ¹⁰Amem nimor foni amgommas ekemikafon, "Aha naapasin kyef foni teiyohomi? Tamkahane aha nanim mame naha kekof aamsuk hanamaaf Aakefe yaaramgur fetehanamaaf mosuk kokof aamsuk aasefa ubm waftafcaafgirfatufpani? ¹¹Ai ahafor fas, "aha nanin fetenafname nakom kokof ahonomofpani; Mosuk pegem kokof pani aakefeigiseemok piginyou waf pegebm. panikerma, ih yeher cei yahanei naha aakafonpani yabm pafinim pani ifa hamen. ¹²Pogobm sempogomkyef iceesok, amem nimpani Aiahaf kafonyabm karotomugur togomaas mosuk Yahudi mafire paniafi afunas mouf, "Eebm aba pegem nim kafon yabm nakorotuma gumpani, aha pani Kaisar kamahaite name. Ekemenei mafire sem ekemenei pani amem nim afnaani pani Kaisar kafon kafus. ¹³Morgus amem nim pogom kyef-kyef iceesuk, ekemi AI ahaf yeisukyaasefos hereif mosuk buyi woukam mimaf mouf pogof omeeisuk, me nakarabm nimpani. litastretes, eebm Ibrani moufpani gobata. ¹⁴Pogom tame pani tamenimpani Paskah, tame pegomtame pani icim nimpani enam ferefos. Amem nim pani Yahudi mafire kafon foni amgommas, sahae sahanok amem nim ekemi! ¹⁵Morgus, ekemenei pani afi afanas, "Suhanim-suhanim sakib amnaam! Amem nimur foniamgommas ekemenei kafon, "Inyou sahanok amemnim ekem salib aateni? ifuk yeh-yeh fanenes, "Nifi pefeni amem yeh mimi mameh pani Kaisar pirahaf! ¹⁶Pani kermah, amem nim ekemir eis AI ahaf morgus ekemenei kafon afi salib aafinikertere.

AI AHAF SALIB WAF TAYCAACAHANES

¹⁷Ai ahaf hosefas pani ubm salib kokoh inyertusuk hasefos ekemi salib baatini kasin ukem pogof, mosuk akem pogom nakarabam anem numuf, mosuk Ibrani meuf pani "Golgota" ¹⁸Pogof kafon pani, ekemenei pani Ai ahaf salib amanaspani iye cabm salib amnaas iyabm eem pogor pasin pih pasin Ai ahaf pani pogosaanok pani buh mait tamahami. ¹⁹Amem nim pasin pani cucuroos amahani mosuk nah tafcaatigiti amem waf pagef salib um empogof, curumaatigipani aikatnimpani, "Ai ahof pani Nasaret, nim Yahudi amem nim. ²⁰Yahudi mafire pasir watunam aasen dahani pegem curunaacahanes pani Ai ahaf salib amnas ukem pani okobmkaarifos mosuk curumacahanes pani mouf nim pani Ibrani, Latin mo Yunani. ²¹Panikerma, amem yeh-yeh Yahudi mafire foni amanaaneipani amem nim, kafon cucuroos teiyohom, amem nim Yahudi, eebm cucurospani, pegem nim pani foni aafemipani, "Noar Yahudi amem nim" ²²Ameem nimor foni amgommas, nem aha naar curumaatigibm pani tumahamguti! ²³Morgus peh pani Ai ahaf, kafon salib amanaaspani aaf atanas pieftatif ekemi ahaf komo aamsuk hamer amonas toheru-toheru amanas empat pirahaf asuhanes pirahaf-pirahaf peyeh kafon, mosuk pieftatifnim hamenmaaef pasinpani-pani kermo pief tatif nim pani seceef mauwebm afinim mame ifa waf yanitamahami ²⁴Panikerma, ekemenei pani feni omahanei pefeni mafire pebm sempefeni kafon foniamanas, Teiyahom tohorugum teiyohom, mosuk pah karugur aatini no wef pogof kurugur afi nafeni matir kekremguti mosuk mutir samooguti pegemkyef pam ifa na cirisefor mo afi na inyouh naasmenofkermo curemacahaniketnei mosuk

ekemikome wafi hatef kam ekemenei pani hamer amanas pief tatifnakem pani ekemenei pani mosuk pief hatef hamen maef paninakom, ekemenier korahanei indi pegemkahane ekemenei peh ye pahamen yabm pafi pani.²⁵Pogosaanok pani, Ai ahaf, koma inih, aha afcahai Aikome, ini Maria nuh Klopas, koma ma Maria Magdalena, salib nim kaaref tamogomas.²⁶Morgus Ai ahaf inyonim, pasin maftaf nim pasin pogof tamanas, ekemi foni amogomas inyenimkafon, afcaharof seeseen arofanum?²⁷Mosuk, Ai ahaf foni amgomaas arofnim haef kafon pani pegemhaner inianam! Mosuk pani, arafnim mo yaucem inyonim Aiahaf miahami wouh nim pagaf.

AI AHAF KOMO KANIGIN KYEF

²⁸Panikermo, Ai ahafor nanimfete maafete maafos meh pahamen pani naciresefos, paniker mo nakahane asemeis Ai komowafi hafef kyef ekemir fas naha ahasih!"²⁹Pogof, kafon pani tamahami safe ahamtahami submtaitsuk tama hamu anggur aham hai koatenam.panikermo, ekemenei pani tatcaasamanas bunga karang pogom mumei cahanes anggur aham hai koatem pogom kommo hisop um nakotafpasin afi menaenuf amanaf Ai ahaf kafon.³⁰Panikermo reimoomus anggur aham haikooten pani, Aiaffoni amgomaas "Nacirisef fami pani kermas ekemi pani amen yaniri ntaisuk mos afi eenaf amgomaas mianim."³¹Mosuk pani tame emar aamsuk mimi tame, mosuk hahar otom-otom pani ifa afini pasin mameh salib um eempani kekramaas tamepani kekorahones tame pani tame hamen Yahudi mafire komo tame hamenmaaf mosuk keifoni amanas ameemnimkafon koni amgomas pani sen aatnitere salib atanas mafire homopir pani mosuk nahar otohompasi yaa ha ha tere salib waf pogobm yani ausker.³²Mosuk, peh yeh hogaansuk afi senatanas apirrifeni ifuk kini kinipasin pefeni kini pasin,morgus salib atanas Ai ahaf ekemi pasin pani.³³Panikermo, ekemenei pani Ai ahaf kafon nasemmo seesuk pani ekemir pani kanigin fami, ekemenei pani apirnim senmameh.³⁴Morgus, pirahaf penim pani tacaatis Ai ahaf,komo per eem mosuk pogom macabm pani ush pasin mahum sefus.³⁵Iyeh pani nanim fetenaf pani ifa ikarum nanim faniamgomas pani ikarum mosuk ekemi nanim nafoni amahamguti ifa ikarum mosuk aani pasin pani ikarum afiniker.³⁶Eebm, pahamen pani natogomas panikerma nakafcacir curumaafispai ekemi komo kyefkam. Pirahaf mame ekemi komo numufuk senpani,³⁷Mosuk afi, pefeni kafon peebm ekemi komokyef foniaafemi pani,ekemenei pani sahanitaknei ekemi pani nah tacaahanikatnei.

AI AHAF TAME CAHANES

³⁸Pogobm pahamen maef pani, Yusuf Arimatea, nim mosuk ekemi pasin Aiahaf komo naurit mosuk anefsuk-anefsuk tahum, pani Yahudi, mafire tohoi yahampasin kei foni amgomas amem nim kafon mu afi naafker Yusuf arimatea pogomar hagansuk afiaafos Ai ahafkomo hahur otaham pani.³⁹Nikodemus, pani ouh nim Ai ahaf kyef nanim fetemomsuk wagomaas isih kokoh tenem, huwis, mosuk huwis pasin pani ekenahaf awamsuk huwis oham pani parim suk aahawis pani minyak mur pasin hofeem pasin hacum nim fani Lima Puluh katik.⁴⁰Morgus, ekemenei pani Ai ahaf koma otohoim aaf pani kahanes pief kiki kasin lenan pogomok mo lah pief-uhpief, pani Yahudi mafirekani ouh ingenam komo karya-kahane amdas.⁴¹Pogov Ai ahaf, kafon tameica hanes ukim kaaref pani uhasi kaaref tameecahanes mosuk pogom uhasi kaaref pani,emhahur otham tamee cahanes mo pirahaf othom tareh mame pogof kafon pani.⁴²Morgus pogon tame pani Yahudi mafire komatame mosuk othomtareh pani omah karum mameh. Ekemenei pani Ai ahaf komo atohompasi pegof na tameicahanes.

20

AI AHAF EKEMI FAHANAT KYEF

¹Ifuk kini tame minggu pogom pani, mosuk tame pani omot sakum emes, Maria magdalena sefas ofohom tamei cahanes pagof mo afi saafos emnobm taf casmaauf paguf pani na wargura hanes pogom ukem pogeabm.²Pani kermo, ekemi pani hui teifsfos pani Simon Petrus kafi na tubm sismosuk peteni murid ekeme nuk kafon Ai ahut kafon ekemeneir foni amgoomaas, "Ekemenli pani aaf faonei Ai ahaf pani othom pagot mosuk nifi nanim mame tagef aus faonei abm."³Morgus Petrus pasin peteni murid nifeni pasin pani setenes othom tamei cahanes utem pogaf.⁴Ekemi cobm pani parugus teif sefones eebm murid pefeni pani payuhum sefones Petrus pani anrabm tegomas morgus mo ekemenei pani ifah payakum sefones tamei cahanes ukemitif pegot.⁵Ekemi pani kisaafos pegeni kam, mo piet kiki kasin pani saafa pani Ai ahaf kamsuk afcahanes pani fogomaas, pegof mosuk ekemi pani kamof yefmameh. Ekemi pani kisaafos pegeni kam⁶Morgus, Simon Petrus afi hais, ya asefos ekemi, afi yefos tame cahanes ukem pogof. Ekemi pani pief kigi keyin pira haf saafos mo piet kigi kasin pani sarim fagomaas pagef kafon.⁷Pief tafif atom mionim ekemi ahaf kemo amem sigi saataan dasaha nei pani seiceif mammo pief tafcas kasin pasin sei ceif mame mosuk pani fonimak ifnim pani ahanfuhumi.⁸Pogobm sem, murid peteni pani, paem pam, emah imofuit pasosa anak pani teme cahanes ukem pogof, pani, kabm yefas. Ekemi seesok-mos ikarum afet.⁹Pani kermo, tenimn taf pam tunoogoma pani ekemenei pani nuni mame ekemi kemu kyaf Ai ahaf pani tohona ayar peis kanigipebm. Ai ahaf miyonim nah semsuk tamogomas Maria Magdalena kafon.¹⁰Pagom, pogoni murid cabm pani sefenas wouh.¹¹Pani kermo, Maria hoeif tamogomas sarpogof mosuk niceh togomaas. Niceh tagaansuk-mas, ekemi akisaaf tagamaas sarwauh itif pogot.¹²Mosuk ekemi pani wari cabm tamanaas pief huet kapar eitisuk migumap Ai

ahetkomo sorwouh kam homaachanes mosuk peim pani anem eem cemas peim pani apir pogoi cemas.¹³Pogoni warih cabm pogoni pani Maria kafon tansaaf yaamanas "Onafe, aani meniseh?" Maria fas pogom wari kafon, ekemenei pani aaf faanei Ai ahof koma hahur otoham mosuk naha nani mame mosuk tagef naaf cehanei, ekemi pani.¹⁴Emargus pani amgomas pegem kahane, Maria ahaik pieh haisaatas pani Ai ahaf kafon saatas mosuk pagef tamo gamaas.¹⁵Ai ahaf fansaf yaafogamas "Mafahai, dani neniceh? manigefi ref yaamanaa en?" Paniker naha nanim pani ekemi pani pogom. Utohum, pogom sam taminnidan duguti. Mariar fani amahami ekemenei kafon. "Ai ebm Aipieh pamet amcisen, fani amanam naha tagafos Air nah tacis, mosuk nabu afi aagubm pani.¹⁶Ai ahofar fani qamgamaas, "Maria." Maria pasin pani foni amgamaas ekemenei kafon Ibrani, moufuk "Rabuni," pani "Guru" tere.¹⁷Ai ahafar foni amgamaas "Tei yoham nuhu yeif tonaam afahaf pani naha pani nahu emas saf mame Ai. Kafon pani kermo, soum afi ahu akas ani nakani kafon nafoni afatum, naha afi soguubm Ai nam kafon mosuk Ai amum, ekemi Ai ahaf nakom mosuk Ai ahaf anum."¹⁸Maria Magdalena sefos na foni atogomaas murid-murid kafon naha saaf feet Ai ahaf "Mosuk pani ekemi ahaf rkrmi fonof aandogoma pegem kyef-kyef pam ekemenei kafon.

Ai Ahaf Miohnm Nah Semsak Tamogomaas Haife Ani Nifeni Kafon Nasefos

¹⁹Mosuk pogom tame pani saka mekiti pani ifut tagomas tame mosuk pogom minggu pani amnoubm-amnoubm haefe anisi foni komo pani pargus abm tamanos pani tafecaac ahunes pani ekemenei pani Yahudi matire tehoi tere, Ai ahofhogan mas ekemenei bubmait tomgomas mu foni amgamaas "Onahun ama nam aani!"²⁰Fosok mas pegem kahune, Ai ahaf yabm nim pasin pernim ekemenei kafon memeis. Haefe ani nifoni pani onahan amanaas ekemenei pani sahanes Ai ahaf pani ker.²¹Morgus Ai ahut ekemeir foni amgamas pieh, "Onahun amnaam aani pani, kahane pani Air amceis nakafon, pani kahankabm mahu aani kafon kabm ameenaf amahef."²²Morgus ekemi afi fani amgamaas pegem kahane, Ai ahaf ekemir na curum sefas ekemenei kafon pani amgamas, "Yeeim Mioh pani!"²³Ebm aani muthema huni ketnen pani yabm pafi pani iye komo yubm pafi pani yabampafi pani inim komo pani pasahunguti. Morgus inim yabm pafi taham guti pani aani afina sahumguti pani yabm nifeni nasa husuket manehon. Ai Ahaf Miohnm Nah Semsak Tamogomaas Tomas Kafon

²⁴Tomas pani haifa ani ni feni duabelas hifeani nifenie, afanas pani Dinimus, pani parugus anef mame pani tame pani Ai ahaf huwis pani.²⁵Pani kermo, haefeani-haefeani nifeni pani wascenot amanaas ekemi nifi Ai ahaf saaf faat." Mosuk Tomassor ani amgomaas ekemenei kafon, naha pani mosuk pieh yabm napani pernim eecigiseenok piginyoh inyaah, naha ikarum kef afini maaf tenem.²⁶Delapan tameh aseis morgus, haife ani nitoni pasin pagurus aabminos pafruf wauh maaf pogofmorgus Tomas pasin pargus aabminas ekemenei pani. Morgus amnoubm pani pahumen maaf pun tafcaait tusuk tamanas, Ai ahut hogan mas ekemenei, buhmait tamogomaas morgus afi afnas, "Kunyahare aani pahamen maef.!"

²⁷Morgus, Ekemi Tomas, kafon foni amgomas. meimgrom yalibm unum anum pegem mosuk seeseenok yaabm sam, mosuk meimgrom yaibm anum pegem mosuk dafit perdam cem aafit. mesuk araaf fini tum, morgus ikarum aabm!²⁸Tomas sor aakemaafes Aih, "Ya, Aih nam mo Ai ahafnam!"²⁹Aih ahaf foni amgomas ekemenei kafon, "Tom kahune pogosuunak pani aani nuha saef amnaanani kermoh aan ikarum afi nikesabm inah naha oposaam nakom saaf amahumen pani? Na anahun amahanten ekemenei pani naha uposaum safmin taf eebm ikarum afahani kutnei pani.Yohanes Kamo Finenak Curumaacis Wafi Hatef Inam

³⁰Pati hamen asotraan degomas ekenahaf Ai ahaf haite ani nifeni yuf teundugumaas, cucuras men tumes pegein wafi hatef kam.³¹Pani ker mo, pahumen maaf pamcucuroos mame pani kermo aani pani afi nunimna tefe mahanim ker Ai ahaf pani Kristus Ai ahaf, komo Arof mosuk ekemi kafi pebm semsuk ikarum asmeisuk mosuk pebm som eife nanim fetenaf pani aani afi ahani katnen ekemi koma nakabm kam.

21 Ai Ahaf Miyanim Nah Semsak Tamgoma As Maria Magdalena Kafon¹Panikerma, Ai ahaf miganim nasemsuk

tamgomas pieh hacifie ani nifeni kafon morgus micimaaefkaaref panimicinak abm pani Tiberias ekemi pani miyo nasemsuk famogamop harfe aninifeni kafon Tamgomas pani asum taisuk nimpani.²Simon Petrus, tamas pani nakarbm nim pani Didimus, Natanieh pani kana Galilea pagaf Zebedeus, kani maftaf-maftaf mosuk haifeani nifeni caabm pani hahanes.³Simon Petrus, foni amgomaas ekemenekafon. Naha sogubm touf yeeis. "ekemenei pani fani amanaafter, nifi seni kaabm igimaa pasin." Ekemenei pani fani amanaafter, nifi seni kaabm igimaa pasin."Ekemenei pani sefnestere mosuk amahnaterefnes, eebm pogom isih pani, ekemenei pani ifa yeif natini mametere.⁴Pogomsem ifa usumufteref, Ai ahafpani haeh abom huntama hani, eebm haife ani nifeni pani nanim mamepani pani Aiahafor afnim kyefpanm.⁵Ekemi fani pani amrhami eekemeneikafon, Maftaf-Maftaf aami touf yeifafotenon?"Ekemenei fani amanaas,"mameh.⁶Ekemi fani amgomas ekemenei kafon,'Karam houh anam iyaabm perkefer amuh anam pani, morgus aani afi susaafokatnen touf pano pogosam,ekemenei pani haah afi karahanef, cebm susafmame morgus migimihamns amah kamof pani touf i fenem forgomaas paniker⁷Panikerma, haifenim ekemi marhaef teindugomas pani Ai ahaf fani amgomas Petrus, kafon"Pani Ai ahaf! "Morgus Simon Petrus anir icahanes pani ia ahaf, ekemi nanim fetenaf pani pief tatif pebm feetemaafos morgus pief hafefnim pumuatas pebm karya fetewagomay morgus morgus micih afinahawofus.⁸Haife ani mifeni pefeni kami amuk hahanes mosuk houh migimih amahahona pani haauh pani touh ifa tenemyefastere. Morgus ekemenei pani amof karum mameh ukem mafak,amarf karum nim pani 200 hasta.⁹Morgus ekemenei wafnaferemsukmanes, ekemenei pani acuh rereh sahanef tere morgus peten pasin me wof kabm fogomespani; rotih pasin kabm fogomas.¹⁰Ai ahaf fani amgomas,"Ahafnim tamkahane peteneh paem aanir yeeif fetenen pani.¹¹Simon Petrus faram amah morgus haauh migim peten humen kofnet yemsum finaani pani tafoh waf yaafurum, pafnim pani 153 tere. ebm pogoni pefen pani pirahaf

vasin mame eebm, houh nim kesofmameh.¹²Ai ahafor fani aangomas ekemener kafon, hafnim mosuk maam aamnim, Pirahav mame haife aninfanir pani kwoeh fonsahanir mahai ahai? Morgus ekemenei pani nanim pani Ai ahafor. ¹³Ai ahaf hogan myrafi haafos morgus aamsuk ekemenei kafon eis. Pafgom kahane togomas pogom peten pani. ¹⁴Pegemahamer pam coobm pir asmeigirtahami peeis Aiahaf asutacitik mionim haefe aninifeni kafon nasefpani morgus ekemi pani fahonaafas kanifsuk fakon mas. Ai ahaf keifani amgomas Petrus kafon yaaceici afatom haifeani anefeni. ¹⁵Morgus ekemenei pani macam aauf ciragromsuk manenas, Ai ahevor fani amgomas Simon Petrus kafon,"Simon, Yohanes koma araf tamkahane aani naah kapeh tenome sahana pahamen maf tam naanen pani? Petrusurfaf,"Ikaran Aiahaf,igimah nanim yaasik naha aakefe kapeh teneme aan duguruf. "Morgus Aiahaf ekemenei kefon fani amgomas pargus kahaceem haife ani anefeni pani nakom! ¹⁶Ai ahaf pieh fani amgomas cabm asmesfoni pani ekemnei kafon Simon, Yohanes koma araf tam kahane aani na marhaef aatini kesanak? Petrusurfaf pieh foni amgomas, ikarum Aih, igimananim yaasik naha igimamarhaf tein dugurus ai ahafar foni amgomas, yaa ciam haife ani nahani pansin nigina pasin.¹⁷AI ahafor fani amgomas pieh caabm pier pieh fani amgomas, Simon, Yohanes koma araf taamkahani aani naah yaham haef teni kessehanok? Petrus komo otoho kain niceh asemeis pani Ai ahaf pieh fanse-pieh fonse fasen dahani paniker,"Aani naaha kape teneme sahanak?mosuk Petrusurfaf foni amgomas ekemni kafon, Ai, igima nani yaasin naha pani igima kapeh tenem fetenef aandugaruf nahapani igimokafon! Ai ahafar fani amgomas ekemeneikafon,"Pafaraf yaah mutuf paha menmaif haife nukani. ¹⁸Naha pani fani amahaf ifa ikarumpani aakefe, aani an nim wanasen pani,igimaanir kahansehen atef kakta kasin pani ekom mosuk tagefsef pasin aani inyohu afahans katnen:eebm ani nah nimir taf, asmahani katnen pani aani yabm waf komahani tatnen mosuk pefenir iyer ahi kahani katnei. atef kak kasin pani mosuk ahi yaaseni katnei tagem atomas aanir nanim mentaf atogomof pani.¹⁹Ai ahaf fani aafimi pogom kyefpam wasenof aafini pani kanigin pasin mo nen Petruser ahi kokofekitis Ai ahafkafon, morgus pogom leyef fani amgomas pani ekemi fani amgomas Petrus kafon,"Naapasin henom!"

NEN AHA AFI NAH TAHAMGUTI PANI HAIFE ANI PASIN PANI IFA HAEF AI AHAF KAFON?

²⁰Petrus akseesok mos afisaafos haifenifani kafon ifa haef teintatamus AI ahaf kafon ekemenei kafon anef manfitmos ekemi pani Ai ahaf kaaref eemsuk mimiaason dahami panir maam oouhf morgus fansaaf,"Aih, mahai aha inye ahi aaakefe husyer pani? ²¹Ebm seesok ekemi Petrus fensaaf amgomas AI ahaskafon, Aib tamahane ekempasin?²²Ai ahafar fas, eebm pani naha pani ekemni miahamguti morgus ahi hohoker pieh, naih kyef anampani? Aani haapasin hanan. ²³Morgus, Ai ahaf koma kyefpani amaf aafos ekemenei aha-akop ani kafon mergus pani haife ani pani kanigin kepname, morgus ahi na fahamguti, pani kerma naha onahan ekemikafon pani mimi pani naha ahi hahabm pieh pani neh kyefker? ²⁴Ekemi pani haife ani nanim pan pahamen maraf, ma pahamen curumacahanes pani morgus nifi nanim pani ifa ikarum afipan ikarum. ²⁵Pafi emos kyef pefeni Aiahafor asta atogomaspani, mopefeni cucuros atogomas pasia pani piraf-pirahaf, naha finen togomef pahamen hocaabmpam pani kahane memedi tahamguti pahamen wafi hatef AI kome kyef pam na cucumaacahanikatneipani

Kisah para rasul

1 (Tabmmey Komahanes ahi Surga waf Mosuk ahi fas ahi huis miu nim pani)¹Naar cacuru fef pani Teofilus,pahamen maif Tabmey ahi wasenof amgomas ahi, ²pogom tame togomas pani ahi komahanes,pebm ahi fas ekem ne kafun,tagem miu pem,morgus anem-amem yeh kafun ekemner sama hane nim kafun. ³Ekem nekafon,ikim pasin otodom nim ahi asefos ahi yani okom migimas pani yohomeik mogomas,pafi togomas min karya pani,wagansuk karya kokf ahi tein togomas morgus ikimir togomas karya pani empat puluh tame nim pani kief fogomas Ai Ahaf kief pani.⁴Ahi pargus ahi minas tame-tame migansuk,pem ahi foni antogomas pogom yeh kafun mosuk pani taf sef yahohom kefok Yerusalem,ebm ikimir fas pani tame,Ai fas ahi,"Ani kahai nar foni afemof pam, ⁵ebm Yohanes mume cahane pani ice senik ohoum,ebm ani pani ohou meme atahani kam mosuk miu,karum mame,posanuk pam."(Tabmmey Ahi Ferefos Pani Surga)⁶Ebm pani,pargus ahi yeminas ahi naha ani kafun fansaf mahaf,ani kafun,"Ikimahaf,tagem posanuk saham isohoif fim tame mauf pam Israel?"⁷Kief pogom yeh kafun fas,"Mame tagem kahane pani tame kafun nanim fetmahangur kefok nim ahi fame nes tame nim pani Air nim kokof marhai. ⁸Ebm ani,pani ahani katnen ikimi komo kokof pani mosuk miu nim pani hohoti pani nagef ebm ani pani nanim kokof nim kokof yeh Yerusalem,pegem omam maif Yudea pasin samanapem ahi imif opom gie pani."⁹Ahi,foni atugumaas pogoni kief kief pani,memigansuk mimi kasin taf sesuk tumus ahi,fere fos imif waf ahi asefos piey mosuk ahi piey pefos ekemne kafonok. ¹⁰Pem ahi samtar mamsuk tamnas imif waf,ifuk sef mentas,sahai pam,pegem tram yeh mafrey-mafrey nak ir ni fene pani kapar pem ahi ekem me karef tamnas, ¹¹pam figir tahaf,"Ani yeh-yeh pani Galilea,ani pani nan samtar mamsuk tam nanim imif waf?Tabmmey pam,feref ahi nim pani surga waf pani piey hohoti anir saf am nanim kahane pigim kahane ahi hohoti pani saim peis surga waf."(Negenofor Samahangur Pani nim Rasul Emkasin)¹²Ebm ani piey hohom katnen Yerusalem pani ifeem nakrem nim pani Zaitun,minani pani Yerusalem karum nim pani nokotaf. ¹³Ekemener yef nes pani,waf wau pogom ferefnes,ekemener minanipani.Petrus pasin,Yohanes pasin,Yakobus moauk Andreas,Filipus pasin Tomas,Bartolomeus mosuk Matius,Yakobus arof Alfeus pasin Simon nim pani Zelot pasin,Yudas arof Yakobus. ¹⁴Ekemne pani pahamen maif pani ohom nif miahani isohoif amahani anefe pasin

marhai pasin,Tabmmey pasin ahu akas pasin.¹⁵Pogom tame-tame pani,Petrus afi feremsuk tungumas ahu-akas kafon feremsuk nim finyen kokof marhai (Yeh pafi pani finyen-finyen am nam mosuk pani seratus dua puluh pafi nim pani)afi fas,¹⁶Ahu-akas ani kitab suci pam peis tirmigtanigir peis, foni mentaf mosuk miu nim afi hosefos ham muk Daud pasin Yudas,kini maifrey mouf pasin afi yei yahanes Tabmmey.¹⁷Afi,watems difi kafon ikimi Ahaf karya antenas maifrey kafon.¹⁸Posanuk pani,nim pani afi akcafes ukem mouf morgus paninim hayem kokof marhai togomas,mosuk morgus anem nim pani ifuk resefos,otohom nogotaf pani kafeni pani emorgus har hanes.¹⁹Ebm,pegem kief nanim fetma hanes pani pahamen yeh maif pani emargus nanim fet mahanes Yerusalem minas pasin pogom ukem minas pasin mouf nifene pani Halal-Dama, artinya Ukem Us.²⁰Morgus afi carumus Kitab Mazmur:'Kief mame mimaf muf amum pani ifa ahum,kief mame pogof kafun pani inim mimi mame,'mosuk,kief mame pefeni pani ikinaf haef amsuk amyahani pani.²¹Kief mame pani,ebm ekem ne pani pafus afi mina pargus afi ekem ne pani ikimi Ahaf Tabmmey pasin hoyef fani ebm piey hosef foni pegem,²²afi amnas ohom mume Yohanes pani tame pani afi kahane difi kafun pegem,pirhaf taf pani nanim fetmahangur fohanafos tame pani difi kafun tatmi pani."²³Mosuk,ekem ne pani afi rekrohane crom yeh,ebm pani Yusuf pani fasuk Barsabas,pani fosuk Yustus,pasin Matias.²⁴Ekemne,pasin isochofi afi afnas,"Aha pani Ai Ahaf pahamen maif pam emargus saaf afatum otohokamdim.Difi was meim otomof haef mahan pani pegem cram pani aar foni fatun inim crom pam,²⁵naha pani otomof nakam ahun enof fani pani ikim Ahaf kief enof fami karya rasul,pam Yudas afi fos sef nim pogof kafun ekam omam pogof.""²⁶Ebm,para rasul afi kamos undi ekemne kafun mosuk undi afi resefos Matias kafun pem afi watunum amgumas kief pargus amsuk pafi nim pani sebelas rasul.

2 (Mio Hahur Tahami)¹Pemsemsuk pantekosta tame kahane na asmeis,ekemne pahamen pani paruk na asmeis pahamen pani.²pem semsuk mas afi nanyahanes akuf maaif nanhanifma ouf yasik mosuk akuf pani emar nanyahanes tere pahamen maaif pani amminas pasin.³Mosuk afi mayimenuf amgomaas acu reru yasik mosuk afi hocemus nifeni maraf.⁴Mosuk pam afi kahane asenuf amnas mio nifeni kief kasin.⁵Pogom tame pani,minas kam Yahudi mafire minas kam Yerusalem,onofe yemse saleh kam yeminas inif yani pogof.⁶Pem semsuk akuf pogom afi nanyahanes,pahamen maaif onofe yemse pani pahamen pani en amnas tere ekemner emar nanyaf amnas pani ker tere.Mosuk pem kief afni mame tere kief mouf nifeni kini.⁷Ekemni tohoi perefnes tere mosuk kah afnas,pem afi amnas mame em pani marfire kief afnaani paf Galilea?⁸Mosuk,tam kahane em nifi nanyahani kam mimafmuf nim yafceci amnas nifi?⁹Onofeyense Partia,mosuk Media,peim Elam,Mosuk pahamen maaif Mesopotamea,Yudea peim Kapadokia,Pontus peim Asia,¹⁰Frigia peim pam Filia,Mesir,mosuk okom-okom Libia karef Kirene mosuk onofeyemse atem otef kini pani Roma,pani onofe yemse Yahudi pemsemsuk pam Proselit,¹¹onofe yemse Kreta pasin Arab.Nifi nanyahangir penigir afahani katni kief nim moufuk pani yam pafi maaif Aii Ahaf."¹²Moauak pahamen pani en amnas mosuk ekemni fonsaafnas awi eyi pani ekemne,nen kief hasih nim pahamen pani?¹³Tamhanguti em,onofeyemse yeh yafahami katni mosuk afi figiti pogoni yetu afanir anggur emkasinuk."(Petrus Kief Fagomaas mafire pafi Kafun)¹⁴Pem,Petrus afi tamgomaas paruk haife ani nifeni pasin,foni amgomaas mouf nim mosuk afi foni amgomaas ekemne kafun,"Sah mafire Yahudi mosuk pahamen ani yeminaanin pegem Yerusalem,pam sahae nanim fetmahamker ani mosuk pam sahae-saha foni afef pam.¹⁵Paniker,onofe yemse pam mame yetu,pani ani kahane tame jam pani compier,¹⁶paniker pegemhanir pam foni amfamus pani nabi Yoel:¹⁷Pem tame,ohoik pani tamhanguti,Aii Ahaf fas pani:Naha foni amhangum Ekemi ahaf ayem pahamen onofeyeh,mosuk maftaf nagini mafre onofe pasin pani tamhanguti mosuk em maftaf ani asen-asen.¹⁸Paniker,ayem hamba-hamba nagini maftaf mosuk hamba-hamba mafhai pani ekemni afi kokof kitikiti.¹⁹Mosuk naha afi saaf amhangum anen kasin-anen kasin waf imif,pogoi waf,mosuk sif-sif amhanguti pegem hucaabm,yani us pasin ocuh mosuk iceif acuaf.²⁰tame arum pani pemimir na asemkiti isi sakuruf asmekiti mosuk harum us asemekiti,pani tame ekemi ahaf kini kikititi pani.²¹Mosuk afi tamhanguti,onofe yemse pirhaf ifoni amhanguti nagrem Tuhan pani nah yatamhanguti."²²"Israel komo tame,mamyahae pegem kief Tabmeyim,Nasaret,nim pirhaf nim panir figiti ani pirhaf nimur pani Allah waseim ani pirhaf pani ekemi maraf,pani ekemir foni amhanguti maraf.²³Tabmeyim pani,ekiti pani ekemir fas kief maraf finen Aii Ahaf pigini maraf paniker pani peis suham afi cumham kivcasis um em pani yam tenaharof anir.²⁴Paniker,Aii Ahaf tumnekiti mosuk sarimgromguti hacubm nim pem,paniker mame yatahanis ekemni kafun pem pani kanigin pigini.²⁵Paniker,Daudur fas kief Tabmeyim,Naha saaf amhaf Ekemi ahaf afunum antukuti naha yuf,pani afunum antukuti iyam keter peger paniker naha pafur teni mame.²⁶Paniker pam,otohom nom onahan,mosuk menaharum nam utur eenof amahaf.Otohohom nam pasin miahangum pani,²⁷Pani aha tofsefkef mame otohohom nam pegem hucabm onofe yemse kanigin,mosuk tofsef mame otohohom miyo haif saaf amhanguti kanigin amhani katni pani.²⁸Aha foni amahaisen naha kafun otomof haif.Aha asumtatikitun nakef onahan pani haif.²⁹Okhonye ohoimof nakini,naha foni amahaf akef pani ikarum Aii hasi nim,Daud paniker pani peis kanigin foni mosk peis tere faani,mosuk sar pani am pani nifi pam hanir pam pogosan pam.³⁰Paniker ekemi pani nabi nanim fetnaf kasin pani Aii Ahaf fas kief nogutaf ekemne kafun pani mimi kasin pirhaf yepere Daud pogoi waf horhor em.³¹Paniker,Daud ur saafus pegem kief ifuk pani,ekemi foni amgomaas pieh fohanaf kief pani ekemi ahaf pani,Ekemi pani tofsef kef mame kanigin otohohom pani pani saaf kef mame kanigin nim pani.³²Tabmeyim pani Aii Ahaf fohonoguti mosuk nifi pahamen pani nanim pogom kief.³³Paniker,pam pemafii komahanes i yam Aii mosuk afi ahanes fas kief pani Aii nimur nimur miyo nim kief,ekemi pani afi eikimus pani anir saaf afanim mosuk nanyaf afanim.³⁴Pani ker,Daud feref mame surga,em ekemir foni amgomaas,air fas ekemi kafun ni minif nam,cem senuk iyam nam peger,³⁵pani naha asumtatikim kafus ye anum samatikim apir anumuk."³⁶Paniker pam,inyou peis pahamen wouh Israel nanim pani pam Aii Ahaf asum tatiti pani ekmi Ahaf mosuk Kristus,pegemhanir pam tabmeyim

pani anir susu fanin pani."³⁷Pem ekemni afi nanyahanes pogom kief toous amgomaas otohokam nifeni,mosuk afi fanenes Petrus kafun mosuk pefeni kifta ye kafun,okonye ohoimof tam kahane amhani kam?"³⁸Mosuk,Petrus afi fas ekemni,"Kief nanyahae mosuk mame afarur apu ani pahamen maaif nagrem Kristus Tabmeyim pani okohom pugufanuk nim pani yam pafi ekum sahosos kasin.Mosuk ani pani mio haif asmahani katnim. ³⁹Paniker pegem kief ani kefuk,mosuk maftaf ekemi kafun,mosuk pahamen mafire omof karum,pahamen pani Tuhan Aii Ahaf nifi ifoni amahani kam."⁴⁰Mosuk pam pafi kief nim,Petrus foni amgomaas ifa ikarum foni amgomaas ekemne kafun,pegem kahane"Yatacem otohohom anum em kawarki tacemi pam!"⁴¹ONofe yemse nanyaf amnas kief Petrus kini kief pani apu feteni amnas tere pahamen maaif pem pafikitis pani tiga ribu onofe yemse asmeis tere.(Yamutufus Onofe Yemse Haib Pani) ⁴²Ekemni iba yeyi yahanes ifuk faref kief-kief mosuk pogom kief-kief kamuf harmacahanes maam,mosuk isohoif kamuf.⁴³Mosuk tohoyi pasin amnas ekemni otohohom nifeni mosuk pafi kief kamuf mosuk asusta titik oho kasin afunum antanas tere. ⁴⁴Pahamen maaif nanyahanes pani emar mutufnis tere mosuk emar af amnas tere ikesif nifeni pahamen pani. ⁴⁵Mosuk ekemni afi akicaf amnas tere ikesif nifeni pani mosuk hamer enuf atawanas tere onofe yemse kafun ekemni kini onahan maraf ahun-ahun.⁴⁶Tame kahane ekemni pirahaf mutunum antanas Ekemi Ahaf komo wpuh mosuk afi harhos antanas maam pani wou peimuk pi pefeni wouh pieh ama anef antanas tere ohonye pasin ekemni pani tame-tame kahane, ⁴⁷pani onahan Aii Ahaf kafun,mosuk ekemni pani onahan yantanas tere pahamen pani.Mosuk teme-teme kahane Tuhan pi kafieif antogomaas tere onofe yeh yatamhamguti pani.

3 (Petrusur Asumus Karuf Nim)¹Tame pirhaf Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ssefnes tere Bait Allah pogof isohoif kefuk pani jam sembilang pem. ²Pem nimi pirhaf karuf pani inyou kini kape kamuk ho asefus tere tame kahane ous antanas tere amnom maraf Bait Allah pogof pan nagrem amno gerbang indah haif pani keyi anyenkasin onofe yemse kafun Bait Allah pogof seni katni kafun. ³Pem ekemi afi saafus Petrus kafun Yohanes pasin pani yenigir amnas mosuk tere mosuk ekemi afi keyi fagomaas tere.⁴Mosuk Petrus pasin Yohanes,afi saaf nifkef." ⁵Pogom karuf nim haicemsuk afi saaf amgomaas tere Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ohonye pasin afi af amgomaas tere anyen kasin ekemne kafnuk. ⁶Pem semsuk,Petrus afi fas,"Naha foni mame uang pasin emas pasin mame,em pam naar ahunumuf pani pahamen akef ekmi pani nagrem Kristus Tabmeyim Nazaret nim pogom,fohonom orom mosuk soun yote!"⁷Pem Petrus afi yeis i yam pogom nim mosuk afi amcenuf amgomaas waf.Pogobm apir nim afi kokof kitis. ⁸Afi pegef wagomaas afi ferefos afi sefus.Mosuk afina yefus Bait Allah pogof.⁹Pahamen pani afi saaf amnas tere afi wagomaas aser,utur afi fagomaas onahan Aii Ahaf, ¹⁰pem ekemi afi tomosef amnas tere paniker pogom nimur pani mimi antogomaas amnom maaif pogof anyen kasin keyi Bait Allah pogof ekemni pani tohoy peref amnas tere mosuk pief hohuferef amnas pogom kahane amnas pani tere. (Petrus Kief Afogomaas mafire Pabi Kafun)¹¹Pogof kafun pani yeisuk wagomaas tere Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin pahamen mafire tohoyi reyimsefnes tere pogom tafaf nagrem tafaf Salomo,pani tohoyi pasin. ¹²Mosuk Petrus afi faafus ekemi kafun ekemi afi fas tere pogoni mafire pafi kafun,"Sah Israel,mafire ani neh kah afnanim pegem kief pam mosuk ani ne saaf afanim nifi kafun mosuk nifi nen amhanef nigenuf kini marifaf mame nai pegem nim yote nanim fetnaf fami pigini ker?"¹³Aii Ahaf Abraham,mosuk Ishak peim Yakub Aii Ahaf fur nim asusu fami Tabmeyim pani anir ei yahanes mosuk tirmakor hansen Pilatus kafun mosuk ekemi afi fas kief pani pufkuru kief ekemi kafun. ¹⁴Paniker ani tirmakor hansen ifa haif pani pani ikarum,mosuk anir keyi fansen pani inim susu kokoteref piginir.¹⁵Mosuk ani suhansen mimi haif nim Aii Ahaf tumyeis pani kanigin onofe yemse pem.Pegem kief pam nifi pani saaf amnef. ¹⁶Pani kokof nagrem nim pani,piginyoh pani nagrem Tabmeyim,taba kokofe fami pogom nim ani nanim mosuk saaf amhanin pani mosuk kief haif ekemi kafun tamhani pani foni amhani ani kafun pahamen maaif.¹⁷Pogosan okonye ohoimof nakini naha nanim ani foni amhanin pani ani pani nanim mame pegem amhane pam nakini mafire amhani pani. ¹⁸Tamhamguti pam Aii Ahaf foni amhani ifuk pani pam ham pafi pem nabi pani Kristus pani anyofitomni katni pani ekemir amgomaas maraf.¹⁹Paniker pam,nanayahae yam pafi tumnam marifaf citik ekum pani sahomatir ker. ²⁰Pem tamgansuk mas afi hois pogom Tuhan,mosuk pem ekemi afi regromus Kristusur afi amceis aha Tabmeyim,²¹Pam ifa surga yef pani pam nen-nen pani teni teyiyohom pam pegem kahane Aii Ahaf fas pani nifeni nabi maraf haif pani emar oukasin tenem pem. ²²Musa afi fas,"Tuhan Aii Ahaf anum pani fohonkuti ani kefuk pegem nabi pani nah kahane pam pegem kahane pani okonye ohoimof anum.Ahun ani pani nanyahae nen-nen pani ekemir figiti pani ani kafun. ²³Mosuk pani tamhamguti,pahamen miyo pani nanyaf mentaf nabi pogom pani nah tahofguti pani yamhom.²⁴Mosuk pahamen nabi foni antanas kief,pani Samuel mosuk ohonye kief maraf,pani uyam anum,pahamen wakopere pani ifuk hucabm pani yatamahamguti. ²⁵Ani pani yepere pam nabi pam tasimaraf pani Aii Ahaf asumus pani ouinenum kief maraf,pani uyam anum,pahamen wako pere pani ifuk hucabm pani yatamahamguti. ²⁶Aii Ahaf pani fohonafus mosuk afi nayatogomaas rekromus yasik regromus yasik aha kafun ifuk pani soguti yasik pani asumtatiti pahamen mafire pani ani kafun panigromus pani hayemnimuk."

4 (Kiev Awen Mosuk Konem Agama Yahudi)¹Pem Petrus Pasin Yohanes pasin kiev avnas mavire pavi kavun, avi hoisteh ekemni kavun pogoni ibuk yeh, kotenem am minas Bait Allah mosuk onove yeh Sadoki. ²Pani user pasin kiev hamen yavnas mavire pavi kavun yavnas pogoni kamuf Tabnyeim pani pam fohonoguti pogov mumait kanigin kamuf. ³Pem, ekemni avi yeyi Yohanes Petrus pasin Yahanes pasin eetasan pogoni kamut mui kam siberum tame pani nah sakum kitis tereh. ⁴Paniker pavi nim mavireh pam ekemni kamuf pani lima ribu mavireh.⁵Pogom siberum tame kahane pani kavar yeh-yeh ouye-ouye mosuk hasuyeh-hasuye yeminas pani pegenir avi mutuvnis paruk Yerusalem. ⁶Paruk ibuk nim hamen Hasan, pasin Kayafas, Yohanes Aleksander, mosuk pahamen mavire yeh pere ibuk nim maaif. ⁷Pem ekemni avi

yacahanes Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin mumaif kokov, ekemni avi vonsahames, tagem kokovuk mosuk tagem nagremuk amir amhanim pani pam?⁸Pem Petrus pani kokov kitis mio nim, avi fas ekemni kavun pogoni ibuk ye pasin ouye-ouyeh.⁹Em nivi ponsaav amhanin ivtaam tame pani nivir amhanev pigini kevuk haiv nivir amhaniv pogom nim kokov men pam, tagem kahane amhani pegem nim pam no asum us pani?¹⁰Inyo piginyoh nanim fetnav avanir peis pahamen ani mavire Israel paniker pam nagrem Kristus Tabnyeim, Nazaret nim, anir susu otohun pem, pegem nim tamham guti ani yuf pegev anen kasin neo kahane.¹¹Tabnyeim pani pegemkahane: 'Batu pani tirma koromus pani amir, wou run mavireh pegemir osusta amnas batu mamif.¹²Pani mame kakiev kasin kaur mahai pani peveni pani pam avunum mame nagrem pevem hulam kam pam eis pam nivi kavun pani pam nagrem pani yatam hamguti.¹³Pem ekemni avi sahanes mosem Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin pemnyahanes pem ekemni pani pam am ikarum iva nonyahanes onove yemseh saav mame mosuk nanim ekemni avi kah avnas pem avi nanim fetmahanes pani ker pam pegeni com paruk wanas Tabnyeim pasin.¹⁴Mosuk pem avi sahanes pogom nim asuhanes pogom orevus pani avi tagomas Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin ekemni atini mame sasieiv ekemi kavun.¹⁵Tamhamguti em pam avi foni amnas Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin avi tomorevnes sanhelrin, ekemni avi amnas susav maneis pirhav pasin mosuk peveni pasin.¹⁶Pem avi foni amnas nen pigini nivir amhani kam pegeni com mavire pav? Paniker pum ekemnir asusta kani pam ivahaiv mame asusta fani pam pigini kahane atensaaf mame pegem Yerusalem, pani ker nivir orav avunum muv tenem.¹⁷Tamhamguti em, pani ker pegem kiev hamene piginyoh tenem pegev kamuf onove temse, havinnim pav huser yatahan kir pie voni atini teyi yohum ker pekeni kavun pogom nagrem pani.¹⁸Pem semsuk, Ekemni I avi vanenes Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin mosuk avi foni amnas ekemni com kavun pani pieh kiev avenum teyiyohum pam nagrem Tabnyeim.¹⁹Pem semsuk Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin avi fanne nes mosuk avi vas ekemni kavun Petrus arar nagrem anum haif Allah, pani nanyaf kasin akav aha wav kesem avunum tum Allah kavun?²⁰Pani ker nivi agti ni muv tenem kiev pekeni piginyohor saaf amnev pasin nanya hunsev pasin."²¹Paniker pem ekemni kowal huser pabus yamnas Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin, ekemni tovsev atamnas oukiev-oukiev pem sapar mame tereh pegeni com hacum enuv kasin paniker onove yemse pavu pi kini ker tere onahan avnas pani Allah wav pani nen tamgomas tereh.²²Pem pogoni mavire pap ekemni kavun pani temgomas asusu pani nah tamgomas, pani peis nimirif nah as meis tere umur nim empat puluh kahane asmeis. (Petrus PAsin Yohanis Pasin Hohones Okonye Ohoimav Niveni Kavun)²³Pem nahkahani asmeis, Petrus pasin Yohanis pasin avi sevnes haive ani niveni kavun ahun mosuk avi avnas kiev nene-nen pani kiev foni amgomas kavar hamen maaivur mosuk ouye-ouye ibuk nim ekemni kini.²⁴Mosuk pem haive ani niveni pani avi nanyaf amnas tereh, ekemni avi komohanes movv nim Allah kavun ohonyeh pasin avi vanene, "Ya Tuhan, ar asusu amgomasen imit, pasin hucam, hoe ohom pasin mosuk pahamen pam.²⁵Pam foni amhamun mio nimuk, foni ahav anum nim naha, Daud tur nimor: Nai kevuk okom-okom pepveni huser avnani, mosuk onove yemseh saaf avanir sahoe makavi?²⁶Hahur ukusam hucam kam kini kawetik amnihani mosuk yar ukusan mutamur tahami pavirah, huser Tuhan mosuk huser ar regromse kavun.²⁷Paniker pam ikarum pani pegam okom pani mutumur tahami paniakev ama sahangir ker tereh Tabnyeim, mavtav anevne pav haiv minani pa, pani ar haiv yatogomasen pat pani Herodes, pasin Pontius Pilatus, pasin okom-okom peveni pasin, mosuk Israel mavire pasin.²⁸Pani amhani katni nen-nen pani yam anumuk pani mosuk finen anum navim ivuk pani pani tacemur.²⁹Mosuk pogosan, seese maniv niveni mosuk marhaiv yaven kivta yeanum pegeni pani taye anev kasin kiev anum pani iva ikarum.³⁰Pogosan pani aha hamgrom yam anum pani pam tam kahane tam ham guti kiev hasi nim pani mosuk tam kahane tamguti pani aruv anum haif pani Tabnyeim."³¹Mosuk pem semsuk isohoiv avgansuk, pam avi amnas tere pogom okom ekemni amianas pev pani ker ekemni pani kokove amnas tere haisav nim kivta yeh mio nifeni, pem avi awanas ekemi ahav kiev Allah iba ikarum. (Mimi Aaiv Kiv Tah Yeh)³²Pogov mutuv suk aminas ekemni pani finen pirhav otohokom inif mame tere pirhav terev migansuk iki nahav pam.³³Namor pam avuni mame tereh ekemni, mosuk em pahamen pani nimor pahame nivi komor ikinahav.³⁴Pirhav terev pabus mimi mame tereh ikesif hucam pasin wou pasin, akicav amnas tere mosuk ikesiv akicam avi reim sevus tereh ahun-ahun.³⁵Mosuk avi kahohanes tereh Rasul kini apiryani pogov mosuk avu hamer amgomas tere ekemni kini onahan maraf enuf togomas.³⁶Lewi nim nakarabm Yusuf migumaas, kief-kief Siprus hucaabm pogobm feremsuk fagomaas, Tabmeyimgomo kief fonef gasin yer semsuk Ekmi gomo kief Barnabas yaafontanaas pani gomo kief hasipani, kape kokofe gasin nim yaafon fatomos ye pani nai.³⁷ekemi gomo anaasenef pefeni yekafun eesuk wehabm aamsuk hogaansuk Tabmeyim gomo kief fonef gasin ye gomo apir yani pogof ho aaftis.

5 (Ananias Pasin Safira Pasin Ama Saaf Amnas TUHAN Kavun)¹Pani kahane mosuk, pam nimi pirhav nakrem nim Ananias, pasin nunim Safira enuf atanas ikesif niveni.²Mosuk pani nanin mentaf nunim Ananias pani, peveni uham pani koke akogomas toreh mosuk aki kesekus rasul kini apir marav.³Pem Petrus avi ros" Ananias, nai hahur av afafi pigini ukum ikesif pemey pani?⁴Pani enuv mentav kavruk mame em pigini ukum anomur mame? Mosuk, avi eis tereh, mameh em pigini ukem hasih anomor nai kevuk kikita akemur otoh kam anum? Aha pani orav mame onove yemseh kavun, pani Allah kavun."⁵Pem nanyesuk mas pogom kiev pem Ananias mosuk avinah fung humatis upuf nim iva ohaik, Tohoi hamen togomas tere pani pahamen mavine nanyav amnas tereh.⁶Tamkahane em yeh hohones, anyen kasin hoamnas, hoamnas tere pogov horeiv, mosuk avi tame cahanes.⁷Pemsemasuk, kamuv pani tam kahane jam nuh Ananias hohones mosuk ekemi nanim mame nem naha tamhamguti.⁸Mosuk Petrus avi fas ekemikavun, "Pegem kahane nakev avahay, tamkahane aha enuv famun pogom ukun pegumkahane micimnim? Mosuk Safira avifas mo pani kahane haif."⁹Pem Petrus avi vas ekemikavum, nai kevuk opasin nimianum pasin kiev paruk av fanin amasav ekemi ahav kavun? Sahae-sahae tamkahane apir tame cahanes nim nimi anum emus pam amnom movv mosuk ekumni pasin avi temu

karahanes horeiv. ¹⁰Pah tamgan safina kam resevus yani Petrus kini apir yani mosuk avi tiresevus upapnim tiri sevus. Pem semsuk avi ho saaf amnas Safira kanigin fami, mosuk avi horhor samacahanes pender nimi nim karev. ¹¹Pem afi emnas tohoi pahamen maaif mafireh mosuk onove yemseh pogom kiev namyav amnas pani. Anyen Kasin Amgomas Allah ¹²Oho kasin asus ta amgomas pani yam Rasul kinik ekemni pani otoho tenem pasin amminas pogom horeif Salomo. ¹³Pirhav terev mimi mame kape manif pogof kavun nah kavicif ekemni panim, em onove yemseh onahan amnas ekemnekafun. ¹⁴Mosuk oho kasin amev amnas kivta kevuk Tuhan, kuvun pavi pani mavire enove. ¹⁵Pem semsuk, ekemni pani yosev atanas onove yemseh natum pani otomof maraf nah hohos atamnas ekemni hor-hor kicem uvo pem semsuk Petrus hois, tamkahane em mosuk tagisis ani kavum pegev. ¹⁶Mosuk, kam ohokasin onive yemse reyirhoi amnas okum-okum uk karev Yerusalem rerhones parus, yanev amnas natum yeh mosuk ekemni pani hahur yev amnas pasin kam asusu amgomas. Pogom Kita Nim Ye Yahanas ¹⁷Pem Imam hamen fohonavus, paruk ya ogomas pasin, pani kenwaw karum, ekemni pani sumtatis manem yoho kawer. ¹⁸Ekemni yeyahanes pogom Rasuk avi echanes pogoni mui wou kam pahamen kini. ¹⁹Tamhamgutiem, pogom isih pirhav wari nim Tuhan avi ceis amnom-amnom mui wou pogomi pani ekemne hosev nerkevuk. ²⁰Soum na fomi avatum mosuk foni avam pahamen onove yemseh kavun pogov isokoif kasin wouh kam pahamen kiev haif pam. ²¹Mosuk, ekemni avi nanyav amnas pogom isimuf, ekemni avi yevnes kamuf isohoif kasin wou pogov mosuk avi wase nufamgomas. Pem mosuk Imam maaif mosuk mavire-mavire paruk pani avi hohones, ekemni evi ousamnas Sanhedrin mosuk pahamen Majelis ouyeh-ouyeh Israel, mosuk avi rekromus muyi wou pogov pani yanev kevuk kiev awen yeh pah mutumur kevuk ekemni. ²²Paniker, mavire rekru atogomas pani eompav nah tov sem mame terehpav mui woukam. Pem semsuk, ekemni pieh hohones avi ho fanenes. ²³Pegem kahane hovanenes, "Nivi sasav vaav pogom mui wou tumta tisuk tamhani pani pahamen maaif pani mosuk wav tamnani pasin ivuk amnom, em nivi yemsuk saaf amhanif em sasav mame pogom kamuf pani." ²⁴Mosuk, pem ekemi mui nim pogom isohoiv kasin wou mosuk pogom Imam amem nim nanyavus pogom kief pani, ekemni en amnas paruk pogom Rasul pasin mosuk fonsaf-fonsaf amnas tamkahane em pegem kiev tacemi pam. ²⁵Mosuk pirhav nim hogonsuk ho voni amgomas ekemni kavun, "Sahaeh! Mavire amir mui e am sahanin pani pogosan pam kiev wasenuf avane saafaham isohoiv kasin wou pogof wasenuv amhani mavire pavi kavun." ²⁶Mosuk ekemi nim Bait Allah mosuk paruk ya ogomas nim avi sevnes mosuk taye-taye pani huser pasin mame pani ekemni tohoi batu kumunum yatini havkevuk tereh pogoni mavire pavir. ²⁷Mosuk ekemni kam yasevnes Petrus pasin Yohanes ekemni aki nah yapayevus amemnim Sanhedrin. Mosuk Imam hamen fonsav amgomas ekemni kavun, ²⁸Tam kahane, nivi teyiyohum avensev yosik pani pieh wasenuf teyiyohum hu seruk foni pegem kiev, em ani aav amhanen Yerusalem pam ekum kiev pani nai kevuk yahawov niginker pegem nim amem nim. ²⁹Pem, Petrus pasin Rasul pasin aki vanenes, nivi pani mi hamgir Allah kaviun pegem inim. ³⁰Allah ou inenum kiev nah yah vohonoguti Taabnyeim, pani pamhair suhansen anir mosuk piringrohansen yasik um em. ³¹Allah wav komavus ekemi kavun iyam min pani ihuk nim mosuk yatamhanguti pani nivi okohum puguvuk kasin Israel mosuk sam tigitos kasin nim nokoi pigini. ³²Mosuk nivi pani nanim yeh pani pahamen pam, mosuk pamhanir miyoh nim, pani pamhanir Allah eis nivi kavun nanyav ovanif yeh kavun. ³³Pem ekemni avi nanyahanes pogom kief, otohokam nivem toos amnas pani asumtacahanes susukiev pogom rasul kavun. ³⁴Pem em pogom nim Farisi nagremnim Gamalieil, pogom nim guru taurut pani mar haif yantanas pahamen pani mavireh, avi orevus ekemi yuv Sanhedrin mosuk rekromus pani ker pogom Rasul pani horciv yasekus pah yahumtaf. ³⁵Mosuk ekemi avi vas ekemni kavunmsah Israel mavich a saav akanim eni nen amhankirker pegeni mavire kavun. ³⁶Pam, pogom tame tamgomas pani Teudas fohonavus, ekemir vas naha pani kakiev kasin nim paniker empat ratus onove yeh nah kamyahanes, ekemikavun, pegem pasin kam suhani katimin mosuk pahamen onove yemseh kam harech atukuti avnam pam mame na asemekiti. ³⁷Pem Teudas, Yudas Galilea nim fohonavus nagrem aav tamek mosuk kavieiv amgomas mavire pavi akemikavun. Ekemi pasin kam suhanes mosuk pem pahamen pani hariciv togomas pahamen pani. ³⁸Pani ker, pegem kiev pam, naha wasenuv amhav ani kavun omov karumar pegem kahane mavire pam finen tenem pegem kahane mavire hahun honaner pani iye finen tenem, pogom kief atini kef mame. ³⁹Pani ker, pegem kiev pani Allah kavunuk, ani pani tuvu kev mame. Pani ker ani pani kam emhani katinin Allah kavun pani. ⁴⁰Ekemni nanyahanes kiev Gamaliel, pemsemsuk ivanenes pogoni Rasul com kavun, mosuk avi susenin tanan pogoni cam kakun mosuk aki vanenes pi foni tunem pam nagrem Tabnyeim, mosuk avi rekuru tanas. ⁴¹Pani ker, pogoni Rasul-rasul aki sevnes pogom Sanhedrin kavun onakan pasin paniker ekemni pani meneis kasin yatanas epe av yatanas ekemni kini nagrem kevuk. ⁴²Pem, tame-tame pani ukiem Aii Ahaf pebm wao nim pogom wau nim, ekem ne paninen kahane ifa foni mame kief kahane peis tanaam waseenof pani mosuk pahamen maif pani emargus waseenof am naam afes ikimi komo kief pani mosuk Tabmeyi marhaef nim.

6 (Kiki Ta Togomas Mavireh Pani Marhaiv Kevuk) ¹Pogom tame-tame pam, pam keivisami niveni pabiye amgomas

tereh, kiev tenaharuv avi nanyahanes Herodes kavunuk pani Ibrani okom hasih pani perej nove nove niveni pani nah tuvu amnas pani touv ouv isih pani tame kahane. ²Pem, semsuk pogom duabelas rasul pani avi ivoni amnas pahamen kausani mosuk avi vos, ikarum mame pieh fohonof fami Tuhan nivi hamer kevuk horhor. ³Paniker, okonye ohoimov kikita arum tujuh mavireh pavem ani kavun pam mahai kavun haif, mosuk mionim haif mosuk finen haif, pani nivi povkini kavun kihankir pegem kariapam. ⁴Paniker, nivi avi yavhankirker isohoif fawahanguti kania kiev hasih pegem. ⁵Kiev hasih pani nanim fetnafamnas pahamen mavireh mosok avi kiahanes Stefanus, pogom nim iva kokoterev mosok mionim, mosuk Filipus, prohosbus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Peim Nikolaus, pogomnim proselit pani Antiokhia. ⁶Pegemi mavire pav avi yasef atnas pegemi Rasul kavun, mosuk ekemni avi isohoiv avnas, pogoni rasul menumpukan yam niveni pogoni tujuh

mavirekini yom.⁷Kiev hasih avi komam yawanas mosuk mavire pavi pogov Yerusalem avi pavi amanavastereh. paniker pogov mutuvsvuk aminas hamenpani ikarum avnes pogom imam kavun.⁸Mosuk Stefanus,parem sevus maam yasin mosuk kokov,pem amgomas kiev tohoi perev vasin mosuk asusta titik ajaib pogom kamuf mavire papih. ⁹Pem semsuk tamkahane mavireh pem SInagoge pani nagremnim onove mavine Libertini,haiv onove mavire kirene mosuk onove mavire Aleksanderia,mosuk,mosuk tamkahane pani Kilikia mosuk Asia,fohonanes mosuk avi yavnas Stefanus. ¹⁰Paniker,ekemni pani kokov mame mousem yavni mio nimpani Stefanus avi vagomas. ¹¹Mosuk,pem mouf mentav ekemnci hatotaamnas peveni mavaire kavun fanamir kevuk,nifi peis nanyaf faof pegem nim pam foni atahami kiev kiev epe av kiev Musa pasin Allah!!¹²Mosuk ekemni avi hatofa amnas pogomi mavire pavi kavun,ounyeh-ounyeh pasin hasih-hasih finen,avi Yohanes Stefanus,yeyahanestereh pem avi yasevnes,Sanhendrin kavun. ¹³Pemi avi ganey atamnas tever namimpaf peni avi foni atamnas pagannim tuvu atensaafmame kiev nim foni atahamguti pani tenem mimav muv haiv pam kivcatis kiev pam. ¹⁴Paniker nifi nanyaf amhanef ekemnikavon foni amhani pani Tabneim pani Nasaret pani harmaciti pegem mimafmuf mosuk avu parima cahanes apahav kiev nim parimacahanes Musa manikief nivi. ¹⁵Mosuk pem semsuk upasam avi memeis Stefanus,pahamen mavire fani amminas kamuf Sanhedrin saafamnas upwam pani upusam warinim kahane.

7 (Hay fey kabm Mos Stefanuf)¹Nim,finyen marhai afi fogomaas,"Ani pani Ifa ikarom?" ²Mosuk Stefanus afi fas,"Ahuni-ahuni pasin ani-ani,icahai nagef.Ahafor ifa hamen maaif pani tar ani mentaf, Abraham tagef kafon mi Mesopotamia,yef mama Haran, ³ebm aha pani fim nagef,'Saum aha pegem ukiem pegem mosuk pogobm ahu anamu pani,haur naar was megibm ukim pegef kafon hocemar.⁴Mosuk,Abraham afi tom sefos pogom ukiem Kasdim afi sef nim Haran.Mosuk pogobm afi,ini nim afi kanios,Aii Ahaf afi fas ani afi pieye hafnim pegebm ukiem pegef,anir miahani katnen ukem pani. ⁵Mosu,Aii Ahaf pani foni mame emis,mimamuf taf pasin ifa emis,ebm ikmur fas pani enof tame pani Abraham kinir afgut pani nim yeh pere marhai.mosuk Abraham namu sasaf mentaf miahabguti pebm.⁶Ebm pani ,Aii Ahaf pegwm kahane,ekom ahu akas pani peim okomok hohoti ukiem asing mosuk ekem ne pani perbudak epe aaf afahani katni karum nim pani empat ratus tahun. ⁷Naha,pani hacum kokof afi ecis pogom bangsa kafon budak nifeni;Afi fas Aii Ahaf ,'Pebm afi ekem ne pani pogobm hohoni katne pani.Isohoif afa hani katne naa kafon pegef marhani katne pani. ⁸Pebm,Aii Ahaf afi eeis Abraham epe aaf fagomaas,mosuk Abraham oani ini nim pani Ishak komo ikarum nim pani delapan hari,mosuk Ishak pani Yakub,mosuk Yakub kedua belas anim pani pafnim pani.⁹Kwaei pani Yusuf,ai dibm afi eeis Mesir.Ebm pani,Aii Ahaf pani afi safos Yusuf, ¹⁰narekro hangir ikimir fas marhai Firaun,Raja Mesir,afi asumus anom nim afi Mesir pahamen omabm.¹¹Pahamen maaif,masi afi huis afi togomaas Mesir pasin Kanaan,togomaas pani amsuk togomaas karya maif pani,mosuk tarnidifgini pasin difi pani mam ouf muf tenem. ¹²Ebm ani,mosuk Yakub afi kafos akuf maif Mesir,pogof afi rekoromos tar ani kafon difir hohoni kabm pani ifuk pani. ¹³Saaf afi sefos dua,Yuusuf afi asumtasuk asefos pebm afi nanim fetmahanes ahu akas nifener,mosuk akam nifener Yusuf afi nanim fetmasfos Firaun.¹⁴Mosuk afi,Yusuf afi fos huair Yakub ini nim pasin,hohoner ahu akas nifeni pasin,mosuk pahamen maaif pani pafi nim pani tujuh puluh lima pani. ¹⁵Mosuk,Yakub afi hawofos Mesir mosuk afi na kanifor,tar aanir minani pogof ¹⁶Pogobm afi,rekorahanes Sikkhem afi afcane kuburan pogof Abraham afi fos pafi nim pani wehabm nim pani maftaf-maftaf Hemor pasin Sikkhem. ¹⁷Ebm pani,ikimir fas pani peis karfe mahami etahami,ani pani Aii Ahaf fas pam Abraham,hamen maaif afi piye eeis tame isi eeis Mesir, ¹⁸tagem nim mor afi tahamguti pegem ukiem asusu tahamguti pani Mesir,pani nanim mame pani Yusuf. ¹⁹Pani nim maaif pani okobm dibm pani tenem gitigur tahami pani tar ani dif gene pani tenem kicahangur onahan pani pebm afi yatem kahane afnas karahangur afnas emurum taf-matataf kokof mentaf as mesuk.²⁰Ikimir togomaas marhai,Musa peis migimaas wau nim tiga bulan. ²¹Pebm,afi korahanes,putri Firaun afi afos pebm afi hanimafos arof nim kahane marhai.²²Pebm Musa afi wasenof antogomaas nen finyen nen pahamen maif pani emargus wasenof antogomaas yeh-yeh Mesir pogof kokof nim marhai kief nim marhai mosuk finyenen nim marhai. ²³Mosuk,afi Musa kahane asemeis nim otohomi pani empat puluh tahun,afi hasefos otohokabm nim pebm afi sefos ahu akas nifene kafon,mosuk pani nim yeh pere pani Israel. ²⁴Pebm,afi saafos pirahaf nim mor afi asumtatis pani haef mame mosuk pani nim Mesir,Musa hagansuk afi hokafceis pogom nim kafon epeaaf amnaas kafon micim afi fet mahanes Mesir yeh kafon. ²⁵Musa onahan togomaas ahu akas nifene kafon Aii Ahaf pani afi enof amgumaas ikinaf haef ekem ne kini otohomi marhai,mosuk ekem ne pani emis nanim fet naf mame.²⁶Peim atame pigini afi togomaas,Musa afi yafhuis maifrey Israel yeh husier pasin,pebm afi kief haef afi waseenof amgumaas mosuk afi tamnes,pa kiefok fogomaas,hai anir saham am pani ahu akas saharuk,ani pani awiepe aaf am nanim?' ²⁷Epeaaf,tahamguti nimi pani ahu akas kafon pani tingrom gur afsuk tahamguti Musa kafon kief pani,'Matir ani amsuk tahamguti pigini ikinaf pani mosuk pani difi kekok?' ²⁸Ani pani ifanagef suhamgur kekok peim tame suhanim kahane Mesir nim sefepi suhanen kahane?'²⁹Naha pani icaf tahaf pani nimor fikief icaf tahaf,Musa afi teifsefos omabm Midian.Pogof kafon,pani crom yeh kinir ini pani maftaf crom kinir. ³⁰Afi kahane esmeis empat puluh tahun,nim malaikat afi hosefos Musa pani esgis maif hosefos gunung Sinai,kamof menaharom acu maif iser.³¹Mosuk Musa saaf togomaas,sesuk onahan fagomaas afi ifa,karefok saaf afemof pani,afi huis ikinaf ikimi haf komo,' ³²Naha pani Aii Ahaf komo tar ani,Aii Ahaf Abraham,Pasin Aii Ahaf Ishak,pasin Aii Ahaf Yakub,'Musa pasin rorutogomaas piye tem mame saafef peis afes.³³Morguk,ikim Ahaf pani kief afi fogomaas;pubmgrom apir mi pani amir nimanim ukiem pani ukiem haef kekok. ³⁴Naha,pani ifa ikarum waraf meneis tem mame iye kafon am mimanin Mesir icaf am nanim pani.Mosuk,naar hohomi pani otomof asusu kekok hohomi ani kafon,posanuk pasin haf nim,posanuk pasin yasogubm Mesir.³⁵Musa,pani afi kiefok afi tumgruhanus;maham tahamguti ani am pani kief pani difi kekok?'Ikimi pani Aii Ahafor

fas marhai togomaas kief haef,karya nim pani mosuk ikimi kefok,afi togomaas malaikat ikimi karef afi hosefos hagem ukiem pogobm. ³⁶Pogom nim pogomaf, foni amgumaas difi peis remsengur peis afnes afi, sef mentaf ifuk pani kief afnas pebm akuf-akuf kahane afi afnaas afi ukiem Mesir, amnas mici laut murum amnas karya nim pani empat puluh yahun. ³⁷Musa, sesen naar figir fatuf pabm bangsa Israel, Aii Ahaf pani difi kafon komtatigur tahami nabi naha ani kafon ahu akas kafonok. ³⁸Anir anahani katnen pani nim ani mumat pani jemaat hatugram katnen pani malaikat tor kief afi fahmguti gunung Sinai, tar ani pasin afa hani katin, afi icogoti ikim haf gini kief haef mosuk pani difi kefok tegansuk. ³⁹Tarni difgene pani tayohom peis pani Musa, pebm afi kincemoa pebm afi sefos Mesir otohokam nifene marhai, ⁴⁰ahah kief mansen Harun, Difi pasin asuham ahun-ahun difi karef hunimi nim pani Musa sor, yasogur fatinim pani Mesir, ah difi pasin nanim mame anir sengur am nanom pani. ⁴¹Pani tame pani inim taf pani yabm mok asuhanes arof lembu, pebm afi isohoif afi afnaas pani nim taf kafon, onahan pasin aser pasin amnas karya-karya nifene marhai afi amnas finyenen nifene marhai. ⁴²Ebm ani, Aii Ahaf ekem ne pani pafus amnaner pani nim kafon penim kafon imif waf mi pani, ikimir carumus kitab para nabi, Ebm ani nagef yemetinim pani binatang sembelihan persembahan karum nim pani empat puluh miyef maif pogof, hai umat Israel? ⁴³Ani ahaf nim kemah Molokh wakum pani, Refan, patung ekam pani isohoif af hangur ker, ebm ani kuru atugubm seberang babel. ⁴⁴Tar ani difgene pani oteharof kief afnas mau esgis afnaas, tagem kahane amnaas Aii Ahaf fas marhai amnaas mosuk pani kief afnaas pani Musa, mosuk ikimir togomaas karya pani ikimir safos marhai togomaas. ⁴⁵Mosuk ikimir samafos karya pani, tar amir amnas karya afi ahanes pargus Yosua, pani tame ukiem sumsum amnaas ekem ne pani amem-amem pefeni peni. Pebm afi Aii Ahaf cirma koromaas tar ni dim karef togomaas, pafebm afi togomaas akir zzzaman Daud. ⁴⁶Daud afi samafos karunia ikinaf Aii Ahaf kafonok kei fas samogur kefok mimamuf Aii Ahaf Yakub. ⁴⁷Ebm pani, Salomo afi rihanaes wau maif ikimi kefok. ⁴⁸Ikarom, fani ifa waf komahangir pani pebm afi peis cemor wau kam mosuk pani yabm mook asuhanes pani inim pani, fanani kabm pani nabi, ⁴⁹imif pani ikimi haf komor pani mosuk imif pasin ikimir aktasuk tamahami pani. Wau pani nen anir rihangir abm nanim pani? Aii Ahaf kief haef eeis, Mosuk, mimi kasin/mimaf muf tas? ⁵⁰Mame haef yabm anum pani pahamen maif asusu faam pani? ⁵¹Ani, pani maifrey-maifrey ameem kokof, mosuk nefetaf pasin icohof pasin icaf mentas pani, ani pani Roh Kudus, ifa ifuk abm nas kahane amahani tar amiar abm nas kahane pani! ⁵²Nabi-nabi tagemor epeaaf mentaf pani tar ni difgene pani? Mosuk ekem ne pani asusu maifrey-maifrey susu mentaf pani emargus foni amgumaas afi ikimi, ahaf akataama hohotei pani ikimi komo finyen marhai hohoti. Posanuk tatim komo finyen pani ikimi komo finyen husier hayenen pasin susu pasin. ⁵³Amir am nanim Hukum Taurat ikimir foni abmgumaas marhai malaikat, mosuk ani ismar saaf mame!" (Stefanus Suhanes) ⁵⁴Ekem ne pani pogof kief-kief kaf togomaas, nefetaf nifene pani waaf ferem yani hawof tetogomaas mosuk okohom nim pani afi sohom cemos mani kafen Stefanus. ⁵⁵Mosuk pani, Stefanus ifa yeisuk wagomaas Roh Kudus paam saam nim pani imif waf hau gromsuk tamgumaas afi saaf fos ikimi Ahaf komo pobm saam, mosuk Tabmmey afi tamgumaas i yabm keter peger Aii Ahaf pasin. ⁵⁶Stefanus kief fas, "Icahan! Naha imif waf saaf tahaf buka tegamsuk ham i yabm keter Aii Ahaf. ⁵⁷Mosuk imouf pieye fa pieye fa togomaas mouf kokoter, kahof tamysuk tam naas, kief pargus amsuk Stefanus. ⁵⁸Afi, ekeme ne afi oiyahanaes karahanes horeif pogof kota pogobm come cahanes batu. Pebm afi, mosuk nanim pani peim asemsuk tamgumaas afi ekem ne pani apir em nim nakrem nim pani Saulus. ⁵⁹Ekem ne pani, pafus amnas Stefanus kafon finyen tagansuk isohoif fogomaas, "Aii Tabmmey, enof omanaf enef mahaf moi u pabm. " ⁶⁰Ohoik, kief pani yani cemsuk, isohoif afi fogomaas mouf kokofok fogomaas, "Aii, yabm pafu nakom pani dosa pani pogoni kafon!" Mosuk ekem ne pani aha pani kanif gutun afes.

g (Saulus Simon kokof abm nas Jemaat pasin Yerusalem)¹Mosuk, saulusur pasin inyou pani susu Stefanus pani. Pogom tame pani, epe aaf kasin amnas jemaat pasin Yerusalem, mosuk ekebem pasin pahamen afi remsefnes okobm-okobm nifene marhai Yudea pasin Samaria, pasin para rasul. ²Mahai-mahai haef honani pani tarmecahanes Stefanus mosuk humacen mouf afi huis hamen maif difi kafon. ³Ebm pani, Saulus pasin karya kokof togomaas jemaat afi yefos wau kamsuk pani wau kefok. Ebm afi kimtatis maifrey-maifrey kafon onefe, pasin kief mame yeni kabm huser wau kabm pani. (PFilipis Afi Sefos Injil Kief Samaria)⁴Ebm, afi haryanes pogobm pebm afi parif wanas ikima haef kief injil. ⁵Filipus afi naha wofos okom mouf pogof Samaria kief afsuk sefos afi foni atawaganas Kristus kief. ⁶Mosuk, yeh pafi saam tarmamsuk tanahangur Filipus kief fahamguti pani icaf nen foni atahamguti kief perenim pani. ⁷Mosuk, mio-mio huiser afi hosefos pani maifrey-maifrey husier kokocick peni, mouf kokofok fogomas, mosuk pafi yeh korof pasin seam tenaharof afi asusu attenaas. ⁸Ebm pani, onahan mouf anunaak okom pogom. ⁹Moduk, miahami pani emnu pani nakrem Simon mosuk emis pebm afi saam tarmahane pogom nukafen pogom kokom pogom pebm afi pef amnaas Samaria, afi fanenes pogom nim pani nim hamen maif etahami pani. ¹⁰Pahamen maif pani, hasik comesuk nafgansuk tagreteref nafgansuk afi hamen maif

¹¹Ani, kief afi waseenof annaas pani em mame peis karum asmei ani kafon waseenof am nani pani. ¹²Morgus, pani maifrey-maifrey pani icahane Filipus, kafon foni amtogomaas kief haef fontogomaas Aii Ahaf kief nakrem pani Kristus Tabmey, afi ohom mumecahane, afi nimi-nimi ei pasin nu pasin. ¹³Morgus, Simon ikimir icesuk afi kiftatis, afi migimas karef Filipus, pebm afi tamgumaas ikinahaf maif afi tamgumaas nen-nen mouf pani mosuk afi togomaas pani, tohon yohom afi togomaas. ¹⁴Pogom tame togomaas pani, mosuk nakrem-nakrem katnenem pani Yerusalem icaf omnaas pani maifrey-maifrey Samaria afi eeis Aii Ahaf komokief haef, mosuk afi rekorahanes Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin pogoni maifrey-maifrey kafon, ¹⁵hogansuk isohoif afi fogomaas haef pasin tenem pasin pebm afi ahanes mio nim pani. ¹⁶Morgus, mio nim pani ifuk hohomentaf pani ifuk nim pani ekem ne pasin, mosuk ekem ne pasin ohom mumecahanes afi ikimi komo

nakrem fasuk ikimaf Tabmey ikimir. ¹⁷Mosuk Petrus pasin Yohanes pargus amsuk amnas ekem ne crobm pani¹⁸Ebm Simon sesuk mio nim pani sesuk yabm-yabm marhai wagomaas yohoiye-yohoiye,Simon afi fon safus wahabm mok ekem ne kafon pogoni yohoiye-yohoiye kafon. ¹⁹kief pasin,"Na pasin eeim pani tame haef pani morgus eigibm Roh Kudus dibm kafon."²⁰Afi togomaas,Petrus kief Simon,"Morgus weham anum pani peis kesefami nakom pasin ani finyenen kamahamsahai ani samahan katnen ikinaf haef Aii Ahafor eigiti wehabm pasin! ²¹Ani pegef kafon nakrem ekom afnum mame mosuk ekom otohokam pani haef mame pigini kefok Aii Ahaf kafon. ²²Ikarom,peis tamhanigir difir amnanef pam finyenen teneharof amahonaneff pam peis isohoif pirhaf afawahangur Ai kafon morgus,afi ikarom,pebm afi finyenen tenaharof dibm pani afi am pani amahanguti. ²³Morgus,naha pani sogubm am pani nakam nefetaf kamof miahanim hayem pigini mosuk pasin crukam pasin hayem kamof miaha nim."²⁴Morgus,Simon akmamsuk afi fogomaas kief,"Isohom afnam nakafon afi Aii Ahaf pani anir afham katnen mosuk afi tamguti."²⁵Ebm pani Petrus pasin Yohanes otohom nim kief afi fogomaas finyenen nim kokof tamgansuk fogomaas ifa ikarom ikarom fogomaas nefetaf nimok fogomaas Aii Ahaf gini kief fogomaas pani,afi pieye sef nen pieye Yerusalem pogof afi sef nen pieye Aii Ahaf keif pieye okom maraf pani okom pani Samaria.(Filipus Ohom Mumecahanes Nim Etiopia)²⁶Ebm,malaikat Aii Ahaf kief fogoma Filipus kafon,"Fohonomahasau amaha pegerketer,otomof hawofos peger Yerusalem aktamasau Gaza otomof pani otomof ifa ahoms pani. " ²⁷Filipus afi fohonafos peis saum.morgus pani ifa ikimi ahun taf sefos Etiopia,pegef kafon mi pani sida-sida pasin nim pirhaf pani anam nim afi ifanenes Sri Kandake,Ratu kerajaan Etiopia.Pebm pani naar sogubm pahamen maif pani,nuh hohoti pini.Mosuk afi hohoti pani Yerusalem pani isohoif kefok hohoti, ²⁸eebm anem afguti pani,peis amu kamof cemor afi ane afguti pani ikimi Ahaf komo kief watnum fetehur afi amu kamof nabi Yesaya.²⁹Morgus,Mio pogom kief afi foni amguaas Filipus,"Saum pogof nakaf eeim pogom amu awnam pogof." ³⁰Ebm,Filipus afi teifsefos pogom anu pogom mosuk pogom nim pani Aii Ahaf komo kief watunum togomaas Nabi Yesaya.Filipus afi fonsafos,"Naha pani fonsogur tahafagef naha pani aar foni afemon pani nanim fet naf fef pani?" ³¹Mosuk,pogom nim maraf mafos,"Ani inyau saham,inyau ebm pani ebm difi kafon waseenof afemi nim forfir ebm?Naha pani ifigibm Filipus kafon feremsuk pargus afi miahani kabm."³²Mosuk pogom tame pani,nakom karya pani kitab suci pogomor foni afeni pani pegemahane,"Pani yanis haf yenim pani domba pani nim mimamuf pef yasenigir amahani,mosuk pani haf yenim pani arof domba kahane kekoromentaf ubm nim pani cifekicis morgus ham nim pani buka mame pani. ³³Otohokam epeaaf pasin ifa haef pasin sun sun amnas pogobm.Mahanir kief kahane afhani katnen pani nim yeh perenim pani?Morgus,mimi nim pani oguti imifor."³⁴Pani sida-sida nim afi akmafos akmamsuk afi Filipus,"Naha pani ifa kunyahai akafon,mahan kafon nabi fibm nagef,peni ikimi kafon mosuk pefeni yeh saharuk?" ³⁵Morgus,Filipus mouf afi akmafos,hasuk comesuk ananef nes kitab suci afi,ikimi Aii Ahaf komo kief afi fogomaas Tabmey kief fogomaas.³⁶Pebm afi sefnes otomoffok afi sefnes,pebm afi nasefnes ekem ner sefnes otomof pigini,mosuk sida-sida piginir afi fonsafos,"Sahai pabm,ohom!Nener kefok ohom mume mentaf tufu famun?" ³⁷(Mosuk Filipus kief afi fogomaas,"Ebm tuan ikarom waraf mame pani ifa ikarom waraf mame tuan-tuan kief."mame,pani akmamsuk kief afi fogomaas,"naha pani ifa ikarom pani Kristus Tabmey pani arof Ai Ahaf komo.) ³⁸Morgus,sida-sida pani fas pogoni yeh kafon kereta pani tanam peis.Pani,Ekem ne crom pani ohomh afi hawofnes,Filipus pasin sida-sida pani,afi Filipus afi ohom mume cahanes.³⁹Ekem ne crom pani ohammuk afi hasef ne,Mio Aii kini pani afi ahuis Filipus saum,mosuk sida-sida pani saaf mame pani nim,afi akatamanafos otomof muf onahan pasin sefos. ⁴⁰Morgus,Filipus afi natumsis pani pani Asdod,afi tufu amanafos pogof kafem pani,afi na waseenof amgumaas ikimi Ahaf komo kief pahamen mouf okom pigini afi na sefos okom nakrem pani kaisarea.

9

²(Saulus Parukwagoma Tabnyeim Pasin) ¹Pem Saulus panus togomas jusu Tuhan kini, kivtah yeh kavun navgan nafas amemnim hamen kavun. Mosuk keyi navas kekoromur kavuk paniker sinagoge-sinagoge Damsik pogoi paniker ekemi tovsenan togomas mahai pani kev tanim ekemi pogom otomov, makai aha nuh nimi ekemi pani yasogoti ekemi pogoi Yerusalem.³Ekemi pogoi navus pani, k=ekemi pani peis kareve amgomas Damsik, mosuk tamgansuk mastere imiv waf pogom cigimas tereh ekemi kavun. ⁴Pem ekemi avi resefus ukem em mosuk avi nanyavus mouf avi foni angomas ekemi kavun, Saulus, Saulus, nai aha nakef susu avatun?⁵Saulus avi fonsaavus mahai aha Tuan?" Mosuk ekemi akifas, "Naar pam Tabnyeim, arsusu avatun pani. ⁶Amhangutunem, fohonamsuk avi yevus pogom okom, mosuk ani pani nen foni amhani katnin nempami amir amhani katnin."⁷Onove yemseh Saulus pasin paruk reiseves pani avi antamnas mouv kiev mentav pogov kiev movu nanyesuk em pogom nim saat mame upusannim.⁸Saulus avi orevus ukem yanik, mosuk pem saannim avi pesevus, ekemi suaav mame anyen kasin, pem onove ye pav fim mahai yavnas yamuk avi yosevnes Damsik pogov. ⁹Pogov nigiomas tame compier, Saulus pani saaf mame mosuk ouv yotu pasin mini mame.¹⁰Pogom tame pani, pirhav nim migomas Damsik pogov, nagremnim Ananias,. Tuhan kiev fir saavur ekemi kamuf saav amgomas pani Ananias!" Pem Ananias avi vas pam naar Tuhan. " ¹¹Pem Tuhan avi foni amgomas ekemi kavun vohonom seh mosuk soum otomov kawer men pigini, mosuk Yudas kini wouh. ¹²Mosuk ekemi samavus asemarav pani pogom nim nagrem Ananias hogam mas amen yam ho avtis mosuk pani avis saavurker tereh. ¹³Pem, Ananias avi vas, Tuhan, naha pavi nayav ataha onove yemser pegun nim kiev ekemi pasin manif hamen kam togomas pegem nim kivta yeh anum leovun Yerusalem pogoi. ¹⁴Pani ker pgonas pegef kavun haisav hamen kwavar yeh mam-mam ani onove yeh okohum paguvuk avnus nagrem unum ivoni an vatmus. ¹⁵Amhani igi nahav yasik kimalev, nagrem nam anev kasin okom-okom manav mosuk raja-raja marav okom Israel. ¹⁶Pani ker naha figim ekemi kavun pani ker tamkahane pani pavus patur nagem nam kevuk."¹⁷Pem Ananias wavi navgan nah yevus wou pogom, yam amem waf ousmen tav pem Saulus ekemi avi vas,

yaharav Saulus, hoin otomof sivevi, Tuhan Tabnyeim, ur foni amhami aar hoin otomof sivevi, pani regromi naha aka pie seseker tereh mansen mio haif. ¹⁸Mosuk pem semsuk touv ateri yasik ravsav atanas tereh saam nim uk pem avi pieh saaf us tereh, pem ekemi avi vohonafus mosuk apu avi fatahanes. ¹⁹Ouv amgommas pem Saulus avi kokov kitis mosuk paruk haive-haive ani pasin wakomas Damsik pogov pogoni comtav. ²⁰Mosuk avi foni ama wogomas Tabnyeim kiev pogov sinagoge-sinagoge pem avi foni amgommas, "Tabnyeim aruv Allah." ²¹Pahamen mavireh nanyav amnas pani tohoi perev amnas mosuk avi vaneme, pegemhanir avnam Yerusalem pogov migomas ekemi ahav komonagrem foni antanas mosuk susu togomas piginir anev saham iman-iman aman kavun? ²²Pigini kahane em Saulus koae kokov kitis mosuk panivos atogomas Yahudi mavire kavun Damsik amminas pani mosuk foni amgommas. Tabnyeim pani asim. (Saulus Ahun Pakicemu Yahudi Mavire Kabungnuk)²³Tame kahane naas meis mosuk, Yahudi mavire avi amtacahanes paruk Saulus suske vuk. ²⁴Em amtacahanes kiev pani kam nanim fetmavus Saulus. Aki pevi amnas annom maraf tame pasin isi pasin pem avi suhakir ker tereh. ²⁵Pigini kahane em, haive-haive nifeni Saulus yosevnes isih yahawovnes pem yahawov nes pani tembok asaav amanavagan yani ecakanes haiso kam.(Saulus Pogosan Yerusalemus)²⁶Pem Saulus hosevus Yerusalem pogv, ekemi avi kaviev saaf amgommas haife ani nifeni kavun, paniker em, ekemmi pahamen tohoi amnas ekemi kavun pam ikarum mame pam haive nimor maneh. ²⁷Pem Barnabas avi kami eis Saulus kavun mosuk avi yasevus kasul kavun, pem avi foni amgommas ekemi kavun tamkahane ekemi saaf fani Tuhan pogov otomov woserin mosuk Tuhan kiev foni atasai nakev em tamkahane naha yatemuk foni am sait nagrem Tabnyeim pogov Damsik.²⁸Pem Saulus paruk mi gansuk avi hosevus Yerusalem pani kiev av gamsuk paruk ekemni avi fas nagrem Tuhan. ²⁹Ekemi kiev vagansuk avi yarere amgommas hetw nisa pasin, em ekemi afisuhanes tereh. ³⁰Pem okonye ohoimov niveni pani nanim fetmahanes pogom kiev ekemni avi yahawovnes yani Kaisarea mosuk avire grohanes pogoi Tarsus. ³¹Paniker, kivta yeh pahamen pani pani yodea, pasin Galilea, pasin Samaria pahamen mutumur amnas, mosuk, mimi kamuf tokhoy Tuhan kavun mosuk onahan mio haif, pavie amgommas ekemni pani. ³²Pom tame pirhav Petrus pariv wogomas pahamen okom-okom maraf ekemi pani kivta yeh saav Lidia okom yeminas pigini³³Pogov kavun nah samabus pirhav nim nagremnim Eneas, pani emarimovuk rovus mimav mov nimev pani 8 tahun pani korukitis paniker. ³⁴Pem Petrus avi vas ekemi kavun, Eneas, Tabnyeim kini mior asumguti aha vohonom sahamait avin mov anum!" Mosuk pem Eneas avi fohonavus. ³⁵Pem pogov Lidia pasin salon okom yeminas pani saav amnas mosuk avi reirnev amnas Tuhan kavi. ³⁶Peim tame yope kavun pogov migomas nuh nagrem Tabita, pani foni antanas pani Dorkas, iva mar haiv ten togomas tereh mosuk hamer koko terev. ³⁷Pogoni tame-tame pem ekemi natum avus mosuk avi kanivus. Mosuk pem anove yemseh avi fethanes apu, ekemi avi nah homa cahanes Afimmuf wav pogoi. ³⁸Lidia pani karev migomas pogov Yope, pogomi kavusani, pogom nanyahanes Petrus pogovus kiev avi rekru togomas com mavireh Petrus kavun mosuk isohiv avieis ekemi kavun, pieh ruru teyi yohum sevpeis nigenuv kavun pogov!" ³⁹Pem Petrus avi oremasuk sevus paruk, mosuk ekemi avi nahsevus, ekemni avi yasevnes Petrus wav pogoi pahamen pereinove Petrus karev amtanas niceh pasin, mosuk wasenuf amnas tunik-tunik pasin piev hatev pasin pani Dorkas ur asusu antogomas pani ekemni pasin mimi antogomas pani. ⁴⁰Pem, Petrus avi vas ekemni kavun ani sevnim horeiv. Mosuk avi hacemus mosuk avi pogomas isohoiv, pemsemsuk ekemi pani iva Tabita komo kanigin otohum finen mosuk avi fas, "Tabita, fohonom!" Pem pogom nuh avi ceis peti annom pem avi saavus Petrus kavun avi cemas. ⁴¹Pem, Petrus yam avi masyemkoromus wav orev kevuk, pem avi foni amgommas kivta yeh kavun pogoni pereinove, kavun pam Tabita fohonsv vani. ⁴²Pogom kahane togomas pani wavuk awanas tere pogom okom Tope, mosuk mavire pavi kivta amnas Tuhan kavun. ⁴³Pem karum migomas tereh Yope paruk pirhav nim nagrem Simon, ahunnim piev tenaharuv nim.

10

¹Peim tame, Kaisarea pogoi, migomas pirhavnim nagremnim Kornelius, pogom nim maniv panikahane pigini fonianfatmus hayemnim haliakomer. ²Kokov men nim tohoi Allah kavun, pigini kahane pahamen mavireh pogov yeminas wou pogom, mosuk enuv atogomas hamer onoveyeh kavun mosuk isohoiv vontuguti Allah kavun. ³Pogom navu, jam sembilan kahane wari nim Allah hais mosuk avi fas ekemi kavun, Kornelius. ⁴Pem ekemi avisaav amgommas pogom waninim kavun tohai pasin mosuk avivas ekemi kavun, isohoiv-isohoiv anum pasin hamer-hamer anum ferev vami pani aka nanim fetnav kavin kevuk Allah. ⁵Pogosan rekrom onove yemseh sevrer yope mosuk ivim senuk pirhavnim nagrem simon, mosuk nagrem peim Petrus, ⁶Ekemi migomas paruk pirhav nim penyomak piev nagrem nim Simon. pani wounimhoeohom pogor. ⁷Pem warinimur fagomas kiev pani peis sevus, Kornelius ivoniatogomas mavire com hamer kokov mosuk manivnim kokov pani ekemni mumait pem onoveyeh penir hamer anvatmus ekemi kanipeni. ⁸Mosuk pem wasenov atogan nen-nen ekemni kavun ekemi avi fas ekemikavun yope sevnim. ⁹Siverum tame kahane, pem ekemi otomov marof wanas mosuk pogom okom kareveamgomod mosuk, Petrus avi verevus wou seneir wav, jam enam kahane pem, isohoiv keruk. ¹⁰Pemi, ekemi masih nah asmeis maamouv upuf, panikir anaveyeh yecatisuk aminas Petrus kini mosuk i avi vanenas, ¹¹Ekemi tiniv avi saavus tohomverum tomgommas usuk anyenkasin pani peten yasik vigivik maaif hawovus mosuk akisaav amgommas icinin empat yasik pemei pam ukememus tereh. ¹²Pogoni kamufnim tovmam cicik pavi yeminas apir empat mosuk suvuv-suvuv cigim tomgommas imiv wav, mosuk wakom wakomo cicik imiv wav. ¹³Pem avi haisterh kiev avi vas ekemikavun, fohonom Petrus homer eim mosuk oumpani!" ¹⁴Tamhamguti em, Petrus avi fas, "mame, Tuhan. Paniker nahapani ouv atensaav mametouv apahav pani mosuk tenaharuv pani." ¹⁵Mosuk pogomkiev avi vas ekemi kavun pieh pogov maravkini tagempani Allahr kigos atogomas pani pirhav tenev ar pam apahav avuni tum. ¹⁶Pegemkiev pani tiga nah asenuv vani, mosuk pah tamgan pahamen pani emar ferev amnas imiv wav. ¹⁷Pogom, tame

pani Petrus emus entogomastere tamkahane saav feev asenpam,napayevus onove yeh kegru atogomas pav pani Kornelius pevtogomas tagevus Simon kini wouh,amnom mouv marav tamgansuk. ¹⁸Mosuk ekemnikavun i voniatogoms mosuk tamkahane Simon avun tagatnipani Petrus pogov nah rovnigir. ¹⁹Emus Petrus finentogomas saam ekemniir saavus pigini finen togomas mosuk asim avi vas ekemi kafuni seeseh soumseh,compier mavire pani apev amhani. ²⁰Fohonom mosuk hawovpeis,soumpeis paruk pogoni pasin finenmentaav pani naar voni vatuv marav. ²¹Pem,Petrus avi hawovus pogoni mavire kavun mosuk avi vas "Sahal,anir pev antasanim pani naar nai kevuk metun ahah?"²²Ekemni avi fanenes,Korintus pogomnim akohum paguv uknim nimi haib mosuk Allah tohoi tentogomas,pani pahamen nanimas mahanes or amin aeramin pogom Yahudi maaif panivas warinimurinou nakev vigiti wounam hobuti yasik mosuk nanyoguti yasik kiev naar figimpani. ²³Petrus ivoni atogomas ekemni kavun yemsuk mosuk envatamnas hamerpogov kavun. siverumtamekahane,vohonamsuk avi sevas paruk ekemnipasin,mosuk peveni pani yope kivitayeh saamtominas. ²⁴Peimtamepani,Kaisarea kavun eamnas. Kornelius pasin saam tamgimas ekemni kavun kanyah mutuvus ahu akasnim mosuk haiveani niveni karevkin²⁵Pem Petrus Yevus Kornelius kavun tovsen kevuk,mosuk avi nah harpan cemus Petrus kini apir yani kivitakirkevuk. ²⁶Pem Petrus avivos ekemni kavun,ani nanim Yahudi yeh kini yekoras pegemhanir avani pam. ²⁷Pem Petrus kiev vagomas paruk Korneliuspasin,Petrus aviyevus kamuv avi saav ategoman mavire paviparuk mutovsuk amminas paruk. ²⁸Pem Petrus avi fas ekemni kavun "aminanim Yahudi mavirekavun tamgomas kiev pani paruk asmahankir kevuk mosuk tumsihankirkevuk Yahudimavire mame emAllah waseis nakev paniker nahah openait fanikev mame pani imom mosok tenem. ²⁹Pogomhamir pogom,naka nacum mame mahai kavun huir, avnanikatnin paniker,naha fonsavamahaf pani naikevaka aha nakev i fani famun?"³⁰Mosuk Korneliusur fas,pogomi tame empat tamsaaiapani pam hamir pegem jam pam,jam sembilan rem,naha cemsuk isohoi vahav wou nampogof,mosuk sahaesahae nimi pirhav oposam nakom tamhani piev hatevnm maciki-maciki tahami. ³¹Pem avi vas,Kornelius,ishoiv anum peis nanyav vanni mosuk hamer anum nanim fetnam veev pogov Allah kavun. ³²Paniker,sevr yope mosuk keinafir simonpani Petrus pani hoir. ekemi pani povgov migomas Simon kaven pogom nim piev hurhur antogomas nim. laut amarum. ³³Paniker,naha rekromgum nimipirhav pogov kavun ahapani otohokum haif hokur tahamun. pogosan,nivi hamen pegevus Allah yuv pegev,pani nanyaf kevuk pahamen pani ekemin foni atogomas nifi kavun pani Tuhanur. ³⁴Pem,Petrus mov avi ceis mosuk avi vas,pogosan,naha iva nanyaf amhaf Allah pani pirhav kavun teyigohum avunum mame. ³⁵Pemsemsuk pahamen okom,kavun tohoi miahani mosuk amhani katini tamur haifpani,nanyahani katni ekemi kavun. ³⁶Allah foni amhamguti pani Israel okomkavon foni amhamguti kiev haif onahan avanpani Kristus Tabnyemir,Ekemir Tuhan pani pahamen maaif. ³⁷Igimanir nanim manif maaif tamgomas pani pegev Yudea kavun pamhanir Galilea pogom yohanes apu feteni amnas pem foni amnas, ³⁸Ani nanim Tabnyeim,Nazaret nim,tamkahane Allah saavspani mionimus mosuk haisav nimuk. ekemi navgan nah paniv wagomas haiv nah amgomas mosuk nah asusus fetnaken atomnas onoveh yeh kavun. harurur amnas empani Allah kini marhaif ekemi kavun.³⁹Nivi pani nanimkokov pahamen kiev pani Tabnyeim amgomas pani Tabnyeim susah mosuk piringrohani katnipani um walf. ⁴⁰Pem Allah avi tumnyekiti tame compier pem avi tomsoguti ekemi kavun pani pieh fohonavur otohukum nim, ⁴¹Pahamen mavire mame empani nivi kevuk Allahr foni atogomas nanim peni ouv yotuh paruk amnev kavun kanigi otohukum pem fohonoguti pani.⁴²Mosuk ekemi fani amhamguti nivgev pani kiev awen ahanam anoveyeh kavun paniker pavgemanir amcenuv vani Allah kamivusuk fohonavfanni. ⁴³Ekemi kevuk pahamen nabi nanim pempahaman mavire nanyav amnas kamufnim pani mufhovav amhamguti nokoi nimpani nagrem marav.⁴⁴Petrus emus foni amgomas kiev-kiev mionim hawovus pie wav pahamen pani nanyav amnas kiev pogem. ⁴⁵Mosuk kasa ye kiva atanas pani paruk hohonis Petrus pasin tohoi perhanes pani asim mio foni amgomas maraf mosuk peim okom-okom peveni.⁴⁶Em ekemni nanyav amnas pogomi onoveyeh foni amnas pani mouv ohun-ohun kavu ohonye avnas pani pem Petrusur vas, ⁴⁷Mame em peveni mavire kivcos opu veteni mavire kavun mio niveni hosenim amhani pam kahane nivi pani?⁴⁸Pem Petrus avi foni amgomas ekemni kavun pani apu fetekevuk pogoni kamuf nagrem Kristus Tabnyeim. Pemsemsuk onoveyeh pav kei avnas pani Petrus paruk mimi ekemnei pasin tame comtav.

11 (Petrus Pieh Hois Yerusalem)¹Pogodin pani,pegeni rasul pasin okonye ohoimav ankev avahav pogosan ani pogosan Yudeas mosuk nanyav amhanin Yahudi mavireh pirhav mame Allah saav amei pani. ²Paniker,Petrus avi verevus Yerusalem wav,kasayeh pani finen amnas ekemi pasin. ³Pemfoni amnas ani sevnim kasayeh mentav kavunpem maamparuk avi omnim parukmaam ekemni pasin!!⁴Pigini kahane em,Petrus pem avi foni amgomas pirhav-pirhav kavun pegem kahane, ⁵Naha isohoiv vohav yape okomi pani naha nanim mentav kavik naha pemsaaav amgomev saamuk ikinahav pani piev hatev yasik hawovus pani icinif nim empat imiv wavuk,mosuk pogom ikinahav pogom nohakarev hais. ⁶Pem naha saaf amgomev mosuk naha saavev mosuk saakev suvuv pani apir 4 pegemhucam,wakum umis otevi kini hurumi touvmam titik pahamen maif,mosuk wakom wakomotitik wav kini.⁷Naapasin nanyak amhav imov kuru avemi pani nakevi fohanam,Petrus,hamerkim oum! ⁸Pem,naha figim,mame,Tuhan.paniker mame touv tenaharuv pani mosuk imam yev atensaafmame hamkam nam. ⁹Pigini kahane em mouv fagomas piginir fas pie pogov maravkini nenem Allahr asumatis pani,pie ar pam apahav touv avunumtum!. ¹⁰Pegemkiev pani tamhanguti tiga kali,mosuk pahamenpani pieh migimokuti inifwav.¹¹Sahae sahe,pev kavonpev pani tiga mavire pani rekrutatugutinagev hohuti wou mimavmuf naar mihamgumpev,pani kaisarear. ¹²Pem mia figiti nakevpani naar paruk sev avesuk fohoimentav pegem enam kiva mafire senikatni naapasin paruk pevkevuk mosuk nivi avi yenikam wounim. ¹³Pem ekemi avi foni amhamguti nivi kavun tamkahane warinim pani sogutipogov tamhangutipani wounim mosuk avi figiti fim mavire sevner yope mosuk kei vim

Simon fonian fatmus Petrus hoir pegev kavon. ¹⁴Mosuk ekemi pasin figiti kiev ahakovun pigini awen pani ani nah kami hamikatnin,ami pahamen mavire aminanin wou nim?¹⁵Ibuk mem foni amhav naha mio nim emar hawovus yani ekemnika vun,kahane pani ibuk togomas kahane nivi wav. ¹⁶Pem,naha finen kakav mahav Tuhanur faskiev,pem akemifeni anigomas mosuk,Yohanes,mumchahanes pani ohomuk,em aha pani mio nimuk mumu cahanikatni. ¹⁷Paniker,Allah pani ekiti saameneis kahane ekemni kavon kahane pani ekemir eis nifikavon pani kahane empani nanim fetmokutut Tuhan Tabnyeim Kristus,mahaiem naha arkivos avemun Allah?" ¹⁸Pem ekemni nanyafunmas kiev-kiev pogoni haivuk avi amminas mosuk Allah onahan avi avnas avi foni amnas,pugas avnani katnin,Allah pasin onahan yavatur Yahudi mavire mentav pasin haiv mimi pani mihanguti."¹⁹Pemsemsuk,onave yemse hariyav togomas pani teneveteni Stevanus kafoni awen korahanes pani pam Fenesia,Siprus,pasin Antiokia,penir aih ahav kiev enuvname peveni kavon pani iva Yahudi mavine pirhav. ²⁰Pem mavire com minas tere ekemni kavnu,empani Siprus mavire peim Kirene pegemir hohonis Antiokhia mosuk peimpasin kievavnas pegenikavun helenisa mavirekavun,pani wasenuv amgangsuk Tuhan Tabnyeim komo kiev. ²¹Tuhankini yam yatamhami ekemni kavon pahamen maaif mavireh kivta amnas pani pieh neimhones Tuhan kavun.²²Ekemni kiev pani Yerusalem kivta yeh nanim asmahanes,mosuk avi regrohames Barnabas pogoi Antiokhia. ²³Pem Barnabas nah Sevenmosuk Avi saav amgomas hamernim Allah,ekemi omahan hamen mosuk avi wasenuv amgomas ekemni kavun pahas Yesuk yatamnanir ker Tuhan kavun pani otohokam inivhaiv. ²⁴Makai Barnabas pani nimi ivahaiv,mionim sumtatis mosuk haisav hamen Tuhan kini amem yamis. ²⁵Pem Barnabas avi sevus pogoi Tarsus pani Saulus pev kevuk. ²⁶Pem ekemi avi nah tumsis tereh ekemi avi yahuis Antiokhia. tahun pirhav minas ekemni avi tovsen amnas kivitayeh kavun mosuk wasenuf amnas Anthiokhia mavire kavun pam pamhani ifuk kinir mavire vanani katni pani Kristus."²⁷Pogomi tame-tame pogov Yerusalem pogom hohonis nabi peveni Antiokhia pogov hohonis. ²⁸Pirhav nim ragrem pani Agobas,feremsukmas apeis peim mia pani tamhanguti masihpani pahamen hucampani meneimame,pogom maasi pani pemerintah Klaudius.²⁹Pem kivitayen foni avanipani ankiev touv maaif touv maaif yasik eiyahangir pogoi yerminani ahu akas nivi karir Yudea amminamipani. ³⁰Mosuk kampam eiyahanikam touv maaif pani Barnabas pasin Saulus panin pegenir asenikatni.

12 (Yakobus suomusuk Petrus Herodes yeeis)¹Pogom marav,ivuk kavar nim raya Herodes yabm wav akomaavos,jemaat ye peveni sumon yavorom par aves. ²Yakobus kavon suahanes Yohanes gomo akas mahakivuk.³Yahudi ye pogom sesuk ameemrekerok antemnaastre.mosok pogobm Herodes aiyeem pogobm Petrus kavon yeiyahanes tres bibit roti ementav maam utur amnaas mosok. ⁴Petrus kavon Yesuk mui wou kamov eitcahanes. empat pe yer Petrus kavon yacahanir avsuk regrohames,Herodesar vas kiev pani paska utur tivsemsuk mui wou kamovok pisig yadi ye kavon yasengir keir tre.⁵Pebm Petrus mui wou kamov cemor avnes,ebm gereja yer Petrus Allah kavon isuhuiyavontemnaas. ⁶Herodesor Petrus pisig Yahudi ye kavon yasogum tame kien angomaas mosok Petrus avin vagomaas,mosuk pe ye pinnip saam pender saam tamtamgomaas mosuk pim vasin saam pender tamtamgomaas mosuk pim vasin saam pender tomtamgomaas, tre. kohomer pinim cobm petrus gomo yabm kag temnaas pe ye peveni vasin mui wou amnobm saam tomtanaas. ⁷Mosok,nen sahanes Aiahav kavonok huis wari nim pogom mui wou kam hoyemsuk yerevsuk tamgomastre; pogom warir Petrus kavon wiv itiv ho tabmgid mosok tumnyeeis,avi vas yahum vohonom"Mosok,kohomer pinim yabm nimok sarsiev temnaas. ⁸Karir semsuk Petrus kavon anasenev anom vasin apir kapas anom,eeatom aves tre Petrus avi eatogomas. mosok,ekemi kavon vas piev anom kabm eit mosok naa marev ahai!"⁹Mosok,Petrus avi hosevos,honsemsok pogom wari cabm kivitatsuk sevok.ekemi nim pani nanim mame,ekemigomo otohohom kavon tamgomasen kahane pigini sav avev avon togomas tre. ¹⁰Pe ye ivuk gini abm tamnaas ho kesevnes mosok pogov marav gini ho kesernes. ekemi cobm iki besik asohanes amnobm itiv hovrevnes piginih iva okobm maev kamov yev amnobm pigini pogom amnobm besi pani pa ekemir tetait tamgomas mosok sahanes tre ekemni kavon,mosok ekemni cobm avi na sevnes mosok avi akata ama sevnes,kaower men otomov marav mosok pogom wari pani Petrus gomo samok pev yeistre petrus kavon tomsevos. ¹¹Petrus pebm vinen kam amsuk ha naha hosevev otohohom nam tamahamipam nen aves,ekemir avi vas,"Pegesaan,naha ikarum nanim vetnaavev piginikeir aiahav wari regro vami pebm naha piev saure vev Herodes gomo yabm mosok Yahudi ye gomo vinen tanaharov pani Petrus eve eivor avsuk amnaas,ebm makaavi. ¹²Petrus vinen kamsuk,Maria gomo wou avi sevus,Yohanes gomo nu mosok Markus,avon vatnos vasin inyour migumas wou pogov pogov kavon mavrie pavi pogov mutuvsvuk isuhuiyavon tenas.¹³Petrus hogangsuk amnobm ho kohota amgomas mosok pi kenevok gasin avcharov nagrebm rode hogangsuk amnobm ho tigr avsuk. ¹⁴Roderor Petrus gomo mouv nanyesuk anahan togomas,anahan tagangsuk pie amnobm tenmentav wou kam pie yemsuk pogov yeminaas ye pavi kavon vas Petrus kiev vasuk pam amnobm ho tamahami aves. ¹⁵Ebm pogoni yersemsok rode,kavon aha arov vahamon! yavontemnas mosok ebm,roder semsok ikarom naha arov voni mame avon togomas,mosok ekemnir avontemnas kiev pani,pani wari nimor mer yatahami avontenas.¹⁶Ebm Petrus koe amnobm kohota amatamgomas mosok amnobm avi cahanestre,pegenir Petrus kavon esuk tohoi perahanes tre. ¹⁷Pegemar,yabm meimeis tre mouv maev hamar avsuk,Petrusur ekemini kavon avi habme amgomas,tam kahane abm aiahav mui wou kamovok ho yaa pumaasevos naha nai. mosok pogom kiev pani,Yakobus ani akas ani nivenu kavan,haive ani niveni kavon voni veni avarom avsuk avi sevus,ekemig pie wou pim sevus.¹⁸Tame avi kis mosok,pe yer kiev enkitsuk Petrus taqis haiye vami avnaspam tam kahane tahami pam avontenas. ¹⁹Herodesor vas Petrus pev ama sev nim aves mosok pogoni pe yer aamiq pev amgaansuk tomnes,sasav mame Herodes pogoni pe ye kavon husier vagaansuk pe ye peveni kiev ke vasuk susu arom aves. pigini mav pani Herodesor Yudea tumsuk Kaisarea pogoi navgaansuk na migumaastre.²⁰Herodesor tirus ye kavon Sidon ye kavon husier iva tenem

vagomas mosok ekemnir pirahav mutuvsuk kiev pirahav,amsuk avi hohones,Herodes,sahangir avasuk amsuk avi hohones,Herodes,sahangir avasuk hohones tre,mosok blastus kavon sabm cikcos kiev ho yavnaas tre piginih ekemni gomo ikuk kivta nim maev,gomo wou aabmi antogomas nim,pigini marav ekemnir Herodes kavon hagansuk husier tumur avasuk ho horhos yavnas tre,pegenir aaour gasin touv haev pani Herodessor Aabmi antogomas hucabm mur akiav antemnaas pigini keir. ²¹Herodessor ivtamkievo aves mosok ivuk nimpani piev karom nim otohomi eitsik ekemi gomo mimaav haev em cemsuk migansuk kiev hamen vogomas mavrie pani kavon. ²²Mavrie pahamen mov maev avon temnaas,pam Ai ahav gomo mov,i nim gomo mov mame avon tenas. ²³Ebm Ai ahavor regromos wari hogonsuk mas Herodes kavon suomsuk avcis tre,pogom uhunye kiev kahane Ai ahavor innyou avu ni mame pigini keir tre,urivur semsuk yuhum nim pogom amnes mosok kanivus tre. ²⁴Mosok ebm,Aiahav gomo kiev haev hosemsok mas atem atev ho yevos. ²⁵Barnabas vasin salus vasin ekemni gomo karia tirse Yohanes vasin Markus vasin pie Yerusalem sevnes.

13

¹Peim tame,pani pogov kiftaye peim tame Antiokhia pogov kavun kivitayeh,nabi-nabi pasin guru-guru pani Barnabas,Simeon foni antanaspani Niger,Lukius,pani Kirene,menahem pani hamenkicahanes paruk Herodes,raja pakamen kini mosuk Saulus. ²Onove yamseh pogosan peim sembayang amhani Tuhan kavun mosuk tam pasin,pem ekemni tam amgans,asimnim vas fas naha pirhav avnaam Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin kania pam leania nakimor pani ker i voni feef ekemni kavun. ³Pemsemsuk,ekemni tam avi amnas mosuk isohoiv pasin,mosuk kokav amnas yamnifeni walf Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin,ekemni avi rekrohanes ekemni comsevnes. ⁴Mosuk pemsemsuk ani sevni mio ekum,Barnabaspas Saulus pasin hawovi pogof seleukia,mosuk pem puguik picimhavnim Siprus pegev. ⁵Pem avina sevnes salamis,ekemni avi enuv amnas aiahavkiev Allah Sinagoge pogov Yahudi nim,mosuk ekemni pasin Yohanis yasevnes mosuk pani ekemni havie yeiv kasin. ⁶Pem ekemni avi sevnes onove yeh oramin ateramin kini yoh mutumur kevuk avi hosevnes pafos,ekemni avi samhones pirhavnim tukangsibir orav nabi Yahudi pani nagremnim Baryesus. ⁷Ekemi paruk prokonsuk Sergius Paulus,ohannim esigis piginir kei Fas Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin hohones ekemi kavon pani onahan nanyaf Allah kini kiev. ⁸Tamhamguti em,Elimas,tukan sibir pogomuri tamur pigini kahane nagrem nim foni amhamgutipani,fonsav angomas Barnabaspas Saulus pasin,pem angomas panivos prokonsul pogum imam nimur. ⁹Pem,Saulus pem kam nanim fetmahanes Paulus,mio niveni kokotitik amnik amnas Elimas. ¹⁰Pem fas sah ani pani pam mansen oraf avanin muslihat manif,ani pam hahur aruf,ani hacum pegem kievhait pam ani avkevname ani tumnam kawere tunam otomov kawermen tav Tuhan kini? ¹¹Pogosan,sahae-sahae Tuhan kini yam hohati akev wav mosuk ani saam men asnahani katnin mosuk saav kevname tame arm pogov mihani katnin pani. pev kavun pani iceit maaiv pasin omov sakum pasin hawov guti ani ayem mosuk ekemni avi soguti na panivwa hamguti mavire pevkevuk ahami katni yamnim. ¹²Pem prokonsul pem ikarum aves pemnen saafus pev tamgomas pani ekemni tohoi perevus Tuhan kiev aknaspani.(Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin sevnes Antiokhia okom pisidia keyei pogoi) ¹³Peimtame,Paullus pasin onove yeh paruk pani pafos picivit amahohonis Perga hosevnes,Pamfilia pegov,em Yohanis tovsev togomas ekemi piev sevus Yerusalem. ¹⁴Pem,Saulus pasin Barnabas pasin pabas sevnes perga pogom Antiokhia nasevnes pisidia pogov. ¹⁵Mosuk Sahabat tame ekemni avisevnes Sinagoge mosuk pogovnah minus Hukum Taurat wafinsuk mosuk Kitab nabi ani,okonye ohoimov amir av avanin kiev-kiev onahan vasin pegemi onove yeh pav,fanaamsahae. ¹⁶Mosuk Paulus oremsuk enuv angomos kiev hasi yamuk mosuk avifas,sah Israel onoveyeh pananir tohoi amhani katninpani Allah,nanyahae sahae. ¹⁷Israel Allah pani kimatis tarani nimor mosuk wav komavus okom nim pogom minas pani Mesir ukum mosuk yam nim komavus,ekemi avi yaogomas ekemne avi yasevupogom. ¹⁸Pam empay puluh tahun kahane,ekemi muhohav antogomas ekemni yohom nifeni pogov kavun yaner wagomas pani. ¹⁹Mosuk pem ekemi avi niemus tujuh okom ukan kanan pogov ekemi avi eis ukem pogom. ²⁰Pahaman pani tamgomas pani 450 tahun. pemsemsuk Allah avi eis ekemni kavun hakim-hakim pem pamhamir nasevus Nabi Samuel. ²¹Pem semsuk,ekemni pirhav nim keyivas Allah avieis ekemnikavun Saul,namu aruv kish,nimi pirhav Benjamin nim,pogov empat puluh tahun. ²²Pem Allah kimtatis Saul,Allah tumneis Daud kavun raja pie asmeis ekemnekini,pani Allah amgomas pani nanim avifas naha toven feef Daud,aruf Isai kinir,otohokam nam kahane asmeis nim,pani kahane amhamguti finen nam. ²³Pegem wako pere nim pegemur foni amhami yasik yosogiti pegov Israel ivahaif,pani Tabnyeim. ²⁴Pani Tabnyeim menkavun pev,Yohanis kiev foni men kavun pev pani apufeteni pasin kivitakam pahamen Israelmavire. ²⁵Mosuk pem Yohanis tirekuru ata navus kania niveni,ekemi pieh foni angomas,ekum finen mahai nahapam? Nahapogomar mame. pem sahae-sahae,ahunnim mer naha seceiv veev apinnim pogov pani naha paimame ekemi korotuvumame. ²⁶Okonye a haimov wakom yehpere Abraham mosuk onoyeh ani memait Allah tohoi nim nivi kiev wasegiti pani fir. ²⁷Em pegemur amminas Yerusalem emeni kini amemyeh pani tovsev mame mosuk nanyaf mame foni amgomas pani,pani ekemi wotunum angomas sahabat tame kahane,peis kahane pani asmeis nabi pogomur fani angomas marav Tabnyeim yeiv kiev. ²⁸Mosuk ekemi pani tovsen mame kiev hasih nim yeiv kiev pani kamigin,Pilatus kavun famenes susulaiev. ²⁹Mosuk ekemni pem kahane naasemeis pahamen matatis ekemi kiev pani,ekemni avi yahauwavniv kivcos um wabuk mosuk avinah komacahanes ukun kam. ³⁰Tamgomas em Allah pieh tumneis kanigin otoham pem. ³¹Mosuk pem tame-tame Tabnyeim hosev antogomas ekemni onove yeh paruk anev antanas kavun Galilea pem pamhanir Yerusalem pani pogosan asmeis nanim-nanim pegem ekmpam. ³²Mosuk nivi aseni kam ekemi kiefhaif pam Allahr vasmarav nim oukiev nim. ³³Paniker Allahr pani vas pigini keev nivtav nivih fohomguti Tabnyeim,Masmur kam mattatis maraf pasal 2: Aha pani aruvnamor,ivtam pani ai anomor asmeki truf aha? ³⁴Allah kiev Tabnyeim tumnyeis pani kanigin otolim pem piehanev mame kanigin otolim pev,Allahr foni amgomas,nahani ekemi

ahakavun ikinahav haiv akev mosuk avi nanyahae,panieis Daud.³⁵Pogomhanir pogom,ekemi pasin foniamhani Mazmur ham peveni pani aka pani tunukev mame mavire haif anevni saavsen konigin amnas pani. ³⁶Em,Daud wasenov amganmas ekemi kahane kavun Allahr vasmarav pem kanifus mosok avi nah aveahanus kievmaraf,pem saaf amnas kanigin anfatmuspani. ³⁷Em Tabnyeim pani Allah fo honoguti kanigin pem,saaf kev mame kanigin.³⁸Panikir wm,inou pani nanim petnahanker ani okonye ohoimaf empai ekemni maraf pegemahanir pam nokoi manifav antagomaf nifi. ³⁹Mosuk ekemikavnuk,kivta mavireh maraf nah koretumhuti teneveteni pani ani avkeymame mimi haif aaf hacum taurat Musa. ⁴⁰Paniker pam isimar kiev-kiev pam pegeni kam foni afemi pani pegem kief nabi kam ani ovenum teyiyohum amikavun. ⁴¹Sahae-sahae sah epe av tohoi perev vaanin mosuk amhonnim pani nahah karia amhamgm pani ekum yamhompev karia pirhaf amir namin mame mosok pam perhav nim foni amgomas annikef.⁴²Pogom Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi hosehav ononyeh ishoit avmaspem ekemni wasenufannas aiahaf kief.tame waram peimtame. ⁴³Ekemnir foni amnas ekemi ahav komokiev pani Sahabat tamek pogomtamhamguti sinagoge pogov kiev avgan Yahudi mavire pavi mosuk pogoni proselit pani tohoi amnas Tuhan kavun Paulus marav anev mosuk Barnabas pasin,pem,kiev amnas ekemni kavun mosuk hotahota amnas ekemi kavun pani pabus mimi karum pani inou Tuhan kam.⁴⁴Pogom sahabat tame peimpani,kavit pahamenmaif mavire pahamen pogom okom mutuvnis pani namnyakankir kevu ekemi ahavkiev. ⁴⁵Tamhamguti em,pem anove yemseh Yahudi saav amnas sahasak pogom,ekemni pani yohomini amnas mosuk pem avi comechannis Paulusur vasmavak pem sasev amnas.⁴⁶Pem,Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi fanenes mousemuk mosuk avi vanenas sah,pani iva ikarum paniker kiev hasih Allah amhamguti pani tamhamguti sah,pani iva ikarum paniker kiev hasih Allah amhamguti pani tamhamguti ankev pani ivik. pani ani tirmakuruamhamin mosuk navimmenkahane sahae nivi okom-okom avav pani peveni. ⁴⁷Pam,pegemkahanepam Tuhanur fani amgomas kagi nivi kavun: naha pani asumatigim okom-okom esigi kasin pavani pani ker ani asevnim ker ibah haif pani pogoi nif rintatis pogoi.⁴⁸Pem onave yemsehe Yahudi memponi nanyahani katni pegem kiev pam ekemni ohonye amhani katni mosuk avahani katni aid ahavkiev mosuk,pavinim fani atahamguti pani mi ahamguti karum,nanim asmekiti. ⁴⁹Pem Tuhan kini wav komam dianam pahamen omampigini.⁵⁰Tamhamguti em,Yahudi mavire hatohata amnas onove mavhai kavuniva manumuk yohyeh pogom okom,mosuk komakanerkevu epe ahankir kevu Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin mosuk tunguru kevu emar com etev pani ekemni yuv. ⁵¹Poniker pem havguru amnas ekuv pani apiruk niveni Yahudi ,mavire kavun pem mosuk pogoi kiyei Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin sevnes ikonium. ⁵²Mosuk pahamen kivitayeh hamne omnas ohonye maaif mosuk mio niveni.

14 (Paulus Pasin Barnabas pasin paruk nah yevnes Ikonium okom)¹Pemtagomas ikonium pogov pasin Barnabas pasin paruk yevnes Sinagoge pogov Yahudi mavire pasin kiev avnas pegem kahane remsemsuk pegem pavi maaev haiv Yahudi,mavire pasin Yunani,mavirepasin pani ikarum avnes. ²Pem Yahudi oaveyeh orav avnes pani parivos amnes Yahudi onoveyeh men kavun. mosuk apahav enuv atomnas anam niveni kivitayeh kavun susu atahankie kevu.³Pem ekemni,amninas pogov kavun korum pemkiev kokov ovun tanas Tuhan pasin,pani kiev avuntanas yatemuk ekemiahav kiev,pem avunum antogomas asimnim mosuk anyenkasin-anyenkasin pogov kavun yam niveni. ⁴Puguis em,onoveyeh pogom okom hariyeiftogomas,peveni pani kavguv amnas Yahudi mavireh kavun,mosuk peveni rasul kavun.⁵Pem avi asumtakahanes ikinahav peim,pani peveni mavire pieh peveni Yahudi mavire,mosuk paruk ibuk mavire niveni,pani batu yawi yata hankir kevu rasul kavun. ⁶Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin nanim fetmamsuk avi teyifsevnes Listra mosuk Derbe,pogoi okom-okom Likaonia,mosuk pargov karev karev piev. ⁷Mosuk pogoi kieh ekemni foni amonavnes kievawen. ⁸Pogov Listra pirhav nim migomas apir kokov mentav asmeisuk,koruv imounimkini kapek hoasevus mosuk yoteh anev tensaaviname. ⁹Pogom nimpani saaf tentogomas Paulus kiev vontogomas pani pem Paulus samfarmam yatamgomas avisaafas paniker pogom nim imam avus am asusuhmafinou, ¹⁰Paulus kiev vagomas mov hanenmaaif,yumum pesemsuk orom apir anumuk. Mosuk pogom nimwav avi napagicemus pem avi sevas.¹¹Pem avi saaf amnas Paulus tamkahane amhami pegemnimpani ekemni avi avnas mov maaif wavuk ekemni kini mov Likaonia,"Dewa-dewa avi hohuamnas ekemni mumaif pev pani inim yasik asemeisuk kavane tereh!" ¹²Onoveyerh pogonir avnas pani Barnabas pani Zeus kahane mosuk pieh Paulus pani hermes ahane pani ker pegemur fahami kiev pani ker. ¹³Imam dewa Zeus,kuilnim pam horeif okom uk ohois lembu-lembu nimi ko mosuk bunga aseh okom emnem gerbang.ekemni pasin mosuk mavire pavi pasin kam eiyahankir kertereh Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin.¹⁴Tamhamguti em,pem rasul Barnabas pasin rasul Paulus pasin nanyahanes pogomkiev,ekemni pievhatev niveni tohoguruatanas mosuk avi teivseves yeh mumat nayevnes tereh,ohonyeh pavus amnas mosuk. ¹⁵Mosuk avivas,okonye ohoimov,nai kevu avanin pahamen kiev pam?nivi pasin iyeh ani pasin kahane kiev haiv anev kasin anikev pem sesak ani pani tenahtaf anev avatininpani tumsuk pie pem sesak ani pani tenahtaf anev avatininpani tumsuk pie havnim Allah pani mi ahami pegem asumas pegem hucam kam. ¹⁶Pogov hanyahai amnas oukasin,ekemi tuvuamgomas pahame maaif yamhom navus pani otomov maraf navas ahan. ¹⁷Pem,ekemi tovsev mame otohumnim pani nanim mentav.pem ekemni amgomas pani haif mosuk enuv amgomas nivi kavun memeh imifwavak mosuk ohomov uyam yasik otohokam nim mosuk touf pasin onahan pasin. ¹⁸Pemsemsuk faniamgomas pahamenkievpani,ekemni tuvumutenem mavire pavi pani pem mame isohoiv avuntana kurban pani ekemnikinir.¹⁹Amhani katni em,Yahudi mavire hohones Antiokhia pogom mosuk Ikonium pogom mosuk hatota amnas pogoni mavire pavi kavun,ekemni kumnun amnas Paulus batuk mosuk nayeremecahanis okom amarum naikevu nimovinen pani Paulus pani kanigin gasik. ²⁰Pem,semsuk haive ani niveni eitkisuk aminas Paulus,ekemi fonamsuk avi yevus okom kamuf. peim tame pem Barnabas pasin avi sevus Derbe pogov.²¹Pem avi enuv amnas ekemni pogor okom

kavun mosuk kam asuhanes haive ani pavi,ekemni pieh hohonis Listra,mosuk peim Ikonium mosuk pem Antiokhia.

²²Pem kkove amanavnes otohun pahamen haive,yararamgomas ekemnekafun pani yeiyohanerkevuk iman,mosuk fani amgomas paniker nivi yenkirker mimavmuv haifpev Allah kavun pabus teneh feteni yamhani katni pem.

²³Pemsemsuk,Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi kiev atamnass kiev-kiev kasin ekemni kini ahun-ahun kivitayeh,pem isohoif avgan mosuk tampasin,pem ekemni avi enuv amnas pogoni kiev asinyeh pani Tuhan kavun.Pam ekemi kavun ekemni ikarum. ²⁴Pemsemsuk ekemni avi vesevnes Pisidia mosuk avina sevnes pamfilia. ²⁵Mosuk ekemni avi navnas aikomo kiev Perga pogov ekemni avi hawovnes Atalia. ²⁶Pogoi kiyeik ekemni picivit amahohanes Antiokhia kavun omam ekemni eiyahani katni Allah marhaif manigini karia pani ekemni tirsevus pani.²⁷Pem ekemni hosemsuk avi mutuvnis paruk kivitayeh niveni marav foni atamnass pahamen maaif kiev Allahr atogomas paruk ekemnipasin mosuk tamkahane ekemni tematis amnom iman okom-okom kini peveni. ²⁸Mosuk ekemni paruk amminas pahamen kivta yeh pani karum.

15 Kief Maaif Aamtatisuk Amandas Yerusalem Pogof^dPamahaner,penter yeh pani Yudea pogobm hohones mosuk

waseenof afi ho amanaas pefene ifuk yeh kafun,"Eebm aani sunat aatini mentaf emaargus ouh kasin tenem Musar fas marafok pam,aam peis nah yaah sef kief mame." ²Amahaner,pogobm afi tahamgote kikoos mosuk orpasin ater pasin tarketer mame Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin mosuk pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni pasin,ekemener kekurahani katem pani Paulus Barnabas,pasin pefeni yeh pah ekemene katunuk,nah payefinir Yerusalem pogof ifule yeh peni kafum nah tofsea pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin pegem kief pegemoh pam.³Pogobm,pahamem otomof okobm kamof ciresemsuk afi reimmafobeasuk Fenisia pasin Samaria pasin afi tofsef atanafenes pogom otomof karuma pani kief aafanafenes pahamen mese-mese kam kifda yeh peni ohonye maamanafene pahamen maaif kifta yeh pani. ⁴Amahane,peis ekemene pani afi nah reimsefenes Yerusalem pogof,kafun pani afi nah yaah reiryef amanaas pogom okolom myor ameem yeh,mosuk ouh yeh,amahaner kief afi aafanaas pahamen maaif.Aii Ahator aantogomaas karyaah peni kief ekemene kafun.⁵Eebm pefeni yeh pani paruk farisi pogobm piginyoh peis ifa kiftacahanes peis taiferefnes masuk afi famenes,"Inyohu pani sunat ekemene pasin ekemene kafun foni aantanas patgini pirahaf kafum nanyaaf ama anef Musa kini kief haef maraf!" ⁶Pahamen ameem yeh pasim ouh yeh pasin afi nah mufufenes pegem kief aafahanigir afuk.⁷Peis afi nah aafaakaansuk awi pasin eih pasin afi nah karumeeh kicahanes pogof kafun pogof,Petrus waf feremsuk mas afi fagomaas ekemene kafun,"Okonye-ohaimof ikimaani nanim pani ouh kief pani aii ahaf pani aani kafun amceenaf atogomaas pani nakom habmok hosefos pani pahamen mese-mese pefeni pani nanyaaf atahani kateni otomof haof kief pani masuk nanim fete mahanes. ⁸Mosuk,Aii ahaf pirahafor iyeh kini nefeehtaf pani,waf koumaam suk aawahamguti pefeni kafum piginyoh Roh Kudus maraf ekeme kafun,kahame maaif emaargus ekemir amgomaas maraf nifi kafun,⁹Mosuk ekemi pani kikoos-kikoos aatini kief mame nifi pasin ekemene pasin,peis ekemir nah sohosaas atahamguti nefeehtaf nifeni pani kapekokofok nifenik.¹⁰Pigim kefok pogossaanuk,naih aani aamasaaf amanaamen Aii Ahaf kafun huninimuk tatisuk hacum kitifuk habm feref kitisuk ohoik yeh kafun,tar ani nifi kani pasin nifi pasin pani apeis aatini mouf ifa tenen? ¹¹Eebm nifir percaya pani nifi ho remsefenses piginyoh kokof Aii tabmey,kini kahane ekemene pasin kabm."¹²Pafgobm,pahamen yeh maaif hacifasuk tamgomaas pani afih keyefosuk mas ekemene nanyaaf Barnabas pasin Paulus pasin kafun amanaas,pogobm pogoni ifuk yeh cirobm pani kief afi waseenaf amanaas,pahamen aamasaaf mosuk tetensaaf Aii ahator teintogomaas peni ekemene kafun yaantogo maas maraf pahamen meseh-meseh pefeni kafun.¹³Pogoni mafire cirobm kief nah ciresefos mosuk,Yakobus afi aake maafus,"Pahamen yeh maaif,nanyahae sahae naah kafun. ¹⁴Simon nimo kasin waseeis yaasik tagem tagane Aii ahaf emaar ifuk saafos meseh-meseh pefeni kafun peis pirahaf nim pirahaf moseh pani nakarabm nim koukaaf kasin pani.¹⁵Pahamen ameem yeh kref pirahaf pogom ahanes emaar matatis pogom kafum. ¹⁶Pahamen pam ciresemsuk,naha pieh sogubm.Preosuk pteh nah rigirbm Daud kini kemah rohom sofos pani,niginaar pieh cigimtirirbm tawi pahamen pani mosuk ifa manomok rigirbm. ¹⁷Pogobm pahamen iyeh ciribm pani Aii ahaf pef afi amana anir ker mosuk pahamen meseh pefeni ih afi foni atahamgur ker niginaar,pahamen maaif pamoh,"Kief Aii ahaf kinir afi aafemor pahamen maaif pegem kafun. ¹⁸Emaargus nanim fetemahanes ouh kasin tenem pogdom.¹⁹Pigim kefo,naar finyen aafemof piginyoh nifi pam peis pefeni meseh yeh kafun nanim mentaf kahane yaah aseeno tayoham Aii ahaf katum kapeh hahaita amanaani kafum. ²⁰Eebm nifi pani peis emaargus matatisuk eenaf ekemene kafum amahamer ekemene afi nah omof karumeeh otohun nifeni otomof tenaharof kafunun mosuk peim pani onefe mafahai mami mosuk nekasim tenaharof penik,mosuk ous nifenik. ²¹Eebm.emaar imafgus kini nyeh pereh pani,Musa nimo kasin emaargus aafos,pahamen okobm kini,yeh-yeh pani eenof atogomaas piginyoh wacinoos kasin kefok meseh wouh meseh wauh kamofok tame hamen maaif aafta kasin pani."Wafi Hafef Ifuk Yeh Eebm Yahudi Mame²²pogobm,seesuk haef afanaanir pahamen ifuk yeh pani mosuk ouh yaraah taf pasin,mosuk pahamen okubm yeh pasin,afi amceenof aforor ekemene kani yeh-yeh kafun piginyoh afi rekuruh afaror Antiokhia paruk Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin paruk ekemener fanenes Yudas kafum,Barsabas kafum,mosuk Silas pasin pegeni ifuk yeh ekemene kafun pani. ²³Mosuk pegenir curumaacahanes wafi hatef yabm nifenik,pegem kahane.²⁴Nifi pani nanyahasenef pefehi yeh nifi kani pani,nifir foni mentaf remsefenes pani pamum pefas pani aamir hokum kenaaf aantagatenen pegeni kani kief penik aani kafun otohun epeh aaf aantagateni aani kafum. ²⁵Pegem kief pam nifi aani kafun ifa kungahari afahanef,piers pahamen kief paruk aamsuk mamceenaf atahanef yeh-yeh pasin mosuk rekorananigir gatahanet aani kafum pef paruk maif nifei kani-mafire cirobm fetenef aantagateni pasin paruk piginyoh,Baranabas pasin Paulus sugus. ²⁶Peis otohun nifeni pani eenaf tanaas ekemene ciribum pam peis Aii ahaf nibm kafun,Kristus tabmeyer kafun.²⁷Pogom kahane pogom kefok,nifi pani Yudas pasin Silas,pasin pegeni cirobmor waseenof amahani katini peis pah kiefok. ²⁸Eebm,otomaf haef

pani ifa Roh Kudus mosuk negenof kini otohomo kafumus hacum aam kafum pani ifa hacum pasin mame eebm pamoh pam ifa haef piginir pamoh.²⁹ Aam peis otohomo ekeni pani omof karum kicahait otomof tenaharof yemsuk anef sahamok pani mosuk usuk sahamok mosuk tagemor kanifusuk fih pam pekoraham, mosuk mami hacum. Eebm aani otohomo ekeni pah manomok mim aantagatenen, pogoni otomof tenaharof kamof yet mame afoanaani katenen, pani aamir anef aantagatenen pani ifa haef. Afi pieh tubmsiahmgitebm."³⁰ Peis ekemene pani yabm awi yeei eih yeei amkaansuk afi hawofenes Antiokhia mosuk peis yeh maaif kahacici afi teimgumaas mosuk ekemene pani pogom wafi hatef afi eeyahanes.³¹ Pafgobm ifuk yeh wacinisuk famenes, ekemene pani ohonyeh afi amanaas pogom kief haef pogom nanyeesuk.³² Yudas pasin Silas pasin pani ekemene ciribm pasin pani ifuk yeh kabm, hahaitatisuk mosuk nah yaahlo kokofeeh pahamen yeh maaif nifeni kafun pam kief foni nifenik pahamen kief paneik.³³ Pamahaner ekemene pogof mimi tame ciresefos mosuk pogomi okabm yamoham pogom afi rekuru atanaa pogoni mafire cirobm kafun pieh ekemene kini okobm pogof.³⁴ Eebm pogobm, Silas pam peis pafgof afi hayemos.³⁵ Eebm Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin pani Antiokhia pogof mikaasuk kief waseenof mosuk kief Aii allaf kini awen afi aanet aantanaa paruk maafif pogof yemimi aantaas yeh maaif pasin parukkabm. Paulus pasin pasin Barnabas Pasin ahun-ahun sefenes.³⁶ Peis tame pafieeh kitis, Paulus afi fonsaafos Barnabas kafun hai peis senigir nifi pieh goh maraf mosuk pahamen yeh maaif okobm-okobm raraf, nigenofor nah mimi aantenef mimaaf mouf maraf pieh fetesenigir. Aii ahaf kini kief waseenak aantenef pani tagisis eh ekemener yemimi aantagatim pani nah sahanigir."³⁷ Barnabas kini fingen pani Yohanes pasin yaah sogur afsuk sarani nakarabm nim pani Markus.³⁸ Eebm pani Paulus kini fingen pani tayahom pogoni kahane yeh kafun yaasef pani tayohom piginyoh pogom kahane yeh ekemene kafum koretomenes yeh pani kafun pieh yaasef tayohom afsuk, Pamfilia sef kief fanenes mosuk pogom karyaah tumus pigimi kefak.³⁹ Pamahaner, ahi amanaas ekemene cirobm pani ahun-ahun afi sefenes awiyef paf awi yohom tenem eih yohom tenem amkaasuk ekemene cirobm pani ahun-ahun afi sef atanaas. Barnabas pani Markus katun yaasefos mosuk berlayar pani howeeh oham maraf Siprus itif pogor fetenafas.⁴⁰ Eebm, Paulus pani silas kafun yaasefas piyeh yoh maraf fetenafkaam famenes pahamen yeh maaif otomof haef Aii ahaf kini amceeis.⁴¹ Mosuk ekemi pani afi fetenafas kabm Siria mosuk Kilikia waseenof otanaait karum fetenof pahamen okobm marafok.

16 Timotius Haife Kafguf Fami Paulus Ani Silas Ani Kafun¹ Paulus peis huis Derbe mosuk Listra. Mosuk, afi saafas nimi pirahaf pogof kafum, nakarabm pani Timotius, Yahudi nuh kini arof kiftatis, eebm aii nim pani Yunani nim² Ekemi pani pahamen yeh nanim emaargus Listra pasin Ikonium pasin.³ Paulus kini finyen pani paruk Timotitius pasin yaasogur kefok togemaas, amahaner ih afi fas mosuk afi sunat amogomaas eebm Yahudi yeh pogof yemindas pani. Eebm, ekemene pahamen nanim pani aii pani Yunani nim.⁴ Pogobm ekemene pani okobm-okobm maraf afi parifwanaas, ekemene waseenof kief-kief otomaf haef yef peni waseenaf afi amawanaas amahaner afi nanyahanir afsuk, emaargus nim kasin ifuk yer kekuru aantanaas peni marafok mosuk ouh yeh Yerusalem yeminaas pogonir.⁵ Amahaner pahamen okobm yeh afi nah kokof kicahanes mosuk pahamen afi pafieeh amanafas tame-tame. Aii Ahaf Ih Fas Paulus kafun Makedonia Pogof⁶ Amahaner, ekemene nafkaansuk nah kesef amanafenes Frigia ukien mosuk Galatia pasin pogobm afi kifeaasis Roh Kudus sur Aii ahaf kief Asia pogof waseenof haef afsuk.⁷ Ekemene peis Misia pogof nah feremsuk, ekemene kowaeh pieh sefenas Bitinia pof, eebm Roh Kudus pani ekemene pogof sef tayohom afsuk togomaas.⁸ Amahaner, peis tomsefenes Misia pani, Troas pogof afi nah sefenas ekemene pani.⁹ Isih asen kamofok afi saafos Paulus pani. Pirahaf nim taf Makedonia pogobm feremsuk mosuk keyi afi fagomaas ekemi kafun kief nim pani, "Hai aha Makedonia pegof mosuk nifi ho eeim ah."¹⁰ Paulus pafgom asen pogom seesuk mas, nifi tagem kahane pani sem karabm pers Makedonia pogof, pahamen finyen takaasuk mas Aii ahaf nifi kafun ih fas pani kief awen pani ekemene kafun nah eenaf kefok fas aha afes. Lidia Kiftatis¹¹ Pogobm peis, fetenafenes berlayar pani Troas, nifi emargus berlayar fetenafkaansuk Samotrake pogof mosuk tame peim pani peis Neapolis pogof.¹² Mosuk pogobm nafkaasuk Filipi, okobm maaif pogom hueaabm pani Makedonia mosuk okobm pirahaf pogof pirahaf pogom Roma ar kam suk yaatamanaas. Nifi pogom okobm pogom afi nah mineef tame pafi pani.¹³ Amahaner tame hamen maaif amanaas, nifi afi nah sefensenef pogom okobm horeeif mici amarom maraf, pogof kafun pani mimaaf mouf isyohaif kasin asuhanes nifir nanim pani pigim kefok amanafensenef, pogof kafun pani isyohaif kasin mimaaf mouf fagomas. Amahaner, nifi pogof cemsuk mosuk kief afi afeneef onefe pasin pogof motufsuk migumaas.¹⁴ Nuh pirahaf pani nakarabm Lidia Tiatira okobmok, karyaah nim pani kain ungu jual takaasuk Aii ahaf kafun isyohaif fonaf aantogomaas. Aii ahaf nefeeh taf nim kohomfatis Paulus neh kief foni dahamguti pani nanyaafor afsuk.¹⁵ Mosuk, peis Lidia pasin pahamen maaif wouh nim yominaas pani apuh ftoni atanaas ekemi keyi afi fas nifi kafun, kief nim, "Eebm, aha ifa ikarum nana kifta etisuk kokofeeh kitir afgutum pani hai aha nakom wouh kamof mosuk pegof ho cem." Mosuk, ekemi pani nifi kafun keyi fontogomaas.¹⁶ Pogof kafun pani nife peis isyohaif mauf minaaif maut itif sef amanafenef, nuh pirahaf enefe mafire pam sen hahur yaawagomaas afi nah tubmsis nifi kafun. Ekemi pani afi yah kafnafos ekenahaf karyaah wouh nim kafun afsuk pogom pam senfotenef aantogomaas ekenahaf pani.¹⁷ Pogom nuh pani Paulus ohaik nagos mosuk nifi keyi harof afi aafanafenef, "Pahamen yeh-yeh pam Aii ahaf maaif Hamen kinir eenof mahami otomof haef aan kafun!"¹⁸ Ekemi pani pafus fetemimi aantogomaas tame-tame. Paulus pani peis husier asemeeisuk haitatisuk mas afi fas pogom hahur kafun, "Naar foni amahaf aakefon nakarabm Kristus tabney kinik pesom peis pigmi otohomo kamofok!" Amahaner pogom hahur afi pesefos, pafgobm pani peni.¹⁹ Eebm pani, pogom nuh saafos pam ekemene kini karyaah dan tanaas pani peis pefos pigini kefok pani peis, ekemen afi yeeyahanes Paulus pasin Silas pasin amahaner afi migimi yaatanafenes mubmaait kokof pogof ifuk yeh kafun.²⁰ Mosuk, pogobm ekemener afi yaaf nafnes Paulus pasin Silas pasin kief kekuruh yeh koteneebm kafun afi nah amcenot tanaas ekemener afi fanenes, "Pegeni yeh paf

Yahudi yeh mosuk peis pegem okobm nibm tenemeeh amahani. ²¹Ekemene kini ouh kief tenaharof waseenaf amahani nifi kafum amahamer nifi ekemen maraf afi anef afsuk amahani mosuk kabm aatini Roma yeh kahaner yaasik. ²²Pogom yeh maaif pogom faweremsuk Paulus pasin Silas pasin kani pakia afi tohorguru yaatanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin peis kief mame aha afenes ekemene cirobm pani kari um sumon afi yaatanaas. ²³Peis syuh-syuh feref afi yaatawanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin syumon yaatakaansuk, afi nah afi nah kurugur tanaas muyi wouh kamof mosuk afi fanenes muyi ameem nim kafum saam manifaar yaacebm paf Paulus pasin Silas pasin paf. ²⁴Peis pogom kieff aamsuk, muyi ameem nim pogom Paulus pasin Silas pasin kafun afi nah eeh atogomaas kamaf pogoni mosuk apir nifeni afi kakta atogomaas. ²⁵peis awi isih eih isih asemeeis Paulus pasin Silas pasin isyohoif afi aafanaas mosuk utur Aii ahaf ohonyeh afi aafanaas mosuk pefom yeh paruk yeminaas pani nayaaf afi amanaas ekemene kafun. ²⁶Pafgobm pah tamkaansuk mas nuruf maaif afi ametafu amamigumaas mosuk tawim yani pogom muyi wouh pani afi rohorta atanaas. Mosuk, pah tamkaasuk mas pahamen amonobm pani afi tenoos amogomaas mosuk pahamen yeh maaif apir kakoos amanaas pani emdar sasirsef ama tamgomaas. ²⁷Pogobm muyi ameem nim fohonaamsuk mas afi pani amonobm pah tetaisuk aabm tamgomaas, ekemi pani peadang nim pioksuk ekemi kini otohom ekemir syuh-syuh amkaansuk tumus nimo finyen pani pahamen yeh pogoni muyi kamof yemigumaas pani nah remsefos yaasik. ²⁸Amahaner, Paulus ih maaif afi aah akieaamigumas, "Otohom anum ikimaar syuh-syuh tayohom nifi pahamen maaif pam pegef yeminaaneaf pam!" ²⁹Pamahaner pogom muyi ameem nim pani eurubm acu mutumaa cisuk mas afi aah kabmnafoakaansuk afi nah teifrefoss roruh tum, ekemi pani Paulus pasin Silas pasin oposaam afi nah cemos. ³⁰Pogobm peis ekemir afi nah yaasef takaansuk mas. Afi fas, "Aii ani aha, tagem kahane tahaamgurubm naha amahaner afi inyohu asemeeigiti aha?" ³¹Mosuk, ekemener afi fanenes, "Kiftait aha Aii tabmey ahaf kamof mosuk aani pani nah yeni katenen otomof haef kamof, ikimaah pasin pahamen maaif wouh anum kamof yeminaani pasin emaargus maaif afenes." ³²Pamahaner, Paulus pasin Silas pasin afi waseenof amanaas pogom a muyi ameem nim kafun mosuk pahamen yeh maaif ekemi kini wouh kamof yemigumaas kafan. ³³Pogom ciresemsuk, ekemir afi yaafnafos Paulus pasin Silas pasin pogom isih pom pani mosuk kaferof nifeni sohosoos afi nah yaatogomaas amahaner, ekemi pasin nuh mafta, mafahas maaif nim pasin apuh afi feteni atanaas. ³⁴Amahaner, muyi ameem nim afi yaafnafos Paulus pasin Silas pasin wouh nim kamof mosuk maam oouf afi nah yaatogomaas. Pogobm ekemi pani ohonyeh afi togomaas piginyoh ekemi pasin pahamen maaif wouh kamaf nim yeminaas pani peis kifta amanaas peis Aii ahaf kafun. ³⁵Eebm pogobm tame kieis pani, kifcoos yeh-kifcoos yeh okobm kamof kini pasin pefeni pursori, afi fanenes, "Pekuru arom pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni afenes!" ³⁶Mosuk muyi ameem nim afi fas Paulus kafun, "Kifcoos yer foni faam, aani pesefini einaani. Pigin kefok pesemsuk mosuk pogosaanuk sefinim aha ifa ohom inifuk nafkaansuk nah sefinim aha mimaaif mouf ekom!" ³⁷Amahaner, Paulus afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun, "pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni nifi kafun syumon yatanaas mubmaait kokof pah fonsaaf mentaf maaif, pogoni yeh-yeh pani ifa Roma yeh mosuk nifi kafun nah kurugur tanaas muyi wouh kamof. Eebm, tagem kahane pogosaanok nifi pah mouh mentaf pekuru aafatenei pam? Tayohom! Pafus peis ekemener hokaansuk mosuk nifi afi ho pekuru aror ekemener nifi kafun. ³⁸Pogoni pursori pasin afi nah fanenes ekemene kini kief marafok kifcoos yeh okobm kamof kani kafun. Ekemene pasin tohoi ekemer nanyahaner pani Paulus pasin Silas pasin pani Roma yeh yeh ciribm pigin kefok. ³⁹Amahaner, ekemen hakaansuk yabm afi ho yeeif atanaas Paulus pasulus pasin Silas pasin kafun. Peis ekemener pekuruh tanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin, ekemener fanenes pani pogoni mafire ciribm pani peis pemef sefinir pogom okobm tomsefinir afenes. ⁴⁰Amahaner ekemene cirobm afi pesefener muyi wouh kamofuk mosuk Lidia kia wouh kamof afi nah yefenes mosuk sugus sahanes pani pahamen yeh maaif yeminaas pani pahamen finyen pirahaf maaif, Paulus pasin Silas pasin ifa afahabm yaah kokof atanaas pogoni kafun, amahaner anebm afi sefenes peis okobm nifeni.

17 Paulus Pasin Silas Pasin Kota Tesalonika Minaas¹Tame pirahafi, peis Paulus pasin Silas pasin afi kesef amanafenes Amfipilis mosuk Apoloni, ekemene ananafkaansuk afi nah sefenes Tesalonika pogof, kafun pani sinagoge tamgomaas yahudi yeh kinir. ²Amahaner, Paulus ekemir teintogomaas marafok, ekemir afi nah yefos ekemene mubmaait mosuk tame cirobm pier migumaas pani kief pani wafi hater haef pogobm aamsok fontogomaas. ³Waseenaf amkaasuk tetensaaf afi temtogomaas piginyoh Kristus pani hacum kemaamsuk kanifsuk mosuk fohonooguti kief fas, "Yesus pam, pegem kafun waseenaf amahaf aani kafun pamoh pam Kristus sur." ⁴Amahaner, ekemene penter maaif ikarum afenes mosuk kafehanes paruk Paulus paulus pasil Silas pasin kafun pahamen maaif yunani yeh tohoi Aii ahaf kafun mosuk pirahaf enefe-enefe mame ifa haef. ⁵Amahaner pogobm yahudi yeh pani husier afi asamahanes mosuk pefeni yeh hatohota kokotitik yeh katum afi hufuhufutus atawakaansuk afi nah mutufenes pafaraha pogof mosuk afi aamawanaaf hatohota pogom kota kamof pogoni pamahaner yosan kini wouh afi seremtatisuk afi nafkaansuk afi natogorahanes Paulus pasin Silas pasin pegeni pef yeeif takaansuk nah yaasef argur afsuk yemubmaait pogof. ⁶Eebm ekemene saaf mame Paulus ani Silas ani amahaner yosan kafun yeeisuk afi migimi yaamanafenes mosuk pefeni yeh paruk rerwanaas pam ameem yeh kafun afi nah yaafanaas pogom kota yeminaas kafun pafi ho yaafanaas pegemi yeh-yeh pegenir tenemeeh aamaaneaf aantagatenei pegem hucaabm pam, peis hohanes pegef kafun pugusaanok pasin pam. ⁷Mosuk yosan isyohoif kaef aamgis fas ekemen kafun, mosuk ekemene pahamen pani husier afi yaafanas hahaitatisuk hacum kiyeh kini kafun afi aatontanaas pani pefeni ifuk nim mahami pani, piginyoh pani tabmey. ⁸Pahamen yeh maaif pasin ifuk ameem yeh pogom kota kani pani tohai afi perefenes pogom kief nanyesuk. ⁹Mosuk, pahamen emaargus nanyeesuk yosan pasin paruk yeminaas pani afi pekuru atakaansuk yosan pirahaf ahum afi migumaas. Paulus Pasin Silas Pasin Kota Berea Pogof Sefenes¹⁰Paruk aantanas karya yer sanenes Paulus pasin Silas pasin kafun pogom, sefinir Berea pogof kafum

afsuk afanaas mosuk ekemene cirobm nafkaansuk, ekemene pani emaargus sinagoge kamaf nah yefenes yahudi yeh kinir. ¹¹Pogof yeminaas yahudi yeh pani finyen haef, eebm Tesalonika yeminaas pani ifa tenaharof koteebm ekemene pani kief haef nanyaaf aantanaas ifa ohanyele, pef if a hasik rohorguru aantanaas kitab suci tame-tame piginyoh nanim fetemahamgir afsuk pogoni kief- kief hasi pani ifa ikarum pors. ¹²Eebm pogom kefok, penter maaif pani ekemene percaya amanaas enefe pasin mafire pasin yunani ifa haifile reirhui aantaas pani pafi nim pani ifa hamen. ¹³Eebm pafgobm, peis yahudi yeh Tesalonika yemgumaas pani nanim afi fetemahanes pani Aii ahaf kini kief pasin pam waseenaf pani Paulus psur Berea nah togomaas ekemene pasin afi nafenes Berea pagof hatohota mosuk epeh kahane pahamen yeh kafun afi nah amanaaf. ¹⁴Amahaner, pogobm pahamen yeh paruk amanaas pam Paulus kafum afi rekorahanes nafkaansuk pasin Timotius pasin peis minas pafgof kafi pagof. ¹⁵Paulus pasin ohain kiftatisuk yaamafenes yeh-yeh pasin peis yaanafkaansuk Atena, mosuk peis Paulus afi fas eebm Silas pasin Timotius ani pani peis hohonir naah kafun pegef payahum, ekemene afi reim sefenes. Paulus pani peis Kota Atena pogof nah Migumaas ¹⁶Pagobm Paulus ekemene tufyeef Atena pogof nah migumaas, finyem nim afi teimsefos pani peis anufit oomguti otohoni nim pani yaataham afes piginyoh pogom kota kamaf saafas pani yahbmok paais kasin um koteebm peni kafun isyohois yaantanaa pigini secsok togomaas. ¹⁷Pogom kefok pani, ekemi pam finyem pemini afi pieh asemeeis sinagoge kamof yahudi yeh mosuk penter yeb mese pasin Aii ahaf tohoi yeh pasin mosuk yeh mubmaait tame-tame pogof yeminaas yeh pasin teintogomaas pogof kafun pogof. ¹⁸Pefeni ouh yeh nimo finyem pani Epikuros mosuk stoa yeh pasin kief afi fagomaas ekemene pasin. Mosuk pefenir afi fanenes, "Tagem kahane asumgur afsuk fati pegem nim tenaharfor foni aafati kief pamoh? Pefenir afi fanenes, "Pegem nim pam mese peteni kani dewa-dewa isyohoiif kahane piginir aayef aamamer yaatahamik nifi kafem pegef eebm ekemir waseenaf aafimi pani tabmeyer kini kanifsuk fohon aafas kief pigimi aafawaagondas. ¹⁹Amahaner, ememener afi fanenes ih fasuk yaase fenes Areopagus, pogos kief wafok yaafanafanem, "Inyouh sahamok nifi nanim fetemahanigir em kief pani tagem tahane aar waseenaf aamahunumun pam? ²⁰Eebm. aar aahunumun kief pani nifi tohai peref amahaner kahane em nanyaaf amahanef icohof nibm pani. Nifi nanim fetemahanigir kor, peni kief-kief pani." ²¹Pogof kafun pani, pahamen Atena yeh pani omof karum okobm yeh-yeh ho yeminaas kahane asemeesuk yemimi aantanaas tame-tame haarom-haarom yemimi aantanaas pani anin kasin aatensaaf mame pani kief faansuk mosuk nanyahanigir afsuk yemimi emkief kafum nanyaha nigir afsuk saam temimi aantanaas. ²²Pogobm, Paulus waferetos pah mubmaait kokof pogoni Areopagus yeh mubmaait mosuk afi yaafgomaas, "Ha Atena yeh, naar saaf aafemof pani pahamen kief aani ifa oho oraaif koko titik. ²³Eebm, poni naha panif wakaansuk saam tomwaseef pani naar saaf atawaseef pani amin kasin saaf atseef aanir isyohoiif yaafontagatenem pani, naar saafif pani altar ayem curmaacahansenem pogom Aii ahaf nanim mentaf kafun yaantagatenem. Piginyoh pani aanir isyohoiif yaafon tagatenem pani nanim muntaf pigini kafun yaafinyen, pigini kefok pani naar waseenoof amahaf anni kafun. ²⁴Aii ahaf pegem imif mosuk pahamen maaif tatimi pasin kamof tatimi pam, eebm ekemi pani Aii ahaf maaif imif mosuk pegem hucaabm, iyeh kini yabm karyaah kasin kamof mimi mame. ²⁵Ekemi pani inim kini yabmok yaaneef mame ekomi pani eekenahataf keyi kahane piginyoh pani pahamen ekemir eenof amahami upuh huhaf, mimi mahai aha pani mosuk pahamen anin kasin tatimej pam. ²⁶Mosuk, ekemir asumtatis, pirahaf nimuk, pahamen yeh meseh pegem hucaabm kamof yeminaanir afsuk amgomaas pam, peis emaargus asumtatis ohomof-ohomoh mosuk kakta mouf mimaaf mouf nifeni pamen maaif emargus. ²⁷Pogobm ekemene pani Aii ahaf pef afi amahonaanir afsuk mosuk eebm ifa ikarum pani ekemener sumaamsuk mosuk saamamsuk ekemi kafun eebm ekemi pam nifi kafunuk omof karum mame nifi pahamen maaif kafunuk. ²⁸Eebm, ekemi kamof pani nifi yemahanef, wahanef mosuk fahami kahane kabm pujangga-pujangga pasin foni amahani nifi pasin pegemeh pam yepereh nimor. ²⁹Pigim kefok icebn nifi pani yeh pereh Aii ahaf kinir, nifi pani finyen nekenaf kini finyen ouh kasin nibmor pani aanef tayoham, piginyoh pani emas kahane, mosuk porak mosuk batu asumus pani nimokasin ahumis pigininyoh yabnok asusta kahane piginir mosuk iyeh kini finyenyok. ³⁰Pogom kahane pogom kofok, peis koretumsuk pahamen finyen tenaharof pani, pugusaanak Aii ahaf waseeis pahamen yeh or ater pam peis kifta amanaanir afsuk. ³¹Piginyoh ekemir emaargus kekoromas tame pirahaf pani ekemir rekoromgati pegem hucaabm kamof pam ifa parahaf maaif asemeeisuk reienef afsuk pirahaf nim kafum kimaacis peis ekemir emaar eeis aamasaafos pahamen yeh kafun kanigin aantanaas mosuk tumnyeei aantanaafos nim pogom kanigim yeh kafunuk. ³²Eebm, pogom nanyeesuk ekemene kanifsuk fononaaf kief nanyeesuk, pefeni yeh pani tohoi peremsuk wanaas, eebm pefenir fanenes, "Nifi isimaar pieh nanyahamigir pegem kief pam. ³³Amahaner, Paulus peis afi sefos anebm pah ekemene mubmaaitak pogobm. ³⁴Eebm pogobm, pefeni yeh pani afi kafahanes ekemi pasin paruk mosuk afi kifta atanaas, ekemene kahane afi asamahanes piginyoh pani Dionisius, penim Areopagus kini mosuk nuh pirahaf pasin nakarabm nim pani Damaris, sur mosuk pefeni yeh pasin paruk maaif amanaas ekemene pasin paruk.

18 (Paulus Korintus Okom Migomas)¹Pemsekmsuk Paulus avi sevus Atena moauk sevus tereh Korintus kavun. ²Mosuk Paulus avi samavus Yahudi nim nagrenim Akwila; yeh pereh Pontus, paemtav hais Italia pogom nuh pasin paruk, Priskila, nai Kladius pani foni amgomas pahmen Yahudi mavireh temsevnes Roma. Paulus hois ekemni kavun. ³Mosuk ekemi pani karia nim pani kahane, Paulus migomas paruk ekemni mosuk togomas karia pani karia ekemni kini pani tenda asusu kania. ⁴Mosuk Paulus finen-finen togomas sinagoge pogov tame-tame kahane mu hohou antogomas empani Yahudi mavire pasin Yunani mavire pasin kevuk. ⁵Pem semsuk fannes Silas pasin Timotius pasin avi hohones Makedonia pogom, Paulus pem avi kokov kitis ai ahaf kief wasenuf, pem foni amgomas kief-kief pegemi kavun Yahudi mavireh kavun pani ker Tabnyeim pani Kristus. ⁶Pani ker em, ekemi avi sasieiv amnas mosuk avi ahanes Paulus, ekemi avi tuvu

atogomas mutun umkasin niveni mosuk avi foni amgomas ekemi kavun, us anum pam amem anu itif wav pevus ikima kavun pev! Naha inyou, pam pogosam pasin pogoi kiyei navgutun pani.(Naka Pogosan Sogum peveni Okom-okom)⁷Pemsemsuk, ekemi avi qtomsevus pogom onom wmosuk wpirhavnim nagrem Titus, pogom nim pani Yahudi mame pani isohoif fontogomas Allah kavun, pani wounim sinagoge pogorketer. ⁸Kristus sinagoge amemnim, pam ikarum ai pasin mi hami pahamen mahaif mavireh pogom wouh kam yeminas pani, mosuk Korintus mavire pavi pani pam ikarum Paulus pani ikarum aves mosuk avi apu feteis.⁹Mosuk Tuhan avi foni amgomas kiev Paulus kavun pogof kavun isih avi saaf amgomas saamuk, "Tohoi tum, pavus foni avem mouf man mimi tum. ¹⁰Pani ker naha apasin miahangum pani ker pirhaf terev mimi mame akev susu mavire, pani ker pev kavun kivitayeh pavi pigini okom pam. ¹¹Pani ker Paulus migomas pogov kavun tahun pirhaf harum enam pem qwase nuf ogomas ekemi ahaf kiev ekemi harum enam pam wosenuf amgomas ekemi ahaf kiev ekemne kavun. (Paulus Galilea Amem Nim Pasin Ibuk Migomas)¹²Pemsesuk, pogom avi asemeis Galio prokonsul akaya, Yahudi mavire pani otohum nimuk Paulus huser nim mosuk avi yosevus liev kasin wou pogov. ¹³Pem foni amgomas pegem nim pam parifas amhami mavire pavi kavun isiokoiv Allah kavun kiev nasih nim. ¹⁴Pem semsuk, Paulus pem mouv ten amgomas, Galio foni amgomas Yahudi mavire qkavun pani ker pam kiev hamen pani ker pam pogosan tirokorahankir anum kiev. ¹⁵Pani ker, pam kiev hamen pani ker kiev-kiev mosuk nagrem-nagrem mosuk hacum anum igimar, tirgrom igimar mosuk naha teyiyohum pegem kiev ayam-ayem pam."¹⁶Mosuk Galio avi tumgru atogomas muiy wou pogom. ¹⁷Pem semsuk, ekemi qpahamen yeyiyahanes Sostenes, sinagoge amemnim wmosuk susyamnas pogov muiy wou ihuk pogoi. Pemsemsuk Galio pani saaf mame pogom yamnas pani. (Paulus Pieh Hois Antiokia Okom)¹⁸Pemsemsuk, Paulus migomas pogomi tame com pani, mosuk avi pani ata wagomas haive ami niveni kavun paruk rerwanas kavun wmosuk avi migim korahanes Siria, paruk Priskila Akwila. Pogoi kengkrea, Paulus riemus amem umnim pani ekemi pai asemeis pani kevuk. ¹⁹Pemsemsuk, ekemi avi nah sevnes Efesus mosuk Paulus avi tomsevus Priskila pasin Akwila pogoi keiyeyi, empani ekemi ahun avi nah yevus sinagoge mosuk finen avi togomas paruk Yahudi mavire pasin.²⁰Pemkie avna Petrus kavun Paulus mimi korum fatur, kevuk Paulus teyi yohum teneh. ²¹Em pem isoif enuf atogomas ekemni kavun wmosuk avi foni atogomas ekemni kavun naha pie hohum anikev em pani qaihaf ur figiti pani nakef. ²²Pem avi hawovus pogov kai sarea, ekemi avi feremsuk eis isohoif eis ekemi kini yeh kavun, mosuk avi hawovus pieh Antiokia. ²³Mosuk tame avi wtirev ama navus tereh pogov kavun migomas pani atem otoev pogov Galiea okom-okom marav mosuk frigia pogoi ismar kokov kicahaner kevuk pahamen wkaive wani niveni. ²⁴Peim tame pirhav, Yahudi nimpirv nagrem Apolos yeh pereh Aleksanderia, avi hois Efesus kavun. Ekemi pani wsekolah aruv kitav kiev irananim kokov. ²⁵Pegemnim wasenuv amgomas pegemkiev pam Tuhan pani am wonahan tahami kamuv em pem Priskila pasin Akwilah pasin amnas, ekemni avi nigimhanes humpogor mosuk avi wosenuf amnas ekemi kavun otomov Allah pani yahum. ²⁷Mosuk pam Apolos kam kevrogur ker tereh akoya, okonye ohoimov finen pirhaf aminas pasin mosuk wmatatos ekemi kavun kavus ani niveni pani ker ekemi pani yamihami. Pem ekemi nasevus ekemi onoveyeh saaf hamen wtogomas tereh , wekemi kavun pani ker pani ikarum pamhaif. ²⁸Pam ekemi pani mouv kokov yaten Yahudi mavire kavun yaki pah upusan niveni pani wasenut amgansuk ai ahaf kiev pani ker Kristus pani Tabnyeim.

19

¹Pam togomas, pogosaanak Apolos pani Korintus pogofes, Paulus pani tetesef aamaur ekobm pogoi wifa Efesus okobm pogof. pogot kafon, pani ekemi pani sasafatogemas hai feani nifeni. ²Paulussur foni ategemas ekemenei kafon, "Tamhamni aani pani mioh sasaf atahanrm aani kyif laisuk honanen pani?" Ekemenei pani afi fanenes, "Memeh morgusnifi pani mioho ekemi komo pani tofsen mame."³Mosuk Paulusur fas, "Tagef kafon, aani ofina ehom mume peebm." ⁴Paulusur foni amgomas, "Yohanes pani ohohomat mumeecigiti eemb pani, fine qhakof kasin, morgus afi nafoni atahun katpei iyeh kafon afina kif ta efea tanir afsuk morgus ifi ekemi kafon kyita kafon."⁵Morgus ekemenei pani afi iecesok wmamenas pani, ekemenai pani afi ohom mame atanas pani ekemi komo nakorabm fusuk mamenes afi mamelo atasus aohoham. ⁶Morgus, Paulus pani yabm aiyem afcisukmes afi fagomas isohoif margous mioh nim pani afi hois wakom kahane ⁷Ekemenei pani pahamen maef pani dua bes mafire.⁸Pani kermo, Paulus pani sinagoge yem sukmas afi foni amgomas hai safok wfonu amgomas harom qcobm pier, pani me finen kakof tagaansukmas ifa ikatum etahamik atgomaas tere Ai ahaf komo kyef pani. ⁹pani kermo, qmorgus pefeni mafire pasin pani kokofe hitisuk teiyohom afenes mosuk ikarun afenes morgus afones hagem pani iyeh pafi bubmait, morgus Paulusur tomse fos ekemenei kafon afi yaat haas haifi nifeni kafon soum, yaafogomas morgus finen hahaf tagaansuk tame sekolah Titanus pogof. ¹⁰Pegem kyef pam emar imofuges emar tahun cobm pogobm pogomas pahamen iyeh pani Asia minaal Ai ahaf komo kyef icaaf amnas haef mosuk Yahudi matire pasin mosuk yanani mufere pasin. (Skewa Maftaf-Maftaf)¹¹Ai ahator amgomas kokof nim pani ifa haef mame Paulus komo yabm peebm. ¹²Eebm yabm sahasukasinpani mo celemeh ani afi Paulus kemo piet sumaamsuk afi aase fenes natum mafire kafon.pogobm sem ekemenei komo nafum apahot pani afi na pet atanaas mosuk haha onefe yemse se pasin afi na reisef amnaas.¹³Morgus, peteni pani hahur tunguru kasin Yahudi mafire remsefunas parisef amnaas ifa sumahani gir umnaas Ai ahaf homo nakarabm sumahanes hahar yefenes mafire peni kafon foni amnaas, "Naha aani kafon foni amahat Ai ahaf komonakarabm pam fasuk Paulus foni amahami!" ¹⁴Tujuh Skewa, maftaf ifuk kiftanim komo Yahudi, nim komor amanaas.¹⁵Pani kermo, pogom hahur pani foni amgomas mo afi fas ekemenei kafon, "Naha nanim Ai ahaf mosuk naha nanim Paulus, komo kyef pani mosuk aani mahai?" ¹⁶Mosuk, hahur yefos inim pani paki cemes ekemenei r tamanaas itif epe eahune selemenei kafon pahamen pani kermo ekemenei pani tohoi reim

sefenes pogom wouh ham pani mogus pani pief taf coos mentaf wanaas mosuk karefuk pasin. ¹⁷Pegem kyef pam pahamen Efesus mafire pasin Yahudi mafire pasin Yunani mafire pasin. Mosuk, ekemenei pani tohoi amanas pahamen pani mosuk Ai ahaf komo nakarabm pani afi awof aaferefenas. ¹⁸Pasih pani ekemenei kafon peebm kittaisuk afi hohoni hafnei pani, nah haabme atogomaas mosuk nafoni agomas ekemi kani yabm pafi pani. ¹⁹Morgus pafi ekemenei kafon peebm fani aatanas oraf kyef, mo asi kahoos atanas wafi hatef ekemenei kani pani afi acuh apicahanes iye pafi ifuh peebm morgus ekemenei pani wocinahanas pahamen maef pani wafi hutef puni tubm siahanes pahamen maaf pani 50.000 keping perak. ²⁰Pani hermo, Ai ahaf kyef pani ifa hamen kitis mosuk kokofkitis. (Paulus Kyef Asusuh Togomas Omtomafnim)²¹Pogobm sem pogom kyef-kyef pani eiri sefos Paulus homo mioh pani Yerusalem pogof sefkertere mosuk ekemi pani Makedonia nakesesmosuk mosuk akehaya, pasin fanenes, Naha poget tama humubm pani pasin pani naha soogobm Roma pani." ²²Morgus cabm yeh kekorahuni katnei pani Makedonia pogof seni katnei pani nah Timotius pasin Erastus, pasin aekemi ahum miahumguti Asia pogot.²³Pogom wtame pani, pogof katas ferefos targeteret mame pogom atomof pogom. ²⁴Morgus inim nakarabm pani Demetrius, pani ifa kokof karya perak pebm asusuh aasen dahanei perak Dewi Artemis, eenot amgomas pani karya ucubm ahomhim pani eenof mame tere karya yeh nim pani. ²⁵PAhamen wouhren mafire ekemi pafarahuf yao mutufusuh mus pahamen pani afi wfonu amgomas, "Okonim ohoimef ani aani nunim nibm marhaetnim pani pegem perusaham pegebm pani.²⁶Morgus, aani qaamnaanen pani mosuk icaaf amnaan pani Efesus pirahaf mame pahamen Asia okobm pani PAulusur fonu amgomas ikarum pani morgus iyeh pafi hai tasuk manenas fonu amnas Ai ahaf yabmok asohumes pani Ai ahaf mame. ²⁷Peogm kyef pani hacum hamen mosuk nifi komo mapen tenaharuf pani eebm pani nifi komo karya pani mapeem pef na tumguti, eebm peim pani kuil Dewi artemis pani haef afnim kef mame targerf pani nawatinigiti. morgus ekemir na kif tatigiti pahamen Asia okobm pogot mosuk yani hocaabm petguti marhuf kyet pani.²⁸Morgus ekemenei pani icesok pogom kyef wpani, ekemeei pani husyer asamahanes mosuk huseyer mauf korom-korom amnas, "Hamen maef pani Artemis, dewi Efesus mafire!" ²⁹Morgus pogom okobm pani kafus haef mame tere ekemenei pani pahamen maef reiret amanaas uter wouh kam pogos mosuk Gaus kafon kakta amnaas mo Aristarkhus, Makedoni nim pani nah Paulus komo anef kasin otomof.³⁰Morgus, pogobm Paulus pani sef upuf togomas pafi mafire aabm tamanas pogof pani, haife ani nifeni seesoh tufu mameh. ³¹Morgus, pefani ifuk yeh pasin Asia kani pasin rekoraata hane kyef ekemenei kafon piefa-piefa aasendahane ifa yahofe emak tahami eenof amahami otohomo nim atur wouh kam pogof pani. ³²Pani kermo, pani ohenyemahane morgus pefani pani, pegem mamatufusuk tamanuane pani husyer pasin tamahamei morgus peteni hamen maef aabm tamanaane pasin pani ekemenai pani nanim mame tamkahane tere ekemeneir hoo mutufusuk tamanune pani kyef pani.³³Pefeni pani mafire pafi pani Alexander kafon yaofanaane pani Yahudi mafire pih kenaf amahaei pani keraafahane ifuk pogoi sef pani mosuk Alexander waseigifi yot curumei giti yabmok, ekemi komo finen pani mif pugufu kyef iye pafi bubm mait. ³⁴Morgus ekemenei pani nanim tefemahanes, ekemenei pani wakyen amanal pani icim coobm asemeis, ekemenei pani wakyen amanaol pani mouf pani pirahaf afanaah "Hamen Artemis, dewi Efesus nim!"³⁵Pogobmsem pani tera okobm na asi keye fos mosuk pegoni iyeh pafi pani ekemi pani afi fonu amgomas, hoi Efesus, mafire mahai inim nanim menfat pani Efesus okobm pani kuil DEwi Artemis pani haef mosuk imif wafok hohu aatemi pani? ³⁶Pani ker, pegem kahune pani amasaaf tunsaaaf mame, aani pani seretmentaf mimih me husyer qyatem aafteiyohom. ³⁷Ebm, aani pegeni mafire yeaneaf atanaa sen pani ppegef kafon pani kuil nokoaateni mame mosuk sunsum teni qmame dewi nibm.³⁸Pani kermo , eebm Demetrius pasin wouh ren mafire pasin pargus reiwanaas pani kokof aansuk wanaas pefani kafon mafire, buih wouh temacahanes mokyef afi ofanas, kiyet mame ekemenei pani afi aftanaaner awih nicibm-am micibm aam amanaaner ekemenei pani. ³⁹Morgus, aani inyouh afanaani kafnen pani ekenah pani pefeni, daciri sogoti kyef maef ciriguru kasin wouh pani yeni katnen pani buh kyef maraf pak. ⁴⁰Morgus nifi pani pogosaanok pani pogosaanok pani harum kanaf maafin youh nifi kafon kimta cahani katnei pegemkafa amnaane pam pegem tame pam parifos kasi afnim mame nifi fonu kasin pegem ketus amanaane pam. ⁴¹Pani kermo ekemi fonu aafeni pani pegem kyef-kyef pam, ekemi pani hatosuru am yomas mutufusuk tamgomas pani inye pat.

20 (Paulus Makedonia akobmsef amaur Mo Yunani akabm sefama ur)¹Mosuk pogom husyer pegom tumsuk mamenes

haife,aninifeni tufyeif tagansuk mas mosuk otohomo nifeni yaakokofetagsuk mas ekonane komo,ekemi pani isohoif eisuk mas ekemeneikafon cifisefos Makedonia okobm pogof. ²Margus ekemi pani afiaftaamanafos pogom omaabm-omaabm pogoni morgus ekemenei kafon kyef waseenof afgomas,ekemipani Yunani okobmok kamtatis. ³Mosuk,Paulus pani harom cobm pier migumas,mosuk Yahudi mafire yeh pani. kyef asusuh amanas kafus feregindirafusuk pegebmsem ekemi pani afi piehke ferefos Siria,pogos ekemir kekoromos otomofpogobm pieh sefos Makedonia pogobm.⁴Paulus pani Sopater pasin haife kabm yeisuk sefos Berea,pogobm Pirus,araf Aritarkhus pasin mo sekundus,pani Tesalonika pegebm mosuk Gayus pani Derbe,pogobm mo Timotius pasin Tikhikus pasin Trofimius pani Asia pogobm. ⁵Ekemenei pani emar ifuk remsefenis mosuk nifi tefsen otanait minus Troas pogof. ⁶Eebm nifi pani pafwanef Filipi akobm pogof maam ouf temgen amgansuk mansenaf afi mosuk afi pieh hohonsenef ekemenei kafon toruf okobm pogof tame minef mosuk pogof pasin pani 7 tame pieh mineef kag aneftufu wagaansuk tufu Paulus pani Troas okobm pogof.⁷Ifuk kini tame pani pogom migupani,nifipaftrat mutufasuk pahamen maefpani mamharos kyefafnet Paulusur fonu ategemas ekemenei kafon pani sefkyef afanaas peimtame mosuk ekemi pani pieh karameh kitis kyef waseenof pieh yafawagomas mosuk isikitis. ⁸Curubm pafi yuarefust yeimihani waf poge,nibm mimafmouf.⁹Morgus,pogof arahai pirahaf pani nakarabm nimpani Eutikhus pani harof eem miahami mosuk afin yamar kerefus mosuk pogosaanak pasin pani Paulus kyef emos emfi

aukasin foni atogomas kyef pani ekemi pani afin emas empi mosuk wafok resef fumi wufkomo tambere pogobm mosuk pogom saaf amamananei pani kanifsuk fahami tere. ¹⁰Mosuk Paulus pani hawofsuk mas otohomo nim isohoif fegemas mosuk maminisuk ahi fagomas isohaif. "Teiyohom hasyer mio anum kyefok ekemi kafon pefos emas. ¹¹Pogobm sem Paulus pani pieh ferfos mam setu setu atogomas ahi oomas, ekemi kyef ahi fagomas ekemenei kefon emar imofak pegebm pani ekemi ahi sefos. ¹²Ekemenei pani pogom arahai pani migumas morgus ahi yaasefenes aha anahan pasin. Yeteh hanemi pani otomof pani troas okobm pogobm Miletus okobm pogof wagomas. ¹³Morgus, ahi nalgansukmas emargus amuh, naferefos nifi asos pogof pafwanef Paulus tofesen pani pegos kefon pani ekemi pani kyefosumsuk tegomas, ikemi kamofinenok pogofsefos pani apiriksefos. ¹⁴Morgus, ekemi pani natumsis pani nifipasin asos, pogof tubmsiahan senef, margus pieh metilene pogossefos. ¹⁵Morgus pegef na pafwagamsuk, nifi pani siferomtameh asmeigiti pani khios pogof tame pam feremsukmas, pieh nifi pani ahi kaarefe amanafos samos, morgus peremtume pieh asmeis morgus pieh Miletus pogof. ¹⁶Morgus, Paulus pani feni amgomas pani pafos pamnafagaansuk ahi nakesegur kertere Efesus pogos pani tame aultafu haef pani kertere morgus ekemi pani tame ouf haef panikertere Asia okobm pogof mergus ekemipani kikcecih pani Yerusalem okobm pofnatahaguti, ifa penta kostame pe ebm afina tumguti. ¹⁷Miletus pogobm Paulus pani mafire rekoromos Efesus pogof mosuk ifuk yeh yarahtaf kafon tere hafinim ekemi kafon tere. ¹⁸Mosuk, ekemenei ahi reimahanes pani haaekefe ekemenei kafon foni amgomas, "Igimaanir nanim tam kahane naha. aani mabmaif mimiaan dugurufpani pah tame tame mimi aan duguruf morgus tame ifukomo pogem Asia okobm pegof akata cisefpani. ¹⁹Ai ahaf karya fetanef duguruf pani saam saanif pasin ifa nofe tafok ponef aan duguruf mosuk pifef mamekabm marifet cifik marifatcifik naakefe teitatuspani Yahudi mafire peem sefaan fatumus. ²⁰Tamkahane nahapani kokofe mouf tenem aanikafon waseenof amghamugubm pahamen kyef tacimipam waseenof aafemi ifuk mosuk oemini wouh ferem pemini wou ferem amahani katnei amahani katnen. ²¹Ifa ikarum afunum pani ifa ikarum kyef waseesof Yahudi mafire kafon waseenof kyef pani mosuk kahane Yunani mafire kafon pasin kahane kifta pasin pani Ai ahafor kafon kifta mosuk isohoif funek pasin pani ai ifa Ai ahaf ekemi kafon fanef. ²²Mosuk pogosaanok pani, sahaesanok nahapani ifa kamsuk yaowahami ekemi ahaf kamo mior kamsuk yawa hami otomof pani Yerusalem pogofsefaafemofpani mosuk nanim mame pogofnen tamahamguti naagefe pogof kafon pani. ²³Mioh nim pani ifaa ikarum afgiti piginyoh inyou pahamen okobm pani naakaton pani bui pasin sumon pasin make sumahanigir afsuk tamahane. ²⁴Morgus, naha pani ifa haef kefoni mame pani miahaf kahane pani ifa nigina koma otohomo pirahaf morgus nahapani karya nam afina cirisoguti pani mosuk kyef wasenof haef Ai ahafor aafeni pani ifa ikarum haefok fatam Ai ahaf komo kyef. ²⁵Morgus pogosanak pani sahae sanok naefete nahananimpani aanikafon pani mame, mosuk igimanikafon naha kyef waseenof parifwagaansuk pieh oposaam nam pieh saogobm mionamok. ²⁶Panikermo, naha wasenomo amahaf aanikafon pegem tame pamnaha pani usnam pegem asmenof mame pahamen pani. ²⁷Morgus napani kokof afinim mame pahamen kyef waseenof Ai ahaf komo pani. ²⁸Saam yaa tameem atohomo anium igimar mosuk pahamen kifta yeh waf pani mioh yemimi atahamcipani anikafon saam tomimi aanfatomous panikafon Ai ahaf komo haifenipani ekemi pani na amceenof atogomas pani ekemikomo us peebm tere. ²⁹Nahanamim pani naha sogubm pani, hagemnyeh hohoni kafnei aani kafon, pani arof yaafinimkef mame pogom haiteanipani. ³⁰Morgus, aani pani pefeni pani peebm fohanooguti mafire yeh pani kyef afahani katnei mosuk kyef-kyefpani anufat out kasin mosuk afimigimos kerter haite aninimefi pani, ekemenei kafon pogobm. ³¹Pani kerma, samfoni mi amahanigirker, mosuk finenok autemof pani tameh pasin isih pasin pani 3 tahun, naha pani tatuket mame aani finen pani ahun ahunteindahamgoteebm saam saanif pasin. ³²Mosuk pegesaanok pasin pani naha aani Ai ahaf kafon eenof otugu bm mosuk ekemi kyef ekemi nim kafon mosuk marhaefnim pani kwaeh ameeigiti mosuk eegiyeh egom hahai mouf pahamen ifuk kifta yeh amahamten pani. ³³Nahapani peni ekenahaf penifinentenikefmame nnenemueh perak eh mosuk pief fafios kasin pani. ³⁴Igimaanir nanim pani yabm pam aanikafon eenafonduguruf yaasin ekom ek enahaf karya asin kasin mosuk ekemenei pargus anetaantafu mas nigina pasin. ³⁵Pahamen akyef, naha memeenofaan duguruf aanikafon morguskarya kokof tagansuk pegemkahane tunsuguruf, pam nifi pani pih kenenof pani kokof men taf fetawahani kafon saaf mosuk kiyef Ai ahaf ekemi komo nakabm fahamguti pani inyouh ekemi foni aafemi pani. ifa ohonye haef not afumi pasin aaf afemi pasin. ³⁶Mosuk, ekemi foni aafemi pasin pogoni kyef-kyef pani, ekemi kubmuk cemsuk isohoif fahami ekemenei pasin pahamen maef. ³⁷Eebm, tamahani niceh ekemeneipani pahamen pani Paulus komo habm yeisuk atahani niteh mosuk akukosamahani. ³⁸Ekemenei pani eifsaam isohaif ac

21 (Paulus Yerusalem Okobm Sefos)¹Pogobm nifi ahi ahune amenef pogobm kafon ekemenei pasin ahi migimguraha mas, nifi ahi pafwanef kaspogof, mosuk tame peim pani pieh rodos, mesuk pogobm pieh patara, pegof sefnes. ²Mosuk nifi ahi tubm sia an senef amah maef pani keferref amanafas pani fenisia, nifi pogom amu ahi peref senef ahi yaah pama nafnesenef. ³Ebm nifi pani ahi amanef siprus, nifi tefsefamenef pani pih peger tamsenef mosuk nifi pani patwanetpieh siria, Tirus pogof na hauof senef ebm pani amah pani iyeh pogof na. ameuefot amahani katnei. pani amah pani iyeh pogof na. ameuefot amahamikatnei. ⁴Pogobm afina tafansen atahani katnei haifi ani nifeni pani nifi pogof kafon pani i tame. Mosuk, mieh ekemenei komok Paulus kafon kyefwaseenof amanas pani ahi foref mentaafinatumur kertere Yerusalem pegof. ⁵Morgus pegom tame nifi pani pegef pani nauresefok, nifipie reimsetenef mosuk pieh amanafensenef nekenofkomo etomof yofe pani. ekemenei pahamen maefpani onate pasin muftaf pasin, nifi rekore reimsefnes ifa okobm mentaf pogof mosuk, kubm ukem em reimtaisuk isohoif fagomas micih ohom pegof. ⁶Nifi isohaif eenafamanasef auyefpaf. Morgus nifi pani amuh naferefsuk mosuk ekemenei pani wouh nah ferefnes. ⁷Pogobm sem nifi pani pafegobm tumguti otomof Tirus, pogof sefpani nifi afina senikabm ptolemas, nifi ahuakas ani, morgus pargus miahani katnei ekemenei pasin pani

teme pirahaf. ⁸Peimtame pasin pani,nifi pani semsuk mo Kaisarea,okobm pogof sefensef mosuk Filipus,komo wouh kam yefensenef mosuk miahani kani tujuh mafire pogobm mosuk ekemenei pasin miahanei. ⁹Ekemi pani empat maftaf arahai yei miahanei kekef amsuk minimus. ¹⁰Nifi pani pogof miahane opahhohaf pefanitame pani ifuk kiftanim pani nakarabm nim pani Agabus pani Yudea okobm pogbm hohufumi. ¹¹Morgus tagansuk aahanes nifi,ekemi pani aafos enae senef kamos Paulus mosuk kamos yabm pasin apir pasin ekemir,mosuk afi foni amgomas,"pegemahaner pam miarfani amgomaas,pegem kahane pam Yahudi mafire pefaanfutumus pani Yerusalem mafire,kahani katnei ekemenei komo anaah senef pam eenof ama hani katnei pefeni meseh kafon. ¹²Eebm nifi pani pani kyefieesok,nifi pasin mosuk pogof minaanei mafire yeh pasin pano kif coos amenef Paulus kafon afi feref mentaf tufu ker,Yerusalem okobm pogof. ¹³Mosuk,Paulus foni amgomas,"Nen aanir amanaanen pani,nicapani finen nan harus kasin? Morgus,nahapani inyou,pani ifa kakta pirahaf mame ebm pani kanigin pasin pani Yerusalem ifa ekemi homo nakarabm pirahaf. ¹⁴Mosuk Paulus ifa ikarum kef foni kefmame.nifi mouf mentaf afi figiti,kiyef mame ekemi ahaf koma finenok asemeir. ¹⁵Mosuk pogom tame pani,nifi pani emar reimtaisuk sefos Yerusalem pogof. ¹⁶Pefeni haife ani nifeni pani Kaisarea pasin pani sefenes pargus,nifi pani yaase fos nifi pani manason,koma wouhkam Siprus,mafire emar ifuk kifta mafire emar ai mosuk asemeisuk minus. ¹⁷Pogobm semnifi pani Yerusalem okob pogof sefenef ahu akas pahamen pani nifi tufyeif pani onahan pasin amahanei. ¹⁸Mosuk,peim tame pani,Paulus sefos pargus nifi pasin kak Yakobus,pahamen ifuk yeh hohonei. ¹⁹Mosuk fani amgaanus mas isahaif ekemenei kafon foni amgomas,Paulus afifani amgomas piraf-piraf karya pani Ai ahafor asusuh amgomas keyef hasipani meseh-meseh kafon ekemi koma karya kyef pani. ²⁰Morgus,ekemenei pani icahanes pani,ekemenei pani Ai ahaf ahanye amahanei mosuk ekemenei fani amnaanei pani Paulus, "seesen,aha akas anefeni,tamkahane mafire yeh hanaani pefkafon Yahudi mafire kafon mosuk pogof kiftaisuk hohaani mosuk ekemenei pani onahan pahamen ouh inyenem kyef pani. ²¹Morgus ekemenei pani nafoni atanas igima kyef,pani kerma igimapani pahamen Yahudi mafire kafon wase enof amahaman pefeni meseh-meseh pefeni pani aus atanas Musa koma baih eenof amgaansuk nanim asmeigiti ekemenei pani sanat teni mame maftaf-maftef nifeni mosuk reimsefanen auh inyenon nifeni maraf nibm. ²²Morgus,nen nifeni teni pani? ekemnei pani icahani katnei etahamik aha aneh pani. ²³Pani kermo,amanain nem nifir fani amanaanepam aanikafon foni atahaf. i yeh empat nifikatonok pegebm nasar yani pegefes. ²⁴Ekemenei yawagaanus mosuk saha huwanes atohem anum pargus morgus ekemenei,pasin mosuk micim eiyahanim ekenahaf-ekenahaf ekemenei kani peebm ekemenei pani ekemenei pani afi tehom riri atahani katnei amem nifeni. Morgus pegemkahane,pahamen iyeh pani afi nanim fetena afamahani katnei pani orafkokotitik kyef-kyef pani nafoni atahani katnei pan ekemenei kafon aah kyef tere,morgus igime pasin pani auh inyenom kyef peebm tere. ²⁵Morgus,egemenei mese-meseh pefeni pani kifta yeh,nifi curuma aca hanikabm wafi hatef mosuk kekorahanes pani ekemenei pani pogobm kimchahaner pogobm,yehom pani na eiyahanes pefeni kafon hujur saham eh mosuk ush pogobm saham eh meh nah ama sahanes,mosuk pani yabm pafi-yabm pafi mami pani. ²⁶Panikerma Paulus yaafhaif pogoni mafire-mafire pani;tame pefeni pani,ekemi pani suhu maitusuk mas ekemi komo otohomo pargus ekemenei pasin,ekemi pani ekemi komo woukam yefas mosuk afi foni amgomas sahamacigiti kyehpani cirisogoti morgus marhaef hamer eegitipami ahun-ahun eenof atahamguti ekemeneikafon. ²⁷Morgus mamak asemei tujuh tame,Yahudi mafire pani Asia,okobm pogobm Paulus komo apasaam afi sahanes fere ekemi ahaf,komo woukam pegef husyer pafi iriyeh kafon amgansuk Paulus afi yeiyahanes. ²⁸Keih fagaansukmas,Hae Israel mafire yeh pih kemahanim pegemahaner pegem nimpam pahamen yeh kafon tagef-tagef nibim mesekafon,mosuk ouh inyenam kyef,mosuk pegem mimaf moufpan,mosuk ifa hamen pani,ekemi pani Yunani mafire yaasefos ekemi ahaf komo wouh kam mosuk afi nah mapen yaafogomas pogom mimaf mouf haef panie. ²⁹Pogobm,sem tenimantafpani ekemenei pani sahanes Trofimius,pani Efesus nim pargus ekemi pasin pani okobm kam pasin pani ekemenei kini finen pani Paulus pani AI ahaf ekemi komo woukam miahami afahanef. ³⁰Morgus pogom okobm maef pani fawerefos mosuk iyeh pani reima hanes tafeisuk tamanas. Ekemeneipani Paulus yeisuk manenes cima korahanes Aiahaf koma wouh kamok horef eima korahanes mosuk Ai ahaf kani wouh amnibm pani afi tafcos atanas. ³¹Pogosaanok pani suhanigir amahanei ekemenei pani nah foni atanaf ifuk amem yeh kafon mosuk Roma mosuk pahamen Yerusalem akobm pani pahamen pani husyer ama hai katnei. ³²Pogom tame pasin pani,ekemi yaaf hois tere amem yeh ifuk yeh ani kafon yaanef aandanaf mosuk afi hairiri amanaas yani pogof reisef amanaf,ekemenei kafon,mosuk,pegeni mafire pafi pani amem yeh katene ebm pani mosuk,ifuk yeh kotenebm,ekemenei pani afi tomines Paulus suseenofpani. ³³Pogobmsem,amem nim Paulus kafon kaarefich amanafos mesuk afi yei yahanes,mosuk Paulus pani afi kak tere cobm mok. Mosuk,ekemi afina fonsuf amgomas mahai Paulus aha mosuk nen asuka aafemen aha. ³⁴Panikerma,pefeni pan mafire pafi pani wakyen amanas pani pefeni mosuk pefeni pani. Mosuk ekemi sasafmame mosuk nanim fetenef mame ifa ikarum pani kofus pani ekemir foni amgomas Paulus pani nanim men hocaabm pogof yaasetenes. ³⁵Eebm ekemi pani tambere nateremsukmas Paulus pani isa nah kemahanes ifuk yeh penir morgus ekemi yuf mubm mait eecahanes mafire. ³⁶Morgus,mafire pasipani ekemenei maraf reimuahanei moufkumguramagaansuk foni amgomas,suahani ekemi pani. ³⁷Morgus Paulus pani hecaab yaayefenes,Paulus foni amgomas amem nim kafon,inyou sahan nahafoni amahamugurker aanikafon? mosuk ifuk amem nim pogomer foni amgoma,aani nani Yunani mouf? ³⁸Panikerma,aani pani Mesir mafire mame mosuk pogoi koma tame tamgomas tame pani kafus amanas pani mosuk amaf ribu mafire suhanes hocaabm pogof? ³⁹Morgus Paulus foni amgomas "Nahapani nim Tarsus,Kilikia,pogobm nim maef okobm haef pogobm.naha inyou sahan,naha eiyaham naha kyef fahamugurker pani mafire-mafire kefon pani. ⁴⁰Mosuk,pani amem nim afi foni amgomas eis,Paulus waferefos bumait pogof feremsuk mas yafucurenof amgomas

yabmok pogon,mafire yeh kafon. mosuk,pogbm husyer mamif pani afi na simhabm ma acahanes ekemi foni amgomas ekemenei kafon Ibrani moufak foni amgomas.

22 (Paulus Kief Kawermentaf Waseenof Kifta Yeh Aseenof)¹Pahamen yeh pereh maaif mosuk Aii am,nanyahae sahaeh otohomo nakom yaara kasin pugusaanuk pam aamir. ²Mosuk,pogobm ekemene afi nanyahanes pani Paulus ih afi fas ekemene kafun Ibrani moufuk,ekemene mouf mentaf hanunfamgomaas,mosuk Paulus afi fas.³Naha pam Yahudi nim,Tarsus pogof yaafcemos,kalikid,eebm hanyaabani pegem kota pegem metogomeef,waseenof Gamaliel pagof togomeef pani yohomik ifa tar ani aamahohenes kief peref maraf togrmeef,mosuk ifa kokof kitisef Aii ahaf kafun aani pasin kahane kabm pahamen pafgem tame pegemok pam. ⁴Naha syu-syuh yaamawei ahaf pegem otomof wef pam aha kanigin pirahaf tufu aamef,kamsuk mosuk mosuk eeh atugorubm ekemene kafun onefe pasin mafire pasin,muyi wouh kamof. ⁵Ifuk yeh keteneebm pasin kanane madif mosukpahame ifuk yeh ouh yeh kief naakefon yaafanaas. ekemene naahkefon wasamahanes sunat-sunat pahamen yeh maaif Damsyik mosuk sefos piginyoh ekemene kafon kakta Yerusalem pani ukiem hacum keneenof kasin.⁶Amahaner,afitogomaas,pogof kafun pani yote fetewagomeef mosuk ifa kauft Damsyik pegem mamuk nah sefef pani peis ift kokof peis pah tamkaasuk mas imif wafok yaarefsuk tamsomaas pani pah naah kafun yaarefsuk aatamgomaas. ⁷Naha ukiem yani afi cemef mosuk afi nanyaafef mouf afifas naah kafun. Saulus,Saulus,adha mai naahkefon syemgor fatun? ⁸Mosuk,andha afi aakemaafef,aha mahai,Tabmey?Amdhaner,ekemir afi fas naah kefon,naar aha Tabmey Nasaret nim,aanir syah-syah yaamawanaah senen piginir.⁹Pahamen maaif yeh naah pasin paruk yaaudgomeef pani sahanes pogom yaarefsuk tamgomaas pani eebm mouf nanyaaf mame iyeh kief fagomaas naah kafon pani. ¹⁰Mosuk,naar afi fayef naha tagis tenyoh inyoh aha aii? mosuk,Aii Ahaf aah kemaafos naah aani wasahani kateni pahamen asumtatis pani pogof kafun,aani wasahani kateni pahamen asumtatis pani aanir nah amanaam. ¹¹Mosuk naha pam saam tuki asmeeis pani pogomi iyeh maaif pani saaf mame asemeeyef pogom yadrefsk tamgomaas pebm,naha pani yabm yeieisuk afi yaasefenen pogoni yeh maafif pogonir yaanafkaamsuk if Damsyik nah yaasefenes.¹²Pogof,kafun pani nim pirahaf nakarabm Ananias kifta nim emargus imofuk tenan luftafis,mosuk emaargus nanim pahamen Yahudi yeh pani pogof kafun nah migumaas. ¹³Hius naah kefon mosuk afi he taiferefos naar tamgomef penter pogorok ekemir afi fonsaafos haife Saulus afes saam seeh aha afes amahaner naha afi saaf sef mosuk ekemi kafun afi saafsef.¹⁴Mosuk,ekemir afi fas,Aii Ahaf tar ani nibmok huissur fas pani nanim fetenaaf ekemi kini finyen pani mosuk Ifa Hamen maaif,mosuk nangaaf mouf habm animok sef pani. ¹⁵Eebm Aha fetewahamguten tayeh aanef kasin nimor pahamen yeh kafun pahamen aar saafsen pani mosuk nanyaafsen pani. ¹⁶Mosuk,pogosaanum aha nai aafa tun-aafa tum fatun? Fohonoom mosuk eeim otohomo anum apuh fetahanir,mosuk sohounmguhahnir hacum tenaharuf anum nakarabm nim ih fahunum.¹⁷Pogobm naha anebm pieh Yerusalem fetehokaansuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof hoyemsuk isyohoif fagomeef,naha pani peis otoho kamof Roh afi yefos. ¹⁸Mosuk naha afi saafef ekemi kief naah kafun yaafgomaas."Fingenaar aha mosuk peis pumsom Yerusalem pebm ekemene pani nanyaaf kef mame kief aar. fanamgutun nakom otohomo kief fahamgutun pani.¹⁹Amahaner,naha afi fayef,Aii ekemne nanim yaasik naar waseenof nim yaasik mosuk kamsuk ekemene kafun kamsuk afi kifta amanaas yaasik adh kafun piraha SInagoge maaifuk pahamen maif pefeni pasin yaasik. ²⁰Eebm,poguf us anum kief pani Stefanus mahoungoremos niginaah pasin tamgomeef pogof kafun kaaref pogof,ikarum afsuk mosuk pakaian-pakaian saaf susuh amanaas yeh-yeh peni saf kefok. ²¹Pafgobm pani,Tabmey afi fas naah kafun,soum peis aha Eebm,naar rekuru amdha aah kefon amof karum kani mese-meseh pefeni kefok."²²Pahamen yeh maadif pani nanyahanes Paulus kafun peis kief nifeni pasin emaargus pam. Pahamen mouf afi harahanes mosuk afi fanenes, "Peis aha pogom kahane nim pani hucabm kamok pigini kefok pani yaabmim mouf tenem!" ²³Pogobm haaf afi fogomaas ekemene pani,mosuk sonouh yawi afi yaamanaas mosuk aicicif afi poum sefos imif waf. ²⁴Peh yeh kini ifuk nim afi fas Paulus pani yaasef wouh maaif nim kainof yaasef finir afsuk yaafkaansuk nah fansaaf ya'atini afsuk Paulus kafun ekenahaf manif pasin amahamer afi nah saamah anes kief hasiah nim pani ekemener haaf fagomaas pani ekemi kafun kafus yaah pihanigir afsuk fagomaas haaf mouf maaifpani.²⁵Eebm pogobm ekemener yamaatis perom syumon,Paulus afi fas perwira pogom ekemi kaaref tamgomaas pogom kafun,tagem kahane ikarum aani tateakahani katenen pegem nim pamoh Roma nim eebm eh mosuk fonsaaf yaatini mentaf yaasik? ²⁶Eebm,pegem perwira nenyeesuk mas,ekemir afi ifuk nim kafun mosuk afi nah waseeis,kief nim,tagem kahane yaamahanem aani? eebm,pegem nim pam romet mese nim."²⁷Amahaner,peh ifuk nim pogom hokaansuk afi ho fonsaafus Paulus kafun,fiim ah naah kef,karum ah Roma mese nim? Mosuk Paulus afi fas,yau'ah? ²⁸Peh ameem nim pogom afi fas,"Nah pegem kahane yeh tofsen aantuguruf pani wehabm hamen eenof aamfatomas." mosuk Paulus afi fas,"eebm,nah pegem mese nim pani emaargus yaafehanes pebm." ²⁹Pagebm,Paulus kafun fonsaaf yeh-yeh pani afi tharyahanes mosuk pogom pen nim ifuk kini pani tohon afi asemeeis ekemi pasin nanim fetem aafos pani Paulus pani Roma sesernim mosuk ekemi pani kamtakahanes pigini kefok.³⁰Eebm pogebm,peimini tame,peh yeh kini ameem nim isamaar nanim fetemogor afsuk kief hasih nim pani ifa nai kefok Paulus kafun kifta amaas pegem Yahudi yeh pageni,ekemir Paulus kafun kifta amaas pegem Yahudi yeh pogoni,ekemir Paulus kafun pekaromsok mas ih fas ouh yeh-ouh yeh ifuk kani pasin pahamen yeh ho mufafanir,afsk mas Paulus hawofsuk mas afi ho taiferfos ekemene mubmaait kokef.

23

¹Paulus kape yeh mubmaait haitatisuk mas afi fas,"Okonye ohoimof nakom,naha namo mimi fetehuiyef ia nefee yafok haifik Aii Ahaf oposaam amahaner iftaam tame pani."²Amahaner,ifuk ouh nim maaif Ananiassur fas pogof

aabmtamgomaas yeh Paulus kaaref pogoni kafun tubmahanir Paulus kafun afsuk.³ Amahaner, Paulus afi fas ekemi kafun, "Aii Ahaf kabm tubmooguti aakefom, ha aani tembok tembok cat kapar. Tagis aani naah kafun epeh ahanigir afsuk aabeeci faanen ifa ouh kef maraf pani aani wee amahanen naah kef tufraaf kef foni faanen pani naha tufuraa?"⁴ Ekemi kaaref aabmtama naas yeh afi fanenes, "Tagem kahae aani epeh aaf ifuk nini maif Aii Ahaf kini kafun amahanigir amahaen afanaam?"⁵ Amahaer, Paulus afi fas, "naha nanim mame, ohonye-ohoimof eebm ekemi pani ifuk nim maaif, Eebm emaar curumaacis aani hhusier kief ifa foni taiyohom ifuk yeh ekemi kafun afes."⁶ Eebm piginyoh, pani Paulus nanim fetemaafos piginyoh penter maif pani Saduki yeh mosuk pefeni pani Farisi yeh, Paulus yeh togomaa Sanhendrin pogof kafun pani, okonye ohoimof, naha pam tenaharof nim, tenaharof nim kini arof. naha fonsaa yaamahanen piginyoh Ekemi kinikief maraf mosuk kanifsuk fohonaafos nim kini kief fawahaf."⁷ Peis Paulus pogom kief fas mosuk or kesem ater kesem ates Farisi yeh pasin Saduki yeh pasin mosuk penter yeh mese pasin ahun-ahun afi taiferef amanaas.⁸ Eebm, Sadui yeh fanenes pani kanifsuk fohonaaf kasin mame, wari yeh mame, mosuk roh pasin curus sene, eebm Farisi aafon tanaas pahamen maif pani.⁹ Amahaner husier mouf maaif afi hamen kicahaes mosuk ifuk ouh yeh koteneebm Farisi yeh kani pani afi ferefenes mosuk mosuf afi kifcaa cahanes pah husierok, nifi aatefaas mame pefeni yeh kafun takiki pefeni yeh pasin kief kahane ekemene kafun fahamguti pani?"¹⁰ Pafgobm pogom husier kief pani ifa afahabm hamen amanaas, pef yeh kini ameem nim pani Paulus kafun tohoi togomaa segereik tooos haef afsuk. Pogom yeh maaifur, amahaner peh yeh ohoik kani kafun afi fas Paulus yemubmaituk yeeisuk yaaesef pieh muyi wouh kamof pieh afsuk.¹¹ Peimini isih pirahaf pani Aii Ahaf Paulus mitohom pogorok tamkaansuk afi fas kief, kokofe kif ah nefetaf anum pani piginyoh kief foni aasantanamun pigini kefok ifa ikarum pani naa kefok Yerusalem pogof, pigini kefok pani aani pasin kief aafanaam Roma pegef. "(Paulus syuh-syuh Kief Aamta Cahanes)"¹² Peis tame ificee kitis, yahudi yeh afi amanaas kief asusu mosuk tabm maam touf ohom tabm otohohom nifeni pani ouf yotu mentaf yemikaansuk peis Paulus kafun syuhanigir amanaas pogom kief aaf.¹³ Pahamen maaif pani empat puluh yer amnaas pogom kief aaf pogom.¹⁴ Ekemener afi remhuis ouh yeh kafun, amahaner afi ho fanenes, nifi pani tabm aafaaf otohohom nifi kani pani peis pafus yeimkaansuk Paulus afi syuhani karabm afenes.¹⁵ Pogaansuk, pogom kefok pani aha paruk maaif Sanhendrin, nah wasahanin ameem nim peh yeh kini pani peis yah hawofinim aah kafun pegef, opeis pah oraaif maaif pekuruh kef fim ifa manomok pieh mosuk nifi pani emaar reimtatisuk aabm tamahani karabm syuhanigir afsuk pegef kafun ho yeh mentafogus."¹⁶ Eebm pogof, kafun pani arof pirahaf tamgomaas piginyoh Paulus muh nim kini arof nanyaafos pogom kafus kief aamtacahanes pogom, amahaner afi kabnaf aansuk nah teiferefos pom markas kamof, mosuk afi waseis Paulus kafun.¹⁷ Paulus pasin peh nim pirahaf kafun afi fasuk mas afi waseeis, "Yaasom pegem arof pam ifuk nim ekom kafun pegem arof pam kief taye aaner wasegir afsuk fetener ekemi kafun afsuk."¹⁸ Pogobm, peh nim pegem afi yaasefos pogom arof pogom ameem nim kafun mosuk afi nah fas, "Peulus, e muyi wouh kamof mih piginir foni fani nah kefon pegem arof pam yasom ifuk pam ekom kafun pam kief waseeigir afsuk mer eih pigini kefok yaametif."¹⁹ Pogom ifuk nim, pogom arof kini yabm yeeisk afi yaayefos panter pogor, mosuk afi nah fonsaaf yaamgomaas ifa ekemi ahun kafun, "Neh kief waseegir afsuk menton aha naah kefon pani?"²⁰ Amahaner, ekemir afi fas, Yahudi yeh peis kief pirahaf aaf faani aah kefon ho keyi finaangir amahani siferom isismuf pani Paulus aar yaah hawof Sanhendrin pogof afsuk oraaif afahanigir amahani aakefon, ho faani katini pani fonsaaf yaafoni kief aah kefon ho finaani kateni ekemi kafun isimaar fonsaaf kief pani.²¹ Pigini kefok, ekemene kafun nanyaaf taiyohom piginyoh ekemene pani pahamen maaif pani empet puluh yeh ekemene pani Paulus kafun, pani peis tabm tufu aamahani maam ohom pafus reir wakansuk ifa Paulus kafun syomsok. Mosuk pogaansuk pam ekemene pani safi aaftisuk pah fih mosuk icem kimiahani aar inyou afini kief pigini kafun."²² Amahanir ameem nim afi fas pogom arof kafun soum peis, afsuk afi fas pogom arof kafun, "Pefeni kafun ifa nah foni tayohom aha pani pegem kief naakefon ho foni famun afini ifa tayohom pegem kief pani." (Paulus Rekorahanes Kota Kaisarea pogof)²³ icim pani cirobm pier kini asemeeigiti mosuk pegem isih pam pasinuk amaar sefinim.²⁴ Wakom pirahaf yaasefinim Paulus kafun mosuk ekemi pani inyouh Feliks kafun, gubernur pogom kafun.²⁵ Amahaner, ekemir afi curumaacis wafi hatef piginyoh pegem kahae fas pani:²⁶ Naar Klaudius Lisis sarfahat. Gubernur Feliks hamen maaif aakefon.²⁷ Syohif eenof amahaf pegem nim yeeif faani peis Yahudi yer mosuk syuh-syuh faani ekemener naar peh yeh nakom pasin yaametif mosuk yaisen faam, peis nanim fetenaf faani pani ekemi pani Roma meseh nim.²⁸ Eebm naha ifa isimaar nanim fetenmoor afsuk ekemener kiki yaaanaani pani tegem kief hasi pigini kefuk afsuk, naar yaah hoho feef Sahendrin ekemene kini pogof.²⁹ Naha nanim nah fetenaaf feef pani ekemi pani ouh kief ekemene kini pani eeferefos pigini kief kefok takiki yaamahani eebm kief hasi teref ifa afinim mame syuh-syuh mosuk muyi kamof eeh pani.³⁰ Peis naah kafun ho fanenes oani peis nim kasin safi aaftisuk pegem nim kafun husier yaamahanigir amanaas pam, naha peis peh yeh kafun yadhun fayef nah fonsahaef ekemene kini kief tagem kahane nah finaani kateni ekemi kafun afeyeh mosuk afi fonsahanes pani pefeni mame pafgom kahane pirahaf fanenes.³¹ Pogoni peh yeh kief ekemene kafun fas maraf amnas, Paulus nah tubmyeewisuk mosuk afi yaasefenes isih kokof peis Antipatris.³² Peimini tame pani, paruk maaif kuda aanef yeh pasin afi sefenes, amahaner ekemen anebm markas afi pieh reimsefenes.³³ Amahaner ekemene afi nah reimsefenef Kaisarea pogof mosuk afi nah eeyahanes pogom wafi hatef pogom Gubernur kafun, ekemene pasin Paulus afi nah yaasefenes ekemi kafun.³⁴ Pamahaner Gubernur pasin pogom wafi hater watinsuk mas, ekemir afi fonsaf amnomaas Paulus tagem okobm mese afsuk. Mosuk ekemi pani nanim fetemaafos pani Paulus pani Kilikia meseh nim,³⁵ ekemir afi fas, "Naha ikimaah kafun nadnyoogobm pogom yer ekemir afi fas Paulus kafun saam yaah tomimi kasin yeh kasin pani pogom markas maaif Herodes pogof kafun pani.

(Yahudi yer Paulus Kafun Kimtakahanes)¹Tame lima asemeis ifuk nim maaif Ananias afi hawof fenes ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin paruk mosuk kief kokofe nim nakarabm Tertulus.Ekemener kini kief fanenes Paulus pani gubernur kafun yaasef afenes. ²Peis Paulus ih afi fas,Tertulus sur pogobm afi kintatigir afsuk afi fas,"Ebm,pahamen pani ifa aah maraf Aii,nifi saaf aantagarof yohom haef mosuk karya-karyaa teinten pegem meseh kafun pam piginyoh pahamen kief anum marafok Aii, ³nifi ohonye yaamtagarof pahamen arkef aaf kasinuk mosuk pahamen mimaf mouf pani ifa ohonyek aafinye,ifa hamen maaif Feliks.⁴Ebm,pigini kefok pamahaner peis tame oouf tufu tayohom pigini kefok,naar keyi foni amahaf otoho kamof anum hacum mentafok nifi kafun nanyeh kefok foni amahaf pogosanuk pasin pam. ⁵Eebm,nifi peis nanim fetemahansenef pegem nim pani oh pam tenem,husier pufu kokotenem fetenef aantuguti pahamen,Yahudi yeh kafun coceeh fetenef aantuguti pafam hucabm maaif kamof pam.Mosuk ekemi pamoh pam ifuk nim sekte nasrani pam. ⁶Ekemir pani yetemok tenemeh kitigir afsuk tahamiAii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pigini kefok nifir yeeyahanef pam.(Nifi kini finyen pani peis fonsaaf yaaf kaansuk kokos peis negenof kini ouh kief marafok.'Pogobm.Lisias,ameem nim peh yeh kinir pogomor,hokaanseuk mas yabm afi ho kemaafus nifi kafunuk pah hsieruk, ⁸fakaansuk mas afi foni amgomaas kikta amsahane yeh-yeh pani reimhanir aah opsaam pegef)Peis fonsaaf aatini ekemener aha ikimaar nanim afi fetemoogoten pahamen maaif nifir aafaaneef kikta kief ekemi kafun pani." ⁹Yahudi yeh pahamen maaif pasin kief pirahaf maaif ahanes pogom kikta kief pogom mouf kokof kitisuk afi aatanaas pahamen kief maaif pogom ifa ikarum.(Paulus kafun Pih Kemeis Feliks Oposaam)¹⁰Pagom gubernur afi fas Paulus kafun kief fir afsuk,Paulus afi aakemaafos,"Naha peis nanim fetemaafsef tahun pafieh kitis pani piginyoh aha pani kief kekuruh nim pahamen meseh-meseh maaif pam,naha ohonye ifa nefe tafok tahaf okohom nakom yaarar. ¹¹Aar nanim fetemaafin pani tame pafi mame dua belas tame taf pogoi kani piginik naha Yerusalem waf pogoik feremsuk saafif isohoif afsuk. ¹²Ekemene pani naha saaf mame kief mahai pasin foni mosuk yeh mubmaait feremsuk oraaf kief fonyafnim mame,tagef Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof saham,sinagoge-sinagoge mosuk kota kamof sahamok. ¹³Ekemene pasin pani ikarum kief pani foni mouf tenem aah kefon tagem kief pigini kafun kikta amanaani naa kefon piginyoh puguasaanuk.¹⁴Eebm,naar aah kefon foni aamahaf,pogom kief hasih maraf piginyoh pani ekemener fonifaani nakarabm sekte naahok ih pani Aii Ahaf tar ani nifi kinik aamahanes piginir,ifa nanyesuk pahamen maaif pani ifa ouh kief maraf mosuk curmaacis wafi hatef kamof pani ifuk yeh kini kief marafok, ¹⁵finyen piginyoh ifa Aii Ahaf kamof aafitsuk,peim pasin ekemener saam tomimi aantagatini kafun,piginyoh pani peis tamahanguti waf forogotei pani,piginyoh pani haef yeh kafun pasin tenaharof yeh kafun pasin. ¹⁶Pegeni kief kamof pamoh,naahok pani yatemok yaamahamgor kefok nefetaf Aii Ahaf kini opasaam pasin iyeh pasin.¹⁷Pogosaanuk,tahun pasiee kitisuk,naha metif pamoh ekenahaf haef aametif meseh nakom kefok mosuk hamer haef ho eegir afsuk fetehui. ¹⁸Pogosaanuk naha peis fetewahaf,ekemener tubm siaham naah kafun,peis naha otohohom nakom sucikan amawaf wouh Aii Ahaf kamof pani yeh mubmaait fuk teni mame mosuk kafus aatini mame.Eebm,pogof kafun pam yahudi mafire cirabm taf Asia pogom. ¹⁹Ikarum,pani ekemene pani aah oposaam amahani mosuk pah wef mentaf kikta amahani,eebm ikarum ekemene ekenahaf aamsuk anef naakafon husier yeh.²⁰Mosuk,peis ekemener finaani nakom hacum kief pani tagemahaner pani ekemener saaf aantanaas pani naar pegem Sanhendrin,pegef, ²¹Ifa pirahaf maaif ih aahakicaamigumeef pogoni pirahaf pani ekemene mibmaaituk pogomo manifuk tohonaafos nim kafun,naha kikta aah oposaam yaamahani if taam tame pasin pam."²²Eebm,pamoh Feliks,ekemi pani finyen nim nanim fetemoogoti pegem otomof pegemo,pieh tufu pogom kief pogomo pani ekemir fas,peis Lisias,pasukan ameem nim pogomor,hawofor,piginyoh kekoromgobm pogom kief anuma pogom naar." ²³Pafgom,Feliks afi fas pogom perwira kafun peis pah saamok yaah temimi afsuk Paulus kafun peis yaabm muyi wouh kamof,eebm haum mentafok,mosuk kifcoos mame haife ani nifeni kafun waseenof kief ekemene kafun.(Paulus kief kokof nim Kristus kamof)²⁴Peis tame pafiee kitis,Feliks afi huis nuh nim pasin,Drusila,pogom nuh pogom Yahudi mese nuh mosuk Paulus kafun huir afes mosuk nanyoogor ker aha Paulus kokof nim pani tabmney Kristus kafun weei pigini kif hasi pigini afsuk. ²⁵Amahaner,pogof kafun pasin pani Paulus finyen asusu afi togomaas kief haef pani tamahaner afsuk,otohohom yaarar pasin,mosuk hacum keneenof kasin hohotei,Feliks pani peis tohoi asemeisuk.Moauf afi fas,'Soum peis pogosanuk pam.Eebm,naha tame pemuk niginaar ih afi figiribm aah kefon pieh.²⁶Pafgom tame pogomok,Feliks kini finyen pani Paulus kafun wehabm eeigir afsuk togomaas.Pogom kefok,Feliks peis Paulus kafun ih pieh foni aantogomaas mosuk kief paruk aafon tanaas ekemi pasin. ²⁷Ebm pogom,peis tahun cirobm asemeis,Perkius Festus sur afi pieh cemos Feliks resefos pani.Mosuk Yahudi yeh ohonye amanaanir afsuk,Feliks peis tomsefos Paulus kafun muyi wouh kamof migumaa mouk peis.

25 (Paulus kei fogomas kapehantasuk kasar)¹tiga tame nim pani,Festus afi naha wofos pogomokom,mosuk sefos pani Kaisarea pem Yerusalem. ²Amem-amem yeh katenem Yahudi afi kimtakahane Paulus,ifa matacanir tufu toyohom afnas Festus, ³kei afi afomas parmonsuk afi yasef nes pogom nim pani afi yasefone Paulus pani Yerusalem,pebm pargus abm cemsuk afi afnas suwahamgir afsuk Paulus pani otomof muf.⁴Festus afi akmafos mosuk Paulus pani sef mame etahami yah hamkbam Kaisarea mosuk ikimi ahun taf pahuik samkam huis afi. ⁵"Ikarum,"Pani,"Kief mame pani pogom,amem yeh ani hawofsuk sahai sahohom pargus atta homi,mosuk pogoni nim pogom kietema ham saharok tenem foni amahame etaham,kief mame pani anir yatem amsuk am nanim pani."⁶Morgus Festus ikim ne pasin minani pani pam ifa pafi mame delapan kifaham sepuluh tame nim pani,mosuk pieh huis pani Kaisarea ebm,pogom tame miahani kabm pani,afi miahanguti um pere itif migansuk afi fahanguti pegem kahane amnam afe Paulus kafon afenes. ⁷Mosuk Paulus afi huis,maifrey-maifrey Yahudi afi hawofnes Yerusalem afi mubmmaait e cahane,afi yafnas kief kokof yafnas afi afnas Paulus,pem afi pieh tohom kahane afi afnas. ⁸Wattait serok,Paulus afi kifcos afi togomaas,naha pani nen kahane ifa tem

mame am kafon,kief mame hukum taurat Yahudi Bait Aii Ahaf komor kaisar.⁹Ebm pani pani yeh marhaif afa hani katnen pam maifrey-maifrey Yahudi,Festus afa fas Paulus,"Ani pani inyau af hani katnen saharuk Yerusalem ifanani katni pani akef kimtacakicatm pani?"¹⁰Mosuk,Paulus afa fas,naha pani tohom tem mame kaisar,pahuk naha pani fan saham katne.Naha pani nen kahane ifa teni mame am maifrey-maifrey yahudi kafun ikimanir afa hae afa.¹¹Naar,tahamgubm pani mosuk fetewahamgubm pani simon am naim sulam karufgur afes,naha pani tohom pasin anef naha pani kingimtohom pasmanef mame.Eebm,ani nakef af nanim ifa ikarum mame,na kahane pani mimi mame ani pani mosuk,naha pani hafigibm pegem kief pam Kaisar."¹²Pie tahamguti,pani Festus naha pam ani pasin tahamgubm Sanhendrin,ana figur tahaf,"am pani feref nim was kaisar,"Ani pani kaisar am pani sef nim peis."(Festuf fonsaf togomaas Mahai kafon Raja Agripa Nai kekok Paulus)¹³Pogom tein nef tame crom,Raja Agripa pasin Bernike afa naho sefos Kaisarea afa sefos isohoif egur kekok Festus.¹⁴Ekemner mi naani omohom pogof kafon pani tagem tame kahane minaani,Festsu afa wasenof amgumas yabm pafi Paulus togomas raja pogom kahnae,"Pogom nim pogom afa tam senef afa pogom waukarum Feliks.¹⁵Naha pani peis Yerusalem,nakrem-nakrem kadnerm yeh-yeh Yahudi afa foni atawagomaas mansen pani peis fananigir kamacahangir.¹⁶Ana pani figur tahaf anir foni ami naani pam naha figur taf ani epe aaf kasin mane pem Roma yeh panisaaf mentas emargus fanenes pam saam pasin pani saam pasin,pem afa asuhanes torief,yeh kitta-kitta yeh pani.¹⁷Ebm,pem yeh pani hohonor saharuk,pegem kief pam figur kekok,pie afnum tiyohom kekok,naha pani em pereitif mahaemgubm ifanani katenen pani nim pani nagef afa hum.¹⁸Pahamen mouf kimtasuk am nani pani feref nim,mosuk ebm foni atinimame pogom kief pani kief-kief pogom huser naar finyen kakaf afemof pani.¹⁹Ebm ani,ekem ne pani pafi mane etahami pogom nim pasin pani agama ekem ne pasin pogom nim pani nakrem nim pani Tabmmey,piginir kanifos,mosuk Paulus afa yeis pani hidup fatar afes.²⁰Naha pani peef tahaf tagem kahane saaf mahamgubm,fan saaf mahaf aha pani soktom Yerusalem ifa hani akef pegem kief kekok.²¹Ebm,pani Paulus afa ferefos afa na kokof kicis peni afa na tamgumaas kief kebro kaisar,pogof naha pani figum pani nim sef kef mame maiyahamguti pani peis kaisar pegef kafon.²²Mosuk,Agripa kief afa fas Festus"Naa,pasin kogur kegur kekok pani nim."Siferom pani,"Festus kief afifas,"Aha pani pasin kaffamun."²³Mosuk,pogom tame piey hohoti pani,Agripa pasin Bernike hai anum kokof pasin hai yef afgutun pani waukani pargus pee yeh pasin amem yeh-yeh okom pani.Pem,ikimir fas marhai Festus,Paulus afa na korahanes waukom.²⁴Festus kief fogomaas,"Raja Agripa pasin pahamen maif metinim pegef kafon sahai pegem nim,pahamen maif ani kafon foni afemof Yahudi yeh kafon minaani pasin .Ikarom-ikarom tein togomaas pani nim pani peis mimi karom tumuf peis pani afes.²⁵Ebm pani,naar saaf afemus.Pani anim gasin afnum mame parifgrumenes tem mame apir amsuk kanif guti.Morgus,afa foroguti pani onahan tahamguti afa,pani rekramgubm afa pani kaisar.²⁶Eebm ani,naha pani nen-nen pam sasaf mame emis pani naar pahuk asusumuf ten dibm nim kafon.Morgus pani,nim pani naar yasogubm afa pahamen tamahan katne mosuk afa yasogubm,Raja Agripa.Pigini kahane,saaf afa togomaas pani karya am naani ,naha pani ikinahaf sasaf pigim asumgur tahaf.²⁷Morgus,anir foni afa nanim pani kief pere ifa afnum mame rekorahangir am naanim pam nim animin gasin mentaf pawef mentaf afahanim ani pani ifa ikarom ani pani.

26 Paulusur Kavar Nim Agripa Karev Veremsok Kiev Vagomaas¹Mosuk,Agripa Paulus kavon igima gomo kiev inyou vim nivi kovon keir ovohonek,avek tre.Paulus yabm nim war akomamsur ekemi gomo kiev pegem kahane vas.²kovor nim Agripa kunyahari Yahudi yer nokev piev parkos antemnaas avear pani inyou akev vigir ama har,Ivtam tame pam.³Har nanim,igima Yahudi ye gomo vinen cicik kasin yahudi.Kiev cicik kasin emaar nanim vetmarsin pigini keir voni amahar,pigini keir aar kiev nam pegem esemaar naniee keir.⁴Yahudi ye pahamen maev pani nanim nam mimi pani em nim misev pani,naar aner an togomev atawok pigini sam-sam sisi ant emnaas nigino gomo oko bui mosuk Yerusalem.⁵Ekemni nanim vetemhanes kiev pim pani naar Farisi nim asmesik mimi antogomer kiev nai,Farisi ye pani yahudi gomo kiev marav pahamen maev kavon manomok abmian vatmos ye pani nai.Voni avev kiev kasin ekemni habme aknaani katni wasin habm kitchani katni.⁶Mosok pegesan,naha pegev tamahov yeiyahanir avsuk piginih oyohom nam emar vaiyev pani mahavor kas marav nivi gomo tar ani kavon vas marav.⁷Ebm yahudi nagrebm anek ankat mos dua belas woko pre ye pahamen maev pavgom kiev pirahav pogom yesuk mahangir avsur,ismuv wasin ivit vasin mahav pirahav kavon anahon antemnaas ivur kavar nim Agripa nakasi pigini kiev-kiev vetnev antogruk mosuk yahudi yer semsok naarev eve av ankatmos.⁸Ebm aanir yahudi yer aiaavor kangin an vatmos ye par tumnyeer teinsar mame aven tagatnen pani nai?⁹Ivuk pogobm nigina vasin Nasaret pogom huis Yesus gomo nagreb aunas ye kavon susu antahangir avsur antemnas mosuk wavok anev antogomev.¹⁰Yerusalem itiv pogobm pogom kahane teintogomev.Habm ivur kavar yer semsuk wavi ciciros amgansuk nakev enov antemnaas mosuk pigini wavi hatev kasin navgaansuk ai,ahar gomo haive ani ani takieiv atgansuk mui wou kam na wagomee antogomer,husier ekemni yer pogoni kivta ye kavon iva susu kiev avontemnaus mosuk naa yasin yabm nam wav komaamsuk inou avon togome.¹¹Yahudi gomo isuhuik gasin wou-wou kam yemsuk ekemni kovon eve avantogomev pani pavi pirahav sanok ekemner yaaceei antemnaas kiev pere marav uriem ameir avsuk kievios antogomev.Ivo yoh husierok tunga weremsur okobm okobm peveni kesems uk kavus mese-mese na semsur pogosaan kahane ye kavon haiyem vontogomek.Paulus Vasin Ai Anav Vasin Mutuvsuk Kiev Avnaas Pigini Kiev Vagomaas¹²Pigini kiev kievok kabm,Damsyik okobm pogov sevev kagiev gasin kavar yer wavi ciciros amgansuk nak ev asuk kagi yavnaas mosuk.¹³Tame tumur wav vereyos mosok naha pogov atomov itir wogomev mosok avi tamgomaas pani,kaya Agripa,itame pani aku nim pani yahorais saavev aku pani iva rero kokov togomas imiv wavok maciki-maciki togomas naakev,naa vasin reie wanev ye kavon.¹⁴Mosuk,nivi pahamen maev ukiem,yani resemasuk abm veneev mosuk naar mouv pirahav maev nanyaavev pani Ibrani gomo movuk,'Saulus,Saulus aha nai narev eveav

avemon pani nai? Igima gomo miyo pigini eveav amahamon pani aha nai ivuk kivta nim gomo kiev pigini nanyeesuk vatun nai aves.¹⁵ Naavasim ekemi kavon ai aha nagrebm mahai avaiyev mosuk alahav vasin nakev nagrebm nam Yesus aves naar eve avemon Yesus pirahav igini nam.¹⁶ Wav voorm, peis aar semsur kiev nam voner gasin nim asmeim reir dakev habmee amohav, aar ivtam tame nakev saav vamon, mavrie peveni kavon habmee atonav keir, pie ahoig pogo pie akev memeigibm kiev pim kasin habme atonav koton.¹⁷ Otonom anom pani naar akohom pukumgubm ye anom gomo yabmok molok okobm okobm peveni vasin, ekemni kavon mankiev soum avgubm arev.¹⁸ Naar ekemni kavon sogutan mosuk ekemni gomo saam pesev avaror keiv. Ekemnir amov sakom eem kape haita amgansuk esgis eem reir honaaner hahor gomo yabm mok habm mamsuk alahav kavon hohoner. Pegenir naa kokov ye migansuk naar ekemni gomo nokoi pigini sesuk micibm vetaak kiev mame avgubm pigini maravok peis alahav gani mavtav asnenor aror." Paulus Ekemi Gomo Karia Kiev Pigini Wasneenov Amgomaas¹⁹ pigini reir, ivuk kivta nim rata Agripa kiev hasi nam pabmahanir hiahakor narev memeis kiev pigini yuhum eit migaansuk icohov senom tahamgur piginir mame.²⁰ Ivuk Damsyik pogobm hasi comeitsik Yerusalem pogov sevev, pogom marav pani pani yudea marav kag wagaansuk peis yadi ye mame avon vatmos ye kakon sevev pegem perenim marav ava wagaansuk. Pegem kahane avon togomev. Nokoi pigini isib parimsuk alahav kavun mamnisik taivrevnim mamnisir iva manumur eaham avon togomev.²¹ Naar semsuk alahav gomo wou kamok yevsev mosuk yahudi yer nakev arisabmsuk suahangir yamnaas kiev hasi pani pavgini kiev kievok pabmahanir habme veev.²² Ivtam tame, naha hiahakor nakev otohom pukuvukan togomaas ebm. Peis ivtam tame vasin nakev yabm yesik yatam kakon mavtavtar kakon kiev habme amgaansuk. Ebm naar voni avev kiev pam ivur yer avontenaas vasin musar avontogomaas kiev pirahav pabmahanir.²³ Alahavor yas okohom pukuvur gasin nim rajar eve ahanikatni mosuk kanivsuk pie vohono guti, ivuk ivi ekemir vohanamsuk okohom pukuvur kiev asgiskitkiti mosuk yahudi ye kavon, yahudi ye mame avon vatmos ye kavon kahane voni amahani katne avon temnaas kiev kahane voni antoguruk aves Paulusur. Paulusur Yatem Avos Agripa Iva Kivtatir Avsuk²⁴ Paulus pogom kahane kiev voni amgomaas mosok vestusur ekemi kavon mouv maevor vasasor Paulus aha ohom kiev vahamon aar kiev wani-wani wahamon, aha kiev pavie vamon yetu kiev vahamon aves.²⁵ Mosuk Paulusur vas, nim haev pani vestusur, naha yetunim mame, ebm naha ikiev voni amahav mosok kiev hasi-hasi pigini voni atahav.²⁶ Mosuk, ivuk kavar nim Agripa aar pigem kiev pre nim emar ivuk pogobm nanyak antogomaasin yasir kiev iva esgis akev koni amahav. Pegem kiev pre nim pani aar emar nanim vur pogobm pirav-pirahav kavon nanyaak antogomaasin pani ikarom. Voni abeb kiev pam ubm yani komiem suk voni mame.²⁷ Raja Agripa, aha tagis aar ivuk ye gomo kiev nanyavsini? Naha nanim-nanim vetmavsin aves Paulusur.²⁸ Raja Agripa vasin Paulus kavon naar pa yahum semsor Kristen nim asnenov keir avanen aves.²⁹ Mosuk, Paulus vasin ekemi kavon iug tahamgutun vasin inyou imovor asneenovami avgoton vasin inyou kabui pigini igimaar ebm naar alahav ravon isuhu viv kiev pani pegem kahane tamahami. Aa vasin kiev nam ivtam tame kekunum amnumus ye paki vasin peis pa hamen maev naa kahane asneenov avarom keir amahav pam ahunumuv rohomo pinim pirahav kore tumsuk aves.³⁰ Pigini keir, ivuk nim Raja kasin, Gubernur kasin, Bernike vasin ekemni kasin abm minaas ye peveni vasin pogobm vaoweremsuk.³¹ Horeiv horeim semsamsuk reim sevnas, hosemsuk auweb pav ekemni aui konseei konse avantenaas, pegem nim pam yabm pavi teni mame nai mui wou kam ee kiev, mosuk susu kiev yamaani.³² Agripa fasin Festus kafun, ekemir kaisar gomo nagrem isohof foni mentaf pani peis regrom afgusenik afes tere.

27 (Paulus Berlayar Roma Pogof Fetenafos)¹ Peis nah kekoromsuk nifi pieh berlayar Italia amnafini karabm, ekemener eeyahanes Paulus pasin pefeni tahaman pasin pieh pirahaf nim perwira pasukan Agustan kafun nakarabm nim pani Yulius.² Nifi peis afi payefensene kapal pirahaf pogom Adramitium pogobm afi parif wahani karabm kapal lok pahamen pelabuhan karum pantai Asia pogof. Nifi paruk berlayar amanafensenef pani Aristarkhus, Makedonia nim pani Tesalonika pogobm.³ Peimimi tameik, nifi afi sefensenef Sidon pogof. Yulius afi nah togomaas Paulus kafun mosuk soum aha yeh anum saaf anin kasin anefeni pef kahane pani afes Paulus kafun.⁴ Pafgobm, nifi payefuk berlayar afi amanafensenef keferef amanafensenef Siprus pogof namahanif afi kafuf amgomaas kape pogoi haitacahansenef.⁵ Nifi peis berlayar aamanafkaansuk pantai karkooteref pani pantai Kilikia mosuk Pamfilia, amahaner nifi afi naeh sefensenef Mira Likia pogof.⁶ Pogof kafun, perwira pegem afi nah saafos kapal pogom Aleksandria pogobm pani berlayar Italia pogor setenef aantuguti amahaner ekemir afi pieh amceenof antogomaas pogom kapal pogom.⁷ Nifi berlayar ifa onaabm aamanasefensen tame afi nah pafieh kitis, mosuk ifa ipahacuk nah sefensenef Knidus pogof. Piginyoh namahanif mentaf pigini kefok nifi omof karum sef mouf tenem, nifi peis berlayar pieh pantai Kreta Salmon pogor pieh aamasefensenef.⁸ Nifi berlayar amanafensenef pani akufiaam karum pogom marafok ifa ipahacuk amanafkaansuk mosuk afi nah aasefensenef amu inyou mouf nakarabm pani pelabuhan Indah, kaarefos kota pasin pani nakarabm Lasea pogof kafun.⁹ Piginyoh nifi tame pafi tufu ouuftufu amahohonef, mosuk pogusaanuk pamoh yehoweeh ohom pani ifa tenemeigis tamahami piginyoh pani Yahudi yeh pasin tabm kabm aamsahani pah em nah ciresefi pigini kefok Paulus ekemene kafun waseenof amgomaas,¹⁰ mosuk afi yaafgomaas kief ekemene kafun, "Pahamen yeh, naar saaf aafemof pani pegem pelayaran pam peis nah teneme kitigiti mosuk anin kasin temeeh tahamguti, pani ekahaf pasin kapal pasin pirahaf mame eebm miyou nifi kani pasin kabm."¹¹ Amahnaer, perwira pogom ikarum afes kapal aanev ekemene yeh kafun Paulus sur foni fami kief pogom oraaf mame ifaikarum aafahami afenes.¹² Piginyoh pah amu inyoos mouf piginyoh pirahaf mimi piginyoh tenem omof inif fati pam, penter yeh maaif pani inyou afenes senigir berlayar amahanigir afsuk pogobm mosuk eebm pani nah saamahani, kateni Feniks pani amu inyou mouf Kreta kinir, piginyoh kape barat daya, keyeh hahaita mosuk barat laut, mosuk pogof nah yemimi pegem omof inif ohomof fati pam. (Suruh mamahanif Kokof Paulus kini Kapal

haigromgor Togomaas)¹³Peis suruh manahanif kafufta amgomaas selatan pogorok,ekemene kini finyen pani peis nasefenes yaasik ekemener finyen aamanafenes itif pogof kafun.Pogom kefok,pani ekemene pani jangkar afi migiahanes mosuk berlayar afi aamnafenes pogom pantai karkooteref pani Kreta.¹⁴Amahane pogom,oupameh mentaf,suruh mamahanif kahane nakarabm nimp pani Euroklidon,afi kafomgoromos pogom pulau pogobm.¹⁵Peis kapal nibm namahanifur afcoos yamgomaas mosuk peis aatini mouf teneme kitis yaarer pani,nifi tohoi asemahansenef mosuk temensenef pani kapal nibm or yaasem ater yaasem yaamawagomaas.¹⁶Pafgobm peis nifi pah onaabm afi yaah pamnafos pulau targeteref nakarabm nim pani kauda pogof afi aamanafensenef,ifa ipahacuk afi nah yaarahansenef sekoci kapal nibm pani.¹⁷Peis awak kapalpani mem kimaacis sekoci waf kapal,ekemene afi kakta amanaas tali-tali yatem aaf kokofe kasin kapal pogom.Piginyoh ekemene tohoi pani Sirtis kafun,ekemene kanni kapal ekenahataf kefok pafus saam afi yaah tominaas kapal ekemene kini pani or yaasem ater yaasem yaama wagomaas.¹⁸Pemini tame pirahaf pani,peis nifi or yaasem ater yaasem-yaawagomaas pani nah ouh pameeh kitis mosuk ifa hamen maaif huis mosuk pogoni kapal yeh pani ekenahaf pah waguru afi amanaas.¹⁹Mosuk tame cirobm peir asemeeis,ekemene afi waguruh amanaas ekenahataf kapal pani ekemene kani yabmok.²⁰Iginyoh tame pasin supuh pasin esgis ifa afinim mame pogoni tame pafi pani mosuk namahanif maaif ataf kasin karika anef mame nifi kafun ho afcaacis pani,nifir nah sef mouf otomof pani ifa acaaisuk tumus.²¹Pogom yeh maaif karkaa nafos pani maam ouf mame,Paulus mubmaait kokof feremsuk mas afi fagomaas,"Aii ani pahamen maaif ifa haef pani aani nakom kief kafun nanyahanigir sahanik inyou mosuk berlayar pani Kreta pogom tayohom pegem kahane tenemek anef tayohom kefok fagomeef pam.²²Ebm pugusaanok,naha aani kafun yaanafgobm pani peis patus yeminaam piginyoh pah ikimahani mubmaait pani pirahaf teref pem pef haef pigini kefok eebm kapal nah pefguti piginyohor.²³Eebm iffaam isi pam wari Aii Ahaf kini naah kef anef aantuguti mosuk naar isohoif yaafon tuguruf pani oposaam nakom ho taiferef fani.²⁴Amahaner afi ho foni fani,tohoi tayohom,Paulus.Aani teiferefim kaisar mubmaait ho eyi mosuk,seeh Aii Ahaf deepe tenemee amahami aah kafon mosuk pahamen yeh maaif berlayar aah pasin fetehonomom kafun ho iye aha."²⁵Pigini kefok,yeminaam pahamen yeh maaif,kokofee kicahait nefetaf ekemi pani naha ifa ikarum percaya Aii Ahaf kafun pahamen maaif tahanguti maakefon ho foni fami maraf.²⁶Eebm,nifi peis nah pefeni karabm pulau kamof pogoni.²⁷Eebm pogobm,empat belas isi kinik,nifi pani or yaah sem ater yaasem yaamawagomaas pogom laut karum Adria,peis awi isih eih isih asemeeis awak kapal finyen togomaas pani ekemene peis ifeem kaaref angomaas.²⁸Ekeme batu afi korahanes nanifetenanaf kasin mosuk ohom yani karum dua puluh depa asemeeis.²⁹Piginyoh nifi tohoi yaah hahai haef pigini kefok batu karang piginir,ekemene pani jangkar empat afi korahanes awi isih eih pogobm mosuk tame afi keir afsuk.³⁰Eebm pogobm,pogof kafi pani pefeni awak kapal pani peis teifsenigir afsuk amaas kapal waf pogoik mosuk sekoci afi korahanes laut pogof amahaner pah oraaf koteneebm jangkar-jangkar maraf afi hohu amanaas.³¹Paulus afi fas perwira pogom kafun mosuk prajurit kafun,eebm pogoni yeh pegem kapal kamof mimi mentaf pani,aani nah sef kef mame."³²Peis tame pogoni prajurit tali afi kekuru atanaas sekoci kam pani mosuk peis yaah pafwagomaas.³³Peis tame kiwen kaarefok,Paulus afi fas ekemene kafun maam oouf kefok afi fagomaas,"Ifaam pam tame empat belas kinir ah aani peis yaama hui or famiaaki ater famiaaki yaama wasaai mosuk maasih aamawasanen maam oouf mentaf pigini kefok.³⁴Pigini kefo,naha aani kafun foni aamahaf maam taf finaani paf oouf arom kefok foni amahaf aani kafun otohohom ekom kefok.Eebm,ameeh ubm pirahataf kesemsuk pef mame ikimaani mubmaaifuk.³⁵Peis pogom kief fakaansuk,Paulus roti aansuk isohoif afi fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun ekemene mubmaaifuk pahamen maaif pogom roti harohoos amkaansuk hamer afi amkaansuk afi oouf amanaas.³⁶Amahaner,ekemene pani kae afi nah kokfee amanaas mosuk ekemene pasin kabm oomenes.³⁷Pahamen maaif pogom kapal kamof reir wareef pani dua ratus tujuh puluh enam yeh reir waneef.³⁸Peis oumsuk kape pureh amneef pigini kefok ekemene pani kapal hacumeneeh kefok gandum penter pani waguru amanaas laut.(Kapal Harcemos Mosuk Pahamen Kanigin Mame)³⁹Peis tame ifceeh kitis,ekemene pani nanim mame tafu kaarfeh kief,eebm ekemene saam akufraam pogom saam tarmaam aabm tamgomaas pantai pogoi ekemener kekorahanes pogoi kapal inyaacisuk kief migumaas pogoikeye.⁴⁰Amahaner,peis jangkar-jangkar waguru amkaamsuk,afi aabm temanaas ekemene pelaut pogoi,pogof afinim karum mame tali-tali afi sasirguru amnaas mosuk layar afi utuh kakoos amnaas kapal ifuk pogoi amanaher namahanifur afi yaasefor laut pogoi afsuk.⁴¹Amahaner pogobm,kapal afi nah haremeecis karang kafun awi mouf eih mouf kokof amahaner kapal afi yaah yahems,kappal hahaguru mouf afi nah kokofee kitis mosuk pafor teni mouf tenem kitis,pafgobm kapal konen afi haecemas ombak kor harkomee yaamgomaas pigini kefok.⁴²Pogoni prajurit kini finyen pani muyi yeminaas yeh pani syuh-syuh atahanigir amanaas ekemen kini finyen pani piginyoh pirahaf nim meremferemsuk teifsef haef afsuk.⁴³Eebm pogom perwira pani Paulus isimaar ferefos afsuk togomaas tomnaanir afsuk ekemene kini finyen amaas pani.Ekemir afi fagomaas meremfereni nanim yeh-yeh ifuk pakiceci amkaansuk ifeem waf pogof afes.⁴⁴Mosuk,pefeni cirobm taf pani papan waf pogof,pefeni pani hacum mentaf ekenahaf pef afi amnaas kapal waf pognoni.Pogobm peis pahamen afi nah payefenes ifeem waf pogof.

28 (Paulus Peis Malta Ukiem Nah Migumaas)¹Nifi peis raimnafkaansuk haiflk,nifi afi nah nanyahan.²Pogom hucaabm ekemene yeh pogom afi reimhuis ifa ohonye haef tenaharof afi ho yamanas nifi kafun eeyahanes pani.Eebm,ekemene pani acu maaif kekomeecisuk afi mosuk nifi kafun eetisuk yaah hones pahamen maaif pogom tame pasin pani mene maaif afi cemos mosuk omif inif afi asemeeis.³Pafgobm Paulus um wem kahomaacisuk mas acu afi sesemtatis.ikorusemen afi ho simsefos acu manif tohoi afsuk amahaner Paulus kini yabm houtomos.⁴Pogom ukiem ekemene mese sahapes pogom ikoru hayem pogom yabm Paulus kini itif pirif wagaomaas mosuk sahanes,ekemene pani awiyeh pani afi

aafanaas,pef aatini mouf tenem peis,pegem nim pamo iye syu-syu kokotenem,eebm ekemi pani peis howeeh ohom maaif pogobm meremferefos,ouh kief hasi pani ekemi kafun pafus yaabm mimi mouf tenem."⁵Amahaner,Paulus peeegem senem yeisuk ina acu afi koromos pani ekemi kini pief mawobm teref ifa afinim mame. ⁶Pogom yeh maif nimo finyen pani Paulus pieh harifguti yaasik peim finyen pani resemsuk mosuk kanifguti yaasik amanaas.Eebm ekemene pani saam afi simtamgomaas mosuk anim kasin kitisuk aabm tamgomaas mosuk afi fanenes Paulus pamoh dewa yaatahamik afenes.⁷Peim tame pani,pogof kafun pogof ukiem ameem nim pogof migumaas kinir tere nakarabm pani Publius,piginyo nofi kafun tubmsisiuk mosuk maam touf ouf kasin ifa ohonye tame cirobm prer kinir. ⁸Pogom kasin pogom,Publis aai nim kicem itif kaahom fogomaas roruh natum pasin mosuk kubm yaruh pasin fetewagomaas Paulus afi mafos saaf afsuk mosuk isohoif yaafahamgur afsuk,amahaner yabm wah nah koumaafes pogom nimur fagomaas waf pogoi mosuk afi nah asumus pogom nim pogom. ⁹Peis pogom kasin togomaas pani,pefeni yeh-yeh natum fetetamgomaas pani afi reirhui amgomaas Paulus kafun mosuk afi asusef aantanaas. ¹⁰Ekemene pasin nifi kafun yohom haef amanaas mosuk nifi peis berkayar aameacahnsenef pani,ekemene pani ekenahaf anin kasin nifir aasef kasin pani emaar ous kahoos amanaas. (Paulus Peis Kota Roma Fetenafos)¹¹Peis haharoom cirobm peir nah asemeeis,nifir berlayar aamanafensenef pani kapal lamofok Aleksandia,pogobm pogom pulau pogof pani peis omof inif ohanaf togomaas mosuk peis Dioskuri eeh amkaamsuk piginyoh nanim fetenaaf kasin afsuk. ¹²Peis Sirakusa nah semsuk,nifi pogof nah yemineef pani tame cirobm pier.¹³Pogobm pieh afi berlayar aamanafensenef howeeh ohomok mosuk afi nah sefensenef Regium pogof.Isimaf tame kres pani pani namahamif selatanok afi kafufu amgomaas,mosuk peinimi tame pani nifi Putioli pogof afi nah setensenef. ¹⁴Pogof kafun pani yeh pereh negenof kani kafun afi nah tofsen ateneef mosuk afi yaah hayahanees pogof yemimi ekemene pasin paruk piginyoh tame tujuh yemineef.Amahaner nifi peis ifa Roma afi nah reimsefensenef. ¹⁵Mosuk pahamen maaif yeh nibm pani afi reimhohones pogof kani pani,peis nifi awen nanyeeisuk,reimhuis pani pahamen okobm penik pani Forum Apius mosukTres Taberne pogobm reirhui amgomaas nifi tofsen pani.Pogobm Paulus ekemene kafun saafos pani,ekemi isohoif afi fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk otoho kamof nim pani afi nah kokof kitis. ¹⁶Nifi peis Roma nah reimsemsuk,Paulus peis ahun afi nah kortomsenef ahun nah cemor afuk,pirahaf nim prajurit pasinuk. ¹⁷tame cirobm pier asemeeisuk mas,Paulus afi yaah kahacifas Yahudi ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh kafun pogof yemigumaas kafun mosuk pahamen ekemene kahacifus,ekemi afi fagomaas ekemene kafun,aai ani,eebm naar tahamgubm pani mese nibm kafun temene kief kahane kefok teni mame mosuk ouh kief tar ani nifi kinir aah hohones kafun tenemee mame,eebm naha pani muyi wouh kamofok rekorahanes Yerusalem pogobm Roma yeh kini yabm itif. ¹⁸Naha peis fonsaaf yaas ekemener,ekemene kini finyen pani naha rekorahanigir yamanaas piginyoh naha fonsaaf yaamanas pani husier hasi ifa afini mame pigni kefok syalmon yaamkaasuk afi syu-syu mosuk kanigin kasin pani urusene pigni kefok. ¹⁹Eebm yahudi yeh hacum amanaas pigni kefok amahaner kief afi pieh yaasenof kaisar kafun pieh,piginyoh pani kikta yaamanaas pani ifa ikarum saanok,mese nakom kafun husier kief pani. ²⁰Pogom kefok pani,niginaar keyi fayef aani kafun tofsen amatamahanigir afsuk mosuk kief aani pasin fahamgur afsu naha pegem kahane kamtacahanes pegemo pamoh ifa Israel kefok."²¹Amahaner,ekemenyoh afi yaafanaas Paulus kafun,"Nifi wafi hatef kahane aaf mame aah kief pani Yudea pogobm mosuk pirahaf nim kahane anef mame pegem kafun kief awen kahane pani mosuk hofoni mame kief tenaharof aah awen kahane pani. ²²Pigini kefok,nifi isimaar nanyahanigir ikimaah kanufuk tagem kahane anum finyen sekte pegem kafun pani,nifir nanim atem otef pani husier pegem kafun pigini kafun.²³Pogom ekemener afi fanenes tame pirahaf pani Paulus kafun,ekemene hohones Paulus kini wouh kamof pogof,paruk maaif pahamen yeh maaif pasin paruk.Ifa isimuf pogobm yaatamanaas mosuk ahun nah sakumeeh kitis,Paulus waseenof ekemene kief Aii Ahaf kini mosuk ifa isimaar mamyanhanir afsuk togomaas ekemene kafun kief pereh tabmmey kini ,pasin Musa kini ouh kief pereh,pasin wafi hatef ouh yeh ifuk kani pasin. ²⁴Pefeni yeh pani nanyahanes pani ikarum afenes Paulus kani kief kafun.Eebm pefeni pani nanyaaf mame,tayohom amanaas Paulus kani kief kafun.²⁵Eebm,emene inyou afini mame aanyef paf,ekemene afi reimsefenes Paulus kief fakaansuk aamasaaf afi togomaas pani,"Peis ifa ikarum neh kafin Roh Kudus sur foni aamtogomaas kief pani tar aniyam pogoi nabi Yesaya kafun pani. ²⁶Saam peis pegem mese kafun mosuk nah fim:Aani nanyahini katenen,eebm nanim fetenaaf kef mame,mosuk aani sahani katenen eebm,nanim fetenaaf kef mame. ²⁷Eebm,pegem mese kini nefee taf pani kokof um suahanes mosuk icohof karum nanyaf pani.Ekemene kani saam pani kafceef atanaas.Piginyoh pani ekemener saaf tayohom afsuk ekemene kani saamok,icohof nifenik nanyaf tayohom maaif nefee tafok nanim fetenaaf haef kofok mosuk kapeh hahaita haef afsuk pogobm pani naar asusu haef ekemene kafun. ²⁸Pogom kefok,kief mame pegem kief pam peis aanir nanim fetemahansenen otomof haef pani Aii Ahaf kafun pegefos peis nah waseenof amahanaan mese-mese pefeni kafun mosuk ekemene pani nanyahani katini. ²⁹(Peis Paulus pogni kief-kief waseenof atakaansuk,Yahudi yeh afi reimsefenes pahamen finyen ahun-ahun ekemene pani.)³⁰Paulus saam tomigumaas pani dua tahun asemeeis wouh sewa amgomaas kamof mogumaas pani ekemi ahun mosuk afi reimhohones pahamen maaif yeh ekemi kafun. ³¹Afi ho aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini kief ekemi kafun mosuk wasenenof Tuhan Tabmmey Kristus pani ifa kape manif mosuk ifa anin kasin mentaf.

Galatia

1

PAULUS SUR ISYOHOF FAS

¹Pam Paulusur , aseunof mame rasul pani Inim mame sahampani saham peim inim, saham inim paniker pam kristus Tabmey mosuk Aii Ahaf pani nah fohonaafus Ekemi pafef inim kanigin . ²kabm, pahamen yahanaf tifsin pani paruk-

paruk mansen naapasin, pani jemaat -jemaat pani Galilea.³Nibm Aii komo miyo pasin Aii Ahaf Tuhan Tabmey Kristus pasin ankief marhaef pasin ohom inif pasin ecir keir. ⁴Otohom nim eeis yabm pafi nibm kiefok piginyoh nifi yabm pafi pieh fetnef taiyohom afsuk pegesaanok Aii Ahaf komo kief pere maraf anef mosuk Aii Ahaf nibm. ⁵Eebm micibm ohom ferfee men Ekemi Ahaf uhunye amahangir tame-tame. Amin.

IFA AHAMI KIEF PIRAHAF

⁶Naha kah, fahaf aha komo maar haef maraf ankief yeef togomaas piginyoh Kristus, eebm aanir tame pirahaf tumsuk Injil kief peimini yef haef. ⁷Mosuk, Aii Ahaf komo kief haef peni mame. Eebm temene aafane mafire pani miahinan aani mosuk Aii, Ahaf komo Kristus kini kief parifoos amahanen. ⁸Mosuk eebm nifir saham wam yer saham surga wafok hogaansok ankief ho afhamguti Aii kief kahane sahan nifir ankief, wasneenof amahani kabm pasin pigini nim pani saar acu natifur. ⁹Eebm ankief aafahaf kief pani isemaar pie figir kier, Aanir aamsuk cahansenen kief haef tumsuk kief peimini wasneenof amahani katenen pani nim pani saar acur premor. ¹⁰Nen pegesaan naar pef aafnef peni yer asusu kief mame eebm Aii Ahaf komo finyen saham? Mafire naakef onahan aafaner afsuk teni mame, pigini kahane afgu senik pani Kristus karyaa kasin nim asemeegirsenek seenok.

PAULUS AII AHAF KOMO KIEF KONEF KASIN ASEMEEIS

¹¹Ahu aani akas aani, naar afif kief pam naanim fetemaham mosuk Aii komo kief naar aani kief waseenof afef pam i, yer asusu kief mame. ¹²Naha i, yer, wasneenof mame eebm yer, wasneenof mosuk nanyaaf mame, eebm Kristus Tabmey ekemir eeis finyen maraf. ¹³Naar Yahudi yeh komo kief aabmi aantogomeef pani ikimaani naanim nanyaaf aatem naasenen Aii Ahaf komo wouh yeh naar susu atugur afsuk maraf mentaf efe aaf aantanaansenen. ¹⁴Naah pasin parok hannyahani teneef Yahudi yer aanfatomos ouh kasin pigini onahan mame asmeesik, ifa onahan pani naar teintogomef yatahami. Naha karyaa kokof ouh inyenom kief go tagem kahane ahones kief anef aatogomef adat. ¹⁵Eebm naar ini nam komo kape kabm migumeef mosuk ekemir semsok nakef marhaef tagansok ekemi komo karyaa pi keneenof gasin kief asemeeis nakef. ¹⁶Arof-Nim nakef haabm kitis naar kief haef nim Yahudi, ye mame aafonfatomos mafire kafun hatamaaisuk fonyafinim kier naar semsok mafire pefeni kafun tam kahane naha waashaeim afi ni mame. ¹⁷Naah pasin Yerusalem okobm pogof sefmame ekemene kafun na tofsen tahangur afuni mame ifuk mafire asneenof afenef pani naha ifuk nim asenenof men kafgis, mosuk naha pa yahum sefif Arab okobm pogof mosuk pa yahom pie huif Damaskus okobm. ¹⁸Tiga tahun pier, asmeis mosuk naha Yerusalem okobm pogof sefef Kefas kafun fonsougur afsuk mosuk tame lima belas tame miahangur afsuk. ¹⁹Mosuk eebm, naar pirahaf, teref saaf mame Aii Ahaf komo karyaa ye naar saafif pani Yakobus, pirahaf Tuhan komo akas pirahaf. ²⁰Mata afatof kief pam ikarum oraaf kief aafoni mame Aii Ahaf miahami. ²¹Pogobm maraf pani, naha Siria okobm Kilikia okobm pogoi sefif. ²²Eebm pogoni tame pafi wagemef pani Yudea okobm pogoi migumaas okobm-okobm ye naakef isimaar naanim fetenaaf mame. ²³Pani mafire pefenir nifkief efe aaf am aantanaas nim pegesaanok kief haef faowahami ekemir taiyohom afon togomaas kief haef pigini aafontemnaas mosuk nanyaaf, aantanaas. ²⁴Pigini nanyeesuk Aii Ahaf kafun ohonye aantanaas ekemi naakef marhaef togomaas pigini sesuk.

2

PAULUSUR PENGAKUAN PARA RASUL KAFUN

¹Empat belas tahun mikaansuk, naha Yerusalem okobm pogoi pieh sefef paruk Barnabas pasin mosuk yasefef Titus pasin naha pasin. ²Nar sefef pani anenkasin asuhanes mosuk waseenof aamanaas ekemene kafun pani Injil kief pani foniafam pafef mubmaait onofe Yahudi yeh mame. Paniker, naha amhamgubm kamuf kief ahun, paniker ifa ekemene pasin pani ifa kief kokofyeh pani ifa ikarum afnanikatnini paniker nen pani naha karyaa amhamgum mosuk pani pamhanir naha karya amgomef ifa ikarum. ³Titus, pani paruk napasin, mame kabm sunat paniker ekemi pani Yunani yeh nim. ⁴Pegem kief tamhamguti paniker pam okonye ohoimof ikarum mame pah anef suk yemsuk mosuk menyusup manginir saam tigiti aamanaas ahun koretumenes pani nifi kamuf Tabmey Kristus pani nifi pogof yani pieh manikief hacum eenof. ⁵Paniker, nifi teiyohum akiruru ekemene kafun marmar paniker ikarum pani Injil tamahanguti kamuf nifi. ⁶Pani mafire-mafire pani parifoos aamanaas pogof, peim mimaaf mouf nim mame yatahamigi ifa haef naha pani pigini Aii Ahaf mame ahun -ahun nifi mame peimcaficos nen-nen naah kafun. ⁷Parimsem, ekemene sahanes pani ekemene kafun pam ikarum afenes Injil pani onofe yemseh pani sunat aatinimame, kahane kabm Petrus pani ikarum afes Injil pani onofe yemse pani sunat. ⁸Paniker, Ekemi pani pegem karyaa tahami pafgobm Petrus pani asmeis rasul pani onofe yeh sunat aamanaas, Ekemi pasin kabm karya togomas pafgom naakef pani kabm aseeno rasul pogoni onofeyeh Yahudi yeh mame. ⁹Pebm semsuk Yakobus, Petrus, pasin Yohanis, penir marhaef yaamanaas pani kuru pogoni okobm kikita aamanaas ekenahaf eenof aantanaas ekemene kafun, ekemene eeyahanes iyabm ekenahaf haef ekemene kafun pani nifi sef ekemi kafun onofeyemseh Yahudi yeh mame, pebmsem ekemene sefnes pogoni onofeyemseh sunat aantanaas kafun. ¹⁰Ekemene pani keyi aafanaas nifi pani naanim fetemahanigir pogoni onofeyeh aninkasin menkafun, kief peim pani naha nigina ahun ifa ohonyeh pani aamahangurker.

PAULUS WASEIS TENAHAROF PETRUS

¹¹Mosuk pebm, semsuk Kefas huis Antiokhia okobm, naha esgis-esgis yaasik hofonsaaf aamahaf paniker ifa ikarum yaasik ekemi tenem tahami. ¹²Paniker ifuk onofeyeh pefeni pani pafgof kafun pemei Yakobus hohuti, Kefas pani kahane asemeis oouf paruk onofe Yahudi yeh mame. Paniker,pebm ekemene hohones, ekemi pebm ekemi afi hayemus paniker tohoi ekemene yamhom hamen mafire sunat aamanaas paf.¹³Yahudi yeh pefeni anef meneis taf samihanes parifos paruk ya, peim Barnabas pani yarimyefus pani parifoos yaamanaas mosuk ekemene. ¹⁴Peim naar saaf aamahaf pani ekemene kokof kicahanes mame otomof mansen ikarum Injil, pani naha foni aamaahaf aani kafun Kefas Ifuk pogoi pahamen mafire, eebm aani Yahudi yeh miahanen pani Yahudi mafire mame, tamkahane eebm aani mifpukufu aafnaanen Yahudi mafire mame aafnaanen mimi pani pam Yahudi nim?¹⁵Nifi pani onofeyeh pani kabm umunum aatanaas kabm Yahudi yamhom mosuk mame onofeyeh nokoi tam Yahudi yehmame. ¹⁶Eebm,nifi naanim ifa kief hasi pani mame pirahaf nim pani ikarumafuni paniker afam Hacum taurat, paniker pem yatem ekom kamuf Tabmey Kristus. Paniker, nifi pasin kabm nanyahanikam akef Tabmey Kristus paniker nifi ikarumasmeir kabm yatem nim kamuf Kristus, mame kabm atni kasin Hacum Taurat. Paniker,mame pirahaf nim pani ikarum aafni paniker aamahaniakabm Hacubm Taurat!¹⁷Mosuk eebm,pogosanok nifi pef aamahaniakabm pani ikarum asmeir kefuk kamuf Kristus,nim saamoguti otohomi nim pasin nokoi,tamkahane pani ikarum Kristus pani marhaif nokoi? ikarum yatahami! ¹⁸Na feremsok kowai miyo nam kakyeief hukum finaangir afnaani kabm piginyoh hukum tayohomi afnaani kabm. ¹⁹Pigini ker,Hacum Taurat maraf naha kanifef aani-aani kefon yohomi pebm naha fohona afef piginyoh Aii Ahaf kefok²⁰Naha umsalib wa tabcahanes Kristus.Ekemi pasin pani niginaar fohonaaf mame,piginyoh Kristus ekemir tumnyeeis naakef. pegesaanok mif mimi pasin Ekemi Ahaf kokof wahaf ekemir saam tom miahami mosuk miahaf otohomi nim ris otohomi nam kiefok. ²¹Aii Ahaf marhaef een kicahani katni pani inyou saham yuhum haef asneenof kief haefpani Hacum Taurat pigini afnaangir sahanik Kristusur makaafi tahamgur sahanik!

3

KIFTA MAFIRE KAPE KOKOF KITSIK MIMI

¹Seh aani,Galatia pani ohom ! Mahai pani naha honahan asenuf fami aani? Mame eebm aaniyuf Tabmey Kristus pogof saaf kfcos um eemcacfacahanes ifa esgis pef? ²kief pirahaftaf aankief fonsoogur aamahaf,tamkahane aani ahansen Asim pani fasmaraf Hacum Taurat, yatahami pani nanyaaf paruk haisaf? Aani pani comechani katenen pani asimuk, tamkahane aani pogosan tomonaangir afanin ekum yohomok? ³Pogomahanger aanir nai finyen mentaf asneenof afaanen?Miyo,haisaf kokof maraf cobmeetisuk pie ikimaani komo haisaf kokof maraf tirsoguti?⁴Makafi yatahamis aani epe aaf anyenkasinmen pani pigini kahane pafi pani- pebm ikarum pani oponaituk oponait ? ⁵Paniker, tamkahane ekemi karyaa kokof eegiti Miyoh aah kafun mosuk karyaa aamahanguti anyenkasin pafgof mubmaait paniker farguru amhanin Hukum Taurat,saham paniker aani nanyafamhanin pani yatemuk?⁶Abraham pasin kahane pani kiftatis ekemi Aii Ahaf kafun paniker pani kief pani wacitinikigiti pani ekemi kafun kahane ikarum. ⁷Paniker pam, naanim nahfetemaafos paniker onofeyeh pani foni aamnaas pani Abraham kini maftaf. ⁸Wafi hatef haef, pani nah naanim fetemahani katene emaar ifuk paniker Aii pani inyou afguti onofe yemseh Yahudi yeh mame paniker haisaf, nah tekromguti ifuk foni amhamguti Injil ekemi kafun Abraham pem figiti, "Pahamen okobm yamhompani nahkiyftokiti aani kafunuk". ⁹Paniker, ekemene pani kokof mosuk nahkamiyegiti emar paruk Abraham pasin,nimi pogobm nanyafus pani . ¹⁰Pahamen mafire pani pirifguru aamanaas Hukum Taurat tamahami pogof yani kutuk, paniker pam matatis:"Kutuk aamahaf pahamen mafire pani mame micibm pogoni kafun nen nenpani pam matatis Kitab kabm Hacum Taurat mosuk amgomaas tereh" ¹¹Pebm, ikarum paniker mame pam pirahaf nimpani paminyou afes Aii Ahaf yuf pani Hacum Taurat, pem nimi ikarum pani mihamguti pani yatem; ¹²Mosuk eebm, Hacum Taurat mame haseoos kasin haisaf nimkefuk. parimsemsuk Hacum Taurat pani mihamguti paniker aafahaf". ¹³Kristus faruf koromus nifi pani kutuk Hacum Taurat paruk asmeis kutuk nifi pani , paniker pam matatis, Kutuk ahaf nimi pam pirif hunumi pegem um Salib!" ¹⁴Paruk pam kamuf Tabmey kristus, foni aamgomaas Abraham fas kabm onofeye kafun Yahudi yeh mame paniker kokof nim samaham ahani katenen Miyo pani pam fas pani.

AII AHAFOR FASMOSUK HACUM TAURAT

¹⁵Ahu aani akas aani,naha pani eegibm naanim fetnaf kasin pani ohom inifuk tame-tame ekemi fasmaraf pani sifaftis:Paniker ifa hamer haef tar nakom nimirif,mame pam nimi pogobm sasaf fontufukasin mosuk wafferefus nen pani kamuf foni aamgomaas pani. ¹⁶Pegesanok,sif aaftis kief pani Aii Ahafar fas Abraham,mosuk Abraham komo yu pre nim kafun fas.Aii Ahaf semsok kief kahane feni mame, wakopere-wakopere nim maraf," piginyoh pahamen wakopere kafun fas mosuk ikimaani kini wakopere pasin,piginyoh pirahaf nim,kafonfas pani Kristus.¹⁷Nakom finyenok,ouh kief hosefos pani empat ratus tiga puluh tahun hosefos pigini keir Aii Ahafar asumus ouh kief pani pieh tufumuf tenem. Mosuk Aii Ahaf sif aftis kief meneis kasin mame. ¹⁸Tamkahane kimatis hasehnm pogof Hacum Taurat, paniker kimatis pani mame pieh nah haseh aaftis sif aaftis maraf. Paniker eebm, Aii Ahafar enof afemi hamer pani otomof Abraham kafun pani pirahaf ekemir fasmaraf.¹⁹Pigini keir,naih Ouhkief tacemi? Ouhkief Taurat naah eis paniker tenefeteni togomaas pebm yeh

perenim pani hohones tamkahane em kief nim fas pani afam.Ouh kief Taurat pani afam pani wariyeh kafnuk paruk marhaif. ²⁰Paniker, rekromus mame pani pih keneenof pirahaf nim, paniker Aii Ahaf pani pirahaf.

OUH KIEF OTOMOF NIM

²¹Pam pegemkahane, nenpani Ouhkief taurat awi yei eyiyei paruk otomof nim Aii Ahaf ? ikarum yatahamik mame! paniker,em ouhkiyef taurat kabm eis pani aaf naheis mimi , ikarum yatahamis hosefus yatahamik hukum taurat. ²²Eebm paniker, Wafi hatef haef tafa yaremeetis nen-nen mosuk pahamen mafire pogof yani nokoi paniker fas pani pam haisaf kamuf Kristus Tabmey inyou naheir ekemene kafun pani ikarum.²³Eebm pief pem anef nifi mah parifos parifos Ouh kief yahayem pani acos pem yatem pani pam hohuti aamahanguti. ²⁴Peimsemsuk, ouhkief cirimesuk nifi kafun peim Kristus hois paniker nifi ahanikam pani ikarum pani haisaf. ²⁵Pogosan haisaf pani emar hois nifi mame pieh aaf Hukum Taurat kahane pani yatafnum nifi. ²⁶Kamof Tabmey Kristus aani pahamen maif panyoh Aii Ahaf maftaf pani haisafuk.²⁷Aani pahamen penir apu feteniatuti Kristus kamufuk pem naanim fetmahani katenen Kristus. ²⁸Yahudi nim mame peis saham yunani nim, haisaf saham kokof kitis nim, nimi saham nuh paniker aani pahamen pirahaf Tabmey Kristus kamuf. ²⁹Paniker aani pani Kristus nimor,aani pani yeh pere Abraham mosuk ukuem ekemene yeh kahane fanenes maraf.

4

AHUNIS NIM MAME

¹Naar finyen afef, emaar imofuk fayef pani emis maftataf, ahunis nim paruk haisaf pani ekemi pani hasi nen-nen pani. ²Ekemi pam pogof yani nimor ekemi nim mosuk ifuk nim wou ekemi nim hosefus fas tame piginik pani ai nim. ³Pamahaner kabm nifi, pem emis maftataf, nifi haisaf kokotitik pani hucam komo asimuk pam. ⁴Pamahaner em, pebm tame nah kahane asmeis hosefus, Aii rekoromos Aruf-Nim,umunis pani pogof yani Hukum Taurat , ⁵pani kakeif kasin ekemene pani pam Hukum Taurat yani paniker nifir aaf ahangir amceenof atuguti pani maftaf nifenir yaasik. ⁶Pigini ker aani pani maftaf Aii Ahaf pasin rekoromus Aruf-Nim asimotohokam nim, eebm pani ih fas Abba, Aii." ⁷Pem, aani mame pieh haisaf, em aruf.Pem aani pani Aii kini maftaf, asmahani katenen aani ikimaani yamhom Kristus pogobm.

TAYOHUM HAISAF KASIN PIEH HUCAM KINI ASIM-ASIM

⁸Imofuk, pebm aani naanim mame Aii Ahaf, aani pani haisaf kief-kief tam pani ifa nim pani Aii Ahaf mame. ⁹Paniker, pogosan,pebmsemsuk aani naanim fetemaham Aii Ahaf saham ifa ikarum pani inanim ifa Aii Ahaf, Tamkahane tagisis aani parifguru afanen hucaabm kabm miyo miyo kafun pani kokof mame mosuk mame hamu? Tamkahane aani onahan nah yarere afanen pieh?¹⁰Anir farfurafam hamer pani tame- tame harum-harum ohomof-ohomof mosuk tahun-tahun! ¹¹Naha tahoi nimpam annofit ouf nim pani makaafiaham naha amahangubm pani aah kefuk makaafiham amahangubm. ¹²Naha kapeh tenem aah kafun, Okenye -ohoimof asmahaim naha kahane paniker naar pasin pamasmegiti anikahane. aani mame tenefeteni naah kafun. ¹³Aani naanim, em pief pani naha foniamgomef Injil aani kafun paniker pief sisih pani naar fetef pani. ¹⁴Tamkahane tamhanguti aamasaaf naakef, mame aani epe aaf saham cirimaakuru naha. Parimkromsuk ,aani eyifsimecahait naha pam Aii Ahaf kini wari nim, pam ekemi kahane yaasik pam Tabmey kristus piginir ahun!¹⁵Tamkahane hamer nim pani anir saaf afaanen pogosanok ? Paniker, naha inyou kief fahamgubm aani kief ifuk, em pam menaharom pegem saam anum mosuk eegibm aah kafun mosuk aani habmferefe. ¹⁶Nen pani pogosanok naha asmegibm husier nim paniker waseim ikarum pani naah kafun?¹⁷Onofe yeh paf pef aamahani sasaf kefuk, em mame nimpam kief haef ekemene onahan meneis yaasik aani pasin inyou aani pani pef aamahani katenen ekemene . ¹⁸Ikarum haef pam pahamen onahan aamahani katenen kief-kief pani ikarum, mosuk mame ifah pam naha ifaparuk. ¹⁹Maftaf nakani, ifa aani kefuk, naha kokofmame pieh natum kokofeh um itif pebm kristus nah tamahanguti aani kamuf . ²⁰Naha,aani pirahaf,naha inyou anipasin pogosan mosuk peiminir mouf nakom paniker naha peis finenmame aamahangum pani aani.

HAGAR PASIN SARA PANI SAFKASIN.

²¹Fimsenuk nakef, sah aani pani mihanigiravniankatnin pogof yanhukum taurat, tagisis mame aani nanyaf afanin hukum taurat? ²²Paniker pam matatis, Abraham kini maftaf com mafire peim um nis pani haisafuk avcaharuf mosuk pirahaf pani nuh pirahaf haisaf. ²³Paniker haisaf kini aruf pogobm nuh pani nah umnispani ifayohomnimkahane, em haisaf kokof kini aruf pani haisaf yohom kahane nah umnis pani fas maraf .²⁴Sahae- Sahae pegem kief kahane perenim kahane panikeronofe com pam matatiskahane . peim pani fasmaraf pani apen sinai mosuk umnis pogoni maftaf compaf. ekemi pani Hagar . ²⁵pogosan, Hagar asumtatis pani apem Sinai pogof ukem Arab, kahane pani Yerusalem pogosan pam paniker ekemi mihami kamuf haisafkam paruk maftaf nifeni pasin.²⁶Paniker, Yerusalemur pam wafus paniker muhr pani yatem, mosuk ekemi pani ini nimor. ²⁷. Piginik ker matatis," Hohnye aamanaas sahmuh pam tayi,pam umunum mameh yahomatiss mosuk ohonyetogomas, aha nah pani mame nanimfetnafkefmame natum namu umunum. waram, ifah pafi pogokomo maftaf ifa ekemi ahun .nimi migomas komo nuh kahane mame ."²⁸Ahu akas, Aani pani sif afcahanes maftaf

pegemkahane Ishak. ²⁹Pogobm tame pani yafcemus namu pani yohomnimuk epeahanes pogobm namu uminis pani Asimuk, kahane pani pogosan tacemi pam. ³⁰Paniker mosuk, nen pani kitab suci foniafemi ? Tumkorom pigini haisaf nuh paruk arufnimpasin paniker haisaf aruf pigini nuh asmegiti iginhaf hasih nim paruk aruf nim inyou nuh. ³¹Pigini keir, Ahu akas nifi mameyatahami Haisaf kini maftaf nuh em pani haisafmen nuh kinir.

5 KIFTA YEH OKOHOM PUKUMHUTI KRISTUS PANI SARIMKROMHUTI NIFI

¹Kifta ye Okohom pukumhuti, Kristus pani sarimkromhuti nifi. Paniker, taiforum kokofar mosuk teiyohum inyou afuntunam hacumkemegiti paruk kuk haisafnim. ²Nanyaesaesahae! Naha Paulus, foni aamahaf anikafun paniker ebm aani ahani katenen sunat, Kristus mame pah hamenmaif aani pani. ³Pieh foni amhaf, naha foniamhaf anikafun pirhap nim pani oguti sunat paniker ekemi pafus oguti pahame Hukum Taurat. ⁴Eebm aani yatenuk pani ikarum afnam mansen yanafgutun Hukum Taurat, mimi anum pani ahun nahasmeisen tam Kristus mosuk aani pani tomsoguti finyen. ⁵Tam Miyo, pani haisafuk, nifi saam tomoahani kabm ikinahaf nim pani ifa ikarum. ⁶Paniker Kristus Tabmey kamuf, kabm sunat aamanaas saham kabm mame sunatkabm mame ikarumyasik. ifa haisafuk pani karyaa aamhami pafgobm hameruk pani pam kief nim. ⁷Aani peis reyimgasef fanaanin ifa manumuk. Mahair nah kifcatiti aani pem ifa nahnyahaf anin? ⁸Yasefnum pani yohom mame Ekemi kafunuk pani pam aanikef ifomo fami pani. ⁹Cobm taf pani pam asmus pahamen maif adonan yarefus" ¹⁰Naha ogubm ikarum pani aah kafun Tuhan kamuf paniker aani mame aaf ogubm finyen peim. Paniker mosuk, mahai pani pegef hoh cometiti aanikafun pani hacum kemoguti pani. ¹¹Pigini ker okhonye ohoimof pem naha emus foni aamawahaf sunat, aani kefuk naha pani emus epe aaf yamawahani? Pani pamhanir, opohacum salib kafun nah kikitah fani ¹²Naha foni aamahaf ekemene pani coceh aamanaas aani kafun pani kabm nah yarimyguti otohom nim ekemir. ¹³Okonye ohoimof, aani pani haif asmahanimekfuk. Paniker mosuk, atini teiyohum manif ekum kahane pani mimikefuk pefkafun yohomkamufuk, paniker afam pirahaf nim pogommosuk pefenipasin pani hameruk. ¹⁴paniker, pahamen Hukum Taurat nah kahane asemeis firmankamuf pirahaf pam, " Marhaif yafem iyeh pefeni kafun igima kini otohom kahane. ¹⁵Paniker, aani awi hacum eyih hacum isimaar paniker teiyohum awi siom eyisiom teiyohum.

MIYO FINYEN PARIMSOGUTI PANI FINYEN YOHOM NIM

¹⁶Pem, naha fonomhaf, caham Miyo kabm, pem aani atinikef mame anyenkasin pani aani finyen amahani katenen pani sahasah yohom kamuf. ¹⁷Yohomkam cigiasi yohom kabm memeenof tahamguti asim kabm kini yohom kabm paruk tigasi asim kabm yohomkabm pasin, paniker cobmparuk fafcos arukatni paniker, paniker aani atini kef mame anyen kasin pani nifir finyen amhanikabm. ¹⁸Paniker pam, pem aani kiftatisuk pani asimuk, aani mame Hukum Taurat yani. ¹⁹Sahasah komo finyen yohom cigasi pani esgis, pani dosa mami, opohacum, sahasah, ²⁰mayemenuf ouh ikinhaf, hahur meneis, yohuriri, mousem ,ophacum tufu men huser, ekemikini kief kefuk, tohoru mentaf, ²¹Opo roro, yetu tenhataf, utur tenhataf, mosuk pefeni pasin, naha foni amahaf aani kafun pogosan, pam pani pamhanir naha foni amahaf emar ifuk, mahai pani tahamguti yampafititik pani Aii Ahaf eenof kef mame. ²²Paniker eebm, Miyo komo finyen pani hamer, onahan, marhaef, muhohafus, auwi mar haef ei mar haef, teni ²³Pief yohom mentaf ,mosuk ekemi nim otohum hacum pani mame nanyetufu pegem kief-kief. ²⁴Ekemene pani kristus Tabmey Kristus kinir asmegiti nah tapcacahanes um salib em sahasah yohomnim pem pahamen finyen tenaharof mosuk nifeni fiynen pani. ²⁵Eebm nifi Miyo, komo finyen maraf wahani kabm pani inyou Miyo, maraf wahangir. ²⁶Nifi wafo ye asnenof taiyohom, awi eve am, mosuk pefeni kafon opom hacum kief anef.

6 AWI MARHAIF AANI AFAM

¹Sah okhonye ohoimof, pam mihani mafire pani samhani katene amahamguti pirahaf kief ,rohani aani pani pieh eiyaham piginikahane yeh pani paruk rohpasin pief yohom mentaf hunumi paniker ani ahun kabm keftaf tunam. ²Awi marhaif afam kamuf hacum paruk paniker aani nanyaahae kristus kini hacum. ³Eebm mahaiaha ekemi komoh otohum pigini fasuk naha naimaf, afguti eebm mameh paniker, otohum nim ahun. ⁴Hafnim sahae pirahaf pirahaf mafire kurgur amhankir marifaf nifeni maraf nifeni. pemsemsuk, ikarum safamhani kateni tamhamguti nim ahunis mosuk mame kabm nah mayemekiti paruk pefeni onofeyemus. ⁵Pigini ker, i yeh pani apcahanirkabm pahamen maef nifeni. tamhamguti amhani kateni kief haif pani.

Pafus Aama Anef Kief Hef

⁶Matir samoguti Aii Ahaf komo kief pereh maraf afam pani ekemi hamer amgommas pahamen kief pani haif pani mansen wasegiti nim pasin. ⁷Oraaf yeiyohum. Aii Ahaf pani meneis kasin mameh paniker onofe yemseh pani mahumacahani kateni nen pani famgromguti. ⁸Kape roruh pasin fafgromus nim pani yohom nimuk pani mahumgromguti pani hamuh ingannim. Eebm pani, Miyo komo maraf famgromguti pani mihamguti manmuk Miyo. ⁹Nifi teiyohum asenuf finyen pani haif, pani ohomof nim hosef fami, pam nifi kabm amhanikam paniker nifi mame fontufuh, ¹⁰Paniker, pemnifisamoguti ifuk pani hafnisahae nifi amhangir haif pahamen mafire kafun, pegeni kafun pogoni onofeyemse haisaf kabm yeminani.

¹¹Sahae-sahae tamkahane hamen nim curumatis pani nar matacef pani yaam namukahun. ¹²Ekemene onahan pani esgis hatmahanes marhaif pani kief-kief pani umnispani pem hathota aamanaas sunat mahai. Ekemene aamanaas pogobm kief paniker epeafkef mameh pani kristus kini salib kefuk. ¹³Sunat aamanaas ekemene pani manmukatini mame Hukum Taurat, paniker ekemene onhan aani kabm sunat atni paniker ekemene kabm kahane asmeir otohumnifeni pani seskam. ¹⁴Mosuk naha pani otohohom nam ohonyeh em pani salib kamuf Tuhan nim, Tabmey kristus pogof salib minik, salib amgomas hucam pam naha kefuk, mosuk naha hucamkomor. ¹⁵Sunat amgomaas saham sunat mameh tamkahane kief nim. Pani ikarum mosuk asmegiti asumus kahaneh emkasin. ¹⁶Pani pahamenmaif farfur aamanaas mafire finyen pam, inyou peis ohonye haif marhaif hawofus ekemene kafun mosuk Israel waf Aii Ahaf Nimor. ¹⁷Pemsemsuk, teiyohum pirhaf nim parifos atni naha paniker naha asogum sif-sif Tabmey kamuf otohohom nam. ¹⁸Okhonye ohoimof tamkahane finyen Tuhan Tabmey kristus pam paruk mansen miyo anum. Amin.

Efesus

1

ISYOHOF EEIS PAULUSUR

¹Pam Paulusur, rasul Tabmey Kristus pani Ekemi Aii Ahaf, ifuk kifta ye mafire ohom inif Efesus pogof Mafire finen kokof kamuf Tambey Kristus. ²Haisaf kokof mosuk ohom inif pani anipani Aii Ahaf kafnuk, Aii-nifi, mosuk Tuhan Tambey kristus.

EKEMI AHAFOR EENOF AMOGAMES HAMER-HAMER KRISTUS KYEF

³Ifa haif Aii Ahaf mosuk Aii tam Tuhan nifi kristus Tambey, pani pam yafhamguti nifi kamuf kristus mansen pirhaf hamer rohani pogif omam Surgawi. ⁴Paniker, Ekemi upnokiti nifi kamuf kristus emaar ifuk hucaabm paniker nifi asmahanikam inyouh mosuk mame pohof Ekemiyuf. Kasih kamuf ⁵Ekemi pani nifi kafun amceis pani Ekemi kini maftaf- maftaf nifeni pogobm Kristus Tabmey kahane finen nifeni maraf paruk finen. ⁶Ekemi ahaf kafun ohonye an tahangir pani micim mame hamer nifi kafun eyis pani pah oponaait Arof-Nim pani kapetenem. ⁷Kamuf Ekemi ahaf, nifi ahanikabm sahosos kasin pani us-Nimuk, paniker okohum pugufuk kasin pani yampafi-yampafi Nim pani kahane harcacos amei, ⁸Ekemi Ahaf ous aamgomaas pani nifkef kamuf pahamen finen mosuk apam. ⁹Ekemi Ahaf ifoni aamgomaas pani nifgef anefus kief-Nim pani kahane pani finen haif pani Ekemi am tatis pani Kristus kamuf, ¹⁰pam afi sefahanguti pem semsuk suftaamhanguti hosoguti pani pirhaf cafcos amhomguti nen-nen pani Kristus kamuf, pani surga waf pogoyik mosuk pam piyem hucaabm kabm. ¹¹Kristus kamuf, nifi pasin kam as mahani kam Ekemi komo yeh pereh pani kam amceis Ekemir pani emaar imofuk Ekemir asumtatis maraf pani karyaa amgomaas maraf anyen kasin kamuf finen Nimuk maraf, ¹²pani ker nifir ifuk-ifuk afcahankir pani Kristus asmegiti pani utur-utur pani onahan haif. ¹³Ekemi kamuf, aani pasin kief hasih nanyesuk, pani Injil okohum pugufuk kasin, ekum mosuk ikarum Ekemi kafun, pani sif afgiti pani Asim Nimuk foni amhanguti. ¹⁴Asim nim pani kokofe kasin pani nifi komo, pani nah trisoguti tamhanguti ani ayem ekomor afnaani katnin Ekemi Ahaf kafun ahun-pani utur Nimor pani.

PAULUSUR ISYOHOF

¹⁵Pani ker pam, naha emaar imofuk nanyaaf aantogomof haidaf anum Tuhan kamuf Tabmey mosuk eenof anum pani pahamen mafireh haif kafun, ¹⁶naha pani tufukef mame kamuf isyohof nam tahangum, pani aafinen kemamsuk isyohof nam pani. ¹⁷Naha isyohof fahaf paniker Ekemi Ahaf pem Tuhan nim Kristus Tabmey, Ai pani ohonye amhanguti miyo finen mosuk saaf amhangutun finen anum Ekemi. ¹⁸Naha isyohof fahaf pani ker saamhaif anum pesefur paniker aha nanim fetmom ker pani anomor pani seceyisuk tamhani kamuf ifigiti pani, igesif anomor pan pirimgromsuk tahami piyefem pani hamen maif pani onofeyeh haif kafun, ¹⁹mosuk kokof hamen pani ousaf mame nifi pani nanim asma haneef pani, tam kahane pani nah mayemenuf hamen maaif kamuf haisaf-Nim pani. ²⁰Hamen maaif Nim kamuf kokof pani pam Ekemi wasegiti em pani Ekemi fohonoguti Kristus kanigin onofe yemse kamuf mosuk nah cemguti Ekemi pogof iyam keter Nim pogof mimafmfuf surga waf, ²¹Pani omof karum ni ma kasin ahunis pahamen finen kief, haisaf, pemerintahan mosuk ifa waf karum pani pahamen nagrem pani pahamen tamhan, mame pogosan tacemi pam, paniker pam em tame kikititi pef. ²²Ekemi pahamen pani ous kaho aamhanguti Nim apir yani mosuk egiti otohohom Nim pani esmegiti ifuk pani pahamen maaef jemaat, ²³pani pamhanir otohohom Nim, tagefus pahamen maaif Nim kahane asmeyis pahamen mosuk nen-nen pani.

2

NAH YAASEFOS PANI KOKOF

¹Imofuk ani kanigin aamnaasen tene feteni-tene feteni mosuk nokoi ekum pem, ²pani tamhanir pogobm tame aani wanasen hucaabm, rerwanasen omamekeminim waf, miyo nim pogosan pani karia pogof mumait maftaf-maftafpani mame nanyaaf. ³Ekemene pogof, mubmaait nifi pahamen ifuk kabm mimi kamuf regeruk hohuti nim, ohoyifkifguti yohom tasigi asmegiti mosuk finyen nim. Nifi pani hasih paniker mafhai maftaf ohom, kahane pani iyeh pefeni. ⁴Pani ker, Aii Ahaf

pani pafi pani safus mosuk paniker eis pani Nim hamen pani Ekemi yohom maef nifik kafun, ⁵pemsem pam nifih kanifgikam kamuf parifos-parifos nim, Ekemi tumnyegiti nifi paruk pirahaf kristus -pani yatemanum pani nah kamiyegiti, ker pem nifi kanifguti kamuf tene feteni-tene feteni nim, ⁶mosuk Ekemi tumnyekiti nifi paruk Ekemi pasin mosuk, amceegiti nifi paruk Ekemi pasin pegem mimaafmuf surga pagof Tabmey Kristus kamuf, ⁷Pani ker pogobm kahae pani piyeh hohuti, Ekemi inyou wasemegiti pani ikesif kokof Nim pani nah ousaf mame pani marhaif nim pani nifi kafun Kristus Tabmey kabm. ⁸Pani ker, pani haisaf ekum nah yaa kokof kitis pani yatemnimum mosuk pam mame pani otohohom anumuk ahun, em pani Aii Ahaf komo haisaf, ⁹pani haisaf anumuk mame, pem mame pirahaf nim pani wafuh otohohom nim. ¹⁰Nifi pani Aii Ahaf asusu amgomaas kamuf Tabmey Kristus matir amgomaas karyaa haif pani nah asumatis Aii Ahaf emaar ifuk pani ker nifi inyou mimi pogoni kamuf.

PAFIRAHAF ASMAHIM KRISTUS KAMUF

¹¹Pani ker, nanim fetmaham aani ifuk umnis pani naim men nim, pani foni afemi pani "Sunat atini mame," Ekemene pani foni aamnaas otohohom nifeni pani inim yamuk. ¹²Finen afam pogof kafun anir minaase pani Kristus mame, ahun nis pani yamhom Israel mosuk onofe yeh oteh kinir pani mutufsuk fanenes pani sif afcahanes, pani af mame ifa fanenes pani mosuk Aii Ahaf men pani hucaabm kamuf. ¹³Pani ker pogosaan, Kristus Tabmey kamuf, aani ifuk pani omokarum pef yasoguti koref asmegiti pani Kristus us maraf. ¹⁴Pani ker, Ekemi Ahaf ahun pani onahan haif nifir afaf pani dua yasik pani pirahaf kafceis mosuk pam afih harmatis horeh kafus kasin pani ahun kimatis, ¹⁵mosuk afi sahumatis husiser kafus otohohom kabm nifeni pani ker hacum hamen kief-kief mosuk foni foni aamnaas pani ker ekemene kini otohokam Nim asusu amgomaas pogoni com pai pirahaf nah asmeis em Nim, pem naasmeis ifahaif pani, ¹⁶mosuk yeh hormatis pogoni com pani paruk Aii Ahaf pasin kamuf otohokam pirahaf salib uk, pani ker nah sumacis huser kafos. ¹⁷Ekemi Ahaf hohuti mosuk foni amhamguti mimi ismar akef afahaf ifa omof karum mosuk ismar mimi ani kafun afahaf pani karef. ¹⁸Em, pani Ekemi kafunuk, nifi cobm ahani kabm yef muf otomof Aii Ahaf pani Miyo pirahaf kabm. ¹⁹Pani ker, aani pani atem otef yeh mame mosuk okom pemnir mame, pani ker okom pirahaf mansen onofe yeh jaif mosuk yeh pereh Aii Ahaf, ²⁰pogosan hamen afemi pam tafu atem pam rasul kafunuk mosuk peyim nabi, paruk Tabmey Kristus ekemir pani Batu penjuru. ²¹Kristus kamuf, pahamen karyaa ikinahaf paruk cafcos amgomaas paruk mosuk hamne amgomaas afi asmeis Tuhan kini Wouh suci kabm. ²²Ekemi kabm aani pasin kabm riham paruk asmeir kamuf Aii Ahaf mimafmuf Miyo nim.

3

PAULUS KARYAA TAWAGOMAAS PANI YAHUDI OKOM MAME

¹Pani parifos, naha Paulus, muwi naai kefuk Tabmey Kristus aah kefuk onofe yeh nanim men kafuk. ²Aani pani nanim yatahammi pegem karyaa kief anomor mata amhamguti marhaif Aii Ahaf panir egiti Ekemi kafun ekuim kefuk, ³pem semsuk masen asumatis, anefus pogobm naha foni aamgomaas naha kafun pani kahane, pani pam mata aamahaf pa meneis yasik emaar ifuk. ⁴Watunum aamgomaas pem pam, aani kabm nanyaaf aamahanim naar foni afef pam pani Kristus kini anefus kief, ⁵pani foni ama aanef mentaf kief onofe yeh pani hanyahani aamanaas pasin emhamimi pasin pani tamhamguti pani rasul kafun pani mosuk peim nabi-Nim pani ifa haif pani Miyo haif. ⁶Anefus pani pegem kahanepem pafgom Injil onofe yeh nanim men asmegiti pogoni kafun ekemene kinir, ekemene kafun pefeni yeh pogobm pirahaf otohohom, mosuk paruk aad anum tam fas kamuf Tabmey Kristus. ⁷Naha asmegim hamer nim Injil pani kahane karunia pogobm yatem Aii Ahafur, pani emaar eis naha kafun paruk karyaa kokof Nim. ⁸Nahya kafun pani teiyohom pef ani kafun pahamen mafire haif, finen nim egiti pani maigin eenof amhamguti manikef onofe yeh manim men iginahaf pafi Kristus pasin mame terseilam, ⁹mosuk asefus esigis ekemene pahamen mafire anefus kief pani kome cahanes pem pani ou kasin tenem kamuf Aii Ahaf, pani asusta aamgomaas pahamen maaif pani. ¹⁰Pani ker, pam pani jemaat, ahun pani finen Aii Ahaf pogosan foni aamgomaas Ekemi kafun pogoni marih mosuk ekemene yeh pogof mimafmuf surga pogof. ¹¹Pam kahane paruk amtatis kokof pani nah foni amgomaas kamuf Tabmey Kristus nifi Tuhan, ¹²pani kamuf Ekemi, nifi afamhanif yatem kokof mosuk otomof yef mahai Aii Ahaf pasin ikarum pani tamhami maraf Kristus. ¹³Tam pani, naha keyi fogomef akef pem perum seref kesef saafos anyofitumus ani naha saaf amahaf pani aani kefuk. Anyofit oouf pogobm pani ifa haif ekum. ¹⁴Pogoni parifos pani, naha isyohoif fahamgum pogof, Aii Ahaf ifuk. ¹⁵Pani Ekemir pani, pahamen yeh surga pogof mosuk peim hucaabm afamnas nagrem nim. ¹⁶Naha isyohoif fahaf pani ker kahane pani isegif faaef Nim, Ekemi tufu amgomaas pahamen pani ani kafun kokof nim pogoni kabm otohokabm anum, kokof Nimuk eenof aamgomaas Miyo-Nimuk, ¹⁷pem semsuk Kristus ohoif men migomaas otohokabm nim, anum pani miyo pem semsuk ani finyen afam mosuk finyen hasi kamuf hamer, ¹⁸mosuk pem aani paruk pahamen mafire haif sasaf nanim tam kahane hamen, mosuk karum, waf karum, mosuk karum karum hamer Kristus. ¹⁹Mansen pani, aani ahani katnen nanim fetmahani katnen hamer Kristus pani kurtufu aamgomaas finen pem aani afamnaasen pani pahamen afamnaasen Aii Ahaf. ²⁰Ani Ekemi, pani kokof amhamguti omof karum aha kasin eenof fahamguti pani pahamen nifir keyi foni ahani kabm pam mosuk finen afam, kahane paruk kokof pani karyaa aamnaasen pogof kamuf nifi. ²¹Pani Ekemir pani yehormatiti kamuf jemaat mosuk kamuf Tabmey Kristus hamer pahamen einyeh pani tam hamguti oukasin tenen. Amin.

4

KAHANE ASENUF KRISTUS OTOHUM

¹Pani ker pam, nah muyi ecahanes nim foni Tuhan, marhaif yamgomas aha pani mihamun otohumi anum i foni amahaf ift pani inyou am. ²Pahaman pani yahom hacum tum mosuk yohom mentaf, mosuk mufohaf, paruk kokof hacum hamer kamuf ³kokofan pef afam yam pani manumuk pirahaf Miyokabm sawoh ifa haif yacaham. ⁴Ifa pirahaf pani otohomi mosuk pirahaf Miyokabm, kahane kief nim pani ker inim maraf, ⁵pirahaf Tuhan, pirahaf haisaf, mosuk pirahaf apu feteni. ⁶pirahaf Aii Ahaf mosuk Aii pani pahamen, pam waf pogoi pahamen pani, pafgom sef aangomaas, mosuk kamuf pahamen pani. ⁷Pani ker ebm, nifi kafun ahun-ahun amhamguti finen pani ifa kahane karunia nim Kristus. ⁸Pogobm hanir pogobm, nah foni aangomaas, "Pem semsuk Ekemi ferefos apem waf karum, Ekemi yeisuk onofe yeh ifa imif waf, mosuk amgan karunia ekemene kafun iyeh. ⁹Pebm ekemi afi foni aangomaas Ekemi ferefus, "Mame em pani pani ker Ekemi pasin hawofus ifa yani hucaabm? ¹⁰Ekemir pani hawofus, Ekemi pasin pani kabm ferefos ifa wafkarum pani pahamen hucaabm pani ker Ekemi afous aangomaas pahamen pani. ¹¹Ekemir eenof aangomaas haef rasul-rasul, nabi-nabi, pemberita-pemberita injil, gembala-gembala, pani pasin waseenof yeh-waseenof yeh, ¹²pani kahane nah aseenuf ker onofe yeh haif kamuf karyaa hamer pogoni karyaa igi nahaf otohomi Kristus, ¹³Pem nifi pahamen pani af amhanif kief pirahaf yatem pasin mosuk finen pasin pani Arof Aii Ahaf ker inim awenyen ousaaf karum hanyahani pani kahane pani mouf sumtatiti Kristus. ¹⁴Pem semsuk, nifi mame pani maftaf taf-maftaf taf pani or waru grom-tere waru grom pani howe ohomur pani i yani pogoi kiei pegei kiei pani ahun-ahun nam hanif nanim fetenaf, pani kafuf kahane iyeh kahane, pani harmatiti oraaf pem ifa manumuk. ¹⁵Parimsemasuk, foni aangomaas kamuf hamer Nim pani oroguti kamuf pahamen kief pani Kristus. ¹⁶Ebm pief pahame pani otohomi Nim riyemus mosuk afi kamos paruk afi pirahaf pem mutumatis pirahaf ume. Pem ahun-ahun aangomaas nim maraf, otohomi pani nah oroguti pem semsuk amceis otohomi nim ahun kamuf hamer.

MIMI IFA HAIF PANI IKARUM KRISTUS KAMUF

¹⁷Paniker, naha foni amahaf kamuf Tuhan, teiyohomi pieh aani mimi pani kahane onofe yeh pani mame nanyaaf pani mimi pani finen pani pah oponaait. ¹⁸Pani kahane pani ekemene asmahani katni omof sakum mosuk kimacitih pani mimi pebm Aii Ahaf pani ker ohopiyefpani pam kamuf otohomi nifeni pani nah asamahani katni pem nah kokof kiciti otohomi. ¹⁹Sesekah ekemene nah asmegiti makuruf mosuk ekemene eenof aamanaas otohomi ekemene kapeh kargur pani aamanaas pahamen ikinahaf harhacet pani kabm eenof amhani. ²⁰Paniker, pani kahane atini mame ani afam pani kristus. ²¹Pogobm kahane aani pani nanyaaf amhanen Ekemi kyef mosuk waseenof aangomaas Ekemi kamuf, tamkahane ifa ikarum pani pabm Tabmey kamuf, ²²koroham peis inim oukasin ekum pani ani ahani katenen pani ekom pem ani pani targeteref nah tenem k itis pani finen eemos, tenaharof panir warmafus. ²³Asmegiti emkasin miyo finen anum. ²⁴nah tumnaam inim pani, emkasin pani nah asmegiti Aii Ahaf uposam kahane yasik nah tamhamguti mosuk mimi inyou nah asmegiti. ²⁵Pani ker pani, paruk kurugur ikarum men pani hafi nim sahae ani pirahaf kief fanam pani ikarum ekemene pani kafun paf pani ker nifi paruk anggota pani otohomi pirahaf. ²⁶Husier yafim mosuk teiyohomi nokoi aatini pani. Tofsef tumnaam tame kirgir foni kamuf husier anum kabm. ²⁷Eenof tumnaam hahur kafun pani tame. ²⁸Pogobm nim pani tahami nokoi teiyohomi nokoi piyeh ifa haef pani pam ekemi karyaa amhamguti mosuk tamhamguti karyaa pani haef pani yamnimum pani ker ekemi nah oguti anyen kasin pani na hamer afem af afanani katni mafire kafun. ²⁹Tufu tumnaam kief tenaharof hosoguti hamanumuk pani ifa kief haef pani komaham pogoni mafire af afnaani katni pani, pani ker kief anum pani ekenahaf ekemene komor pani nanyaaf aafaani pani. ³⁰Uyemin tunaam Miyokabm Aii Ahaf pani ker pam Ekemir aani sifafsigiti em tame haif kigiti pem. ³¹Korham peis hayem iginahaf tenaharof, kegemaran, husier maanif, mosuk epeah aaf kief kabm pahamen maafif pani anum pani. ³²Sahum koraham rama pirahaf paruk pefeni penik, aham sahae otohokabm pani kokof men, mosuk paruk okohomi pogofuk, tamkahane Aii Ahaf Kristus kamuf pasin muhomoguti ani kafun.

5

¹Pamhair pogobm, tamhamguti acos orof Aii Ahaf pani kahane maftaf-maftaf pani naginir. ²Mihagir kamuf aneim, kahane pani Kristus sawaai yafemi nifkef mosuk eenof amhami otohomi Nim pani nifi kefuk pani hamer kahane mosuk hacubm pani imam pani Aii Ahaf. ³Pani ker ebm, teiyohomi pam tafcos amhami mosuk pani yasik teneme amhami, pani ker pigini fanani katni pani teiyohomi kief pani mame kokf pam pafet ani mafire mafire haif. ⁴Afunum teiyohomi kief tenaharof, kief ohom, mosuk marifaf-marifaf kacih pani mame yatahamis parimsemasuk foni afaam pani inyou. ⁵Pani ker, aani nanim mansen panir yatahamis cabul nim, mame haef, mosuk serakah nim pani isyohoif yafhanagir wefmen isyohoif afahanir mame pani sasaf kenenuf kerajaan kamuf Kristus pasin Aii Ahaf pasin. ⁶Teiyohomi mafire pefeni pam penir oraf anikef pani kief-kief mame pani ker kief-kief pigini pani pam ohoni katni murka Aii Ahaf waf maftaf-maftaf oukasin. ⁷Pani, teiyohomi kafi yeif ekemene pasin. ⁸ifuk Aani pani omoffuf, em pogosan aani pani esigis Tuhan kamuf. Mihani nifi pani esigis maftaf ⁹pani tagem uyaam esigis pani ker pahamen sawaait yohomi haif, mosuk ifa ikarum, ¹⁰mosuk amasaaf nanim fetenaf nen pani nah tamhamguti Tuhan. ¹¹Camuk seftum naaf kam kamuf tamhamguti omaf sakum pani pogobm amhani kateni pani uyam, parimsemasuk oho pief-pief karyaa pogobm. ¹²Pem foni amhami katni kief-kief pani ekemene amhami katni anefsuk-anefsuk mofmen-moufmen ifa pai aseenuf kasin. ¹³Pani ker em, pahamen pani tarna men tamhani katni tame kigiti pani esigis tamhamguti ¹⁴pani ker pahamen tamhamguti esigis panyoh esigis pogobm hanir. Pogobm, fananni katni, "Fohonaham, hai aani afin kokof afanin! Fohonaham kanigin aamanaas mubmaait

pem,mosuk Kristus pani yerefguti aani ayeem."¹⁵Pem,saaf afam maen kahane saham tamkahane aani mimi teiyahom pogoni mafire bebal asemakaim haif. ¹⁶Isimaar afam tame pani pam mansen,fa haif-fa haif pani ker tame-tame pam ifa hayem. ¹⁷Pani ker pam,teiyohom peis ohom asenof pani,mosuk nanyahae nen pogobm Tuhanur aamahamguti pani. ¹⁸Anggur oham yetu tunam pani ker pani kief pani ikarum mame,parimsemsuk sumcahait pani Miyok. ¹⁹Kief afanaam pani pirahaf pem pem kafun pam Mazmur,utur pere,mosuk Aii Ahaf utur,utur afanaam mosuk susuham utur Tuhan kini pani paruk,ifa nefetaf ekumuk. ²⁰Fanaam kunyahari ohonye maai anyen kasin anyen Ekemi kafun tacemi Ekemi Aii Ahaf kamuf nagrem Tuhan nifi Kristus Tabmey. ²¹Pirahaf nim akiraf mahai pani ahunis kamuf tohoi pani Kristus.²²Nuh-nuh aani, mafire ekum kini mouf nanyahae aani mafire kahane pani Tuhan. ²³Pani ker,nimi pani ifuk nim nuh kafuk,kahae pani Kristus pem jemaat pani ker otohohom nim,mosuk Ekemi Ahafor ifa kagieif kasin. ²⁴Pani ker em,tamkahane jemaat keyi foni ahaf Kristus,pani kahane kabm nuh kam yafunum kahane nimi nim kafun kabm.²⁵Nimi-nimi marhaef afam nuh anum kahae Kristus kam marhaif yafeni jemaat mosuk eenof mahami kabm jemaat, ²⁶pani mimi haef kefuk ekemene mosuk sahosos kefouk pafgom ohom mame pani Aii Ahaf komi kief. ²⁷Pem semsuk Kristus ooguti afi egiti jemaat Ekemi kini otohohom kafun kamuf onahan,ifa somohof mentaf mosuk peim urhae men,mosuk pefeni kahae pani ker jemaat asmahani katni haif mosuk mame pohof pani.²⁸Pani kahane kabm marhaif nuh anum kahane otohohom anum kahae.Ekemi pani marhaif nuh nim,marhai fekemi kabm. ²⁹Pani ker ,peis mame pam nimi pani togomaas epe aaf otohohom nim ekemir,pani ker ekemi maumuk yamigomaas manumuk kam pani.Pem Kristus togomaas kahane pogoni jemaat kafun ³⁰pani ker nifi pani anggota-anggota otohohom Nim.³¹Pogobm hanir pogobm,pirahaf nim nimi pani aii pasin nim nuh. ³²kief pam hamen,mosuk naha foni amahaf pani pam kief pere Kristus pasin jemaat pasin. ³³Paniker,inyou peis ahun-ahun aani marhaef afam onofe ekeni.Pani otohohom igimaani kini kahane mosuk nuh pani marhaef yafemur nimi nim kafun.

6

WASEENOF KER MAFTAF-MATHAI MESUK INYENOM PASIN

¹Maftaf mafhai nanyahae inyenum kafun Tuhan kamuf pani ker pam pam hanir kief pani ifa haif. ²Nanyahae pani Aii pasin ini anum pa pegem pani foni-foni amhani foni amhani mafar. ³pani ker mimi anum haif mosuk ani pani mihanten karum pegem hucaabm."⁴Aii-aii teiyohom peis yohom tenaharof maftaf Ekeni huser asenof tunam,pani ker nanyahani afaam ekemene wasenuf afarum Tuhan kief.

SASIYEF PANI HAMBAN PASIN TUAN

⁵Haisaf-haisaf nanyahae tuan anum pani pa pegem hucaabm kam pam,pani manumuk mosuk reruh,mosuk pani otohokam haifuk pani kahane Kristus kinir. ⁶Teiyohom pani kahane onofeyeh pani anfatmus karyaa kahane ifa pani nah saaf mafire pani iyeh saaf kasin kahane,asusta teiyohom,em pani hamba-hamba Kristus pani aamahamguti pani Aii Ahaf komo finen kahane pani otohokamuk. ⁷Eenof aamahamguti pani ifa aupuf nimuk pani kahane pani Tuhan mosuk mame inim komo. ⁸Pani ker,aani nanim em ekemi haisaf mosuk pani inim haitatis pani ker ekemi amhamguti pogobm kief haif Tuhan pani egiti hamer nim kafun.⁹Tuan-tuan, tohoi afam mosuk kam hamba-hamba ekum.Tum nanim peis huser paniker nanim fetmaham ismaar tuan anum mosuk Tuan ekemene kini paruk-paruk pogof kafun surga mosuk upunyah.

AHAM PEIS PAHAMEN PEH AII AHAF KINI .

¹⁰Pem semsuk,tamhamguti kokaf Tuhan kabm mosuk kokof kamuf haisaf-Nim. ¹¹Aham pani pahamen ikinahaf peh sonou Aii Ahaf kini pani ker ani afi orem kafus afam oraaf kokof men hahur.¹²Pani ker manif nim pani yohom pasin us,em pani afaf maif pani pemerintah-pemerintah yeisuk yami naani koko teref hucabm saakuruf pam,mosuk amhani kam kokof miyo pani manif pogobm pam imif wafus. ¹³Pani ker,pam aham pani,pahamen igi nahaf Aii Ahaf kini peh pani ker aani aham pam hair afi kokof kicahait pani tame pani hayem pogobm hohuti,mosuk pem pahamen pani tirisoguti aani pani tamhani katnen .¹⁴Pani ker,tamnam peis kokof,paruk kahae katni kokoteref anasif kak kasin ikarum pani pafgof anaseif parifguru pani ecahait baju zirah ikarum pani, ¹⁵mosuk piningroham waf apiir anum paruk asumtatitun injil ifa manumuk mimi. ¹⁶Nen-nen kief-kief kamuf aham sahae mumuham kokof pani ekomor ahani katenen kufunyahani katnen pahamen sonou acu pani pegem hayem nim.¹⁷Aham sahae ketopang kagiyef kasin mosuk parang Miyo,pani Aii Ahaf kini kief, ¹⁸isyohoif afahani katnen pef tamkahane Miyo kamuf pahamen paruk isyohoif.Mosuk keyi afahani katnen isyohoif anum kamuf pani,saam tamcaham pani pahamen tohoi pasin pani paruk yaferef afam pahamen keyi pani pahamen haif mafire.¹⁹Isyohoif afnaam kabm naha pani kam cigim moufnam foni amhamgubm aha kafun pahamen pani ker nah pasin yatemmuk foni amhamgubm anefus kief injil. ²⁰Pani ker Injil pigini pani,amsekim naha regromgum pani parif wahamgum.Isyohoif afnam pani ker naha samogum foni ama wahamgubm pani yatemuk tamkahane pani afi atiniker naha kief fahamgum.

ISYOHOF OHOIK KINI

²¹Tikhikus,nasinaaf yohom haif pani yehormatiti mosuk hamer nim pani tufu mame Tuhan kabm,pani foni amhamguti nen-nen pahamem pani naha kafun pani ker aani pasin nanim tamkahane nam otohomo pam mosuk nen pani naar amhamgum. ²²Naha pani ikarum regrohaes aha kafun pani ker pam,pogobm mah tamkahae nam otohomo pam nim mosuk pani ker naha samenogur onahan otohokabm nam. ²³Oham inif haif aani okonye ohoi mof ifa kokof,mosuk hamer pani kokof matir Ekemi Aii Ahaf pasin Tuhan,Tabmey Kristus. ²⁴Marhaef kiftatisuk wahamguti pahamem mafire pani sawait amhani katni Tuhan nim,Kristus Tabmey,mansen hamer pani mame emaar tirisef.

Filipi

1

ISYOHOF PANI PAULUS MOSUK TIMOTIUS

¹Paulusur pam Timotius,kifta nim Tabmey Kristus,pani pahamem mafire haif kamof Kristus Tabmey pani pam pogof Filipi mosuk ekemene pani nimor jemaat peim majelis jemaat: ²Ifa haif pani mosuk isyohoif kasin pani Aii Ahafur,Aii nim,mosuk Tuhan Tabmey Kristus yamihami ani!

ISYOHOF EEIS MOSUK ISYOHOF PAULUSUR MOSUK JEMAAT POGOF KOTA FILIPI

³Naha onahan tahaf ani kafun Aii Ahaf nakom tame-tame pani naha finyen aantuguruf ankef. ⁴isyohoif kamuf nakom aani kefuk pahamem,naha pani isyohoif pani ohonye pasin ⁵eebm pani karyaa paruk pani aanir eiyahansen kamuf foni ama hohones injil pani tame ifuk pam aanir pogosan. ⁶Naha ifa ikarum pebm semsuk Ekemi pani coceh foni karyaa pem haif pogof mubmaait ani,Ekemi pasin pani kabm na asumtatigiti nim pani tame Tabmey Kristus. ⁷Pam hanir ifa ikarum pani naha nanim fetnaf amhaf tamkahane pam mankef ani pani ker ani pahamem pam pani otohokam nam.Haif pem naha muyi ecahani katenen pem semsuk pem pani naha eenuf am hamguti parifos kief mosuk nanyaf kasin pani injil,ani pani asmahani katenen karyaa paruk naha pasin kamuf kokof Aii Ahaf. ⁸Ekemi Ahaf pani nanim,naha pani kafun naha kapeh teneme aantuguruf ankef pahamem hamer kabm pani Tabmey Kristus. ⁹Pegem hanir pam isyohoif nam pani piginyahanir pani hamer anum peis hamne amaur pani finenuk mosuk pahamem finyen; ¹⁰Pani ker ani samhani katenen upunyaf nen pani ifa haif;Pani ker otohomo anum haif mosuk ifa hatef-hatef mame ifa Kristus kini tame kigiti pani. ¹¹Mosuk nah sumtatif pani uyam-uyam ifa haif pani hohuti Kristus Tabmey kafunuk pani ohonye kasin mosuk utur nim pani Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini kief.

PAULUSUR ANUFUT OOMSUK YAAFREFUS INJIL KINI KIEF

¹²Ahu-akas nagini,nar afef pani ani nanim pani ker nen pani tamhamguti nakef pani ker pam asef nim haif tamhamguti pani injil, ¹³Pani ker pahamem ifuk yeh ukem ekemene mosuk pahamem mafire pefeni nanim pani ker naha muyi ecahani katni Kristus kefuk. ¹⁴Pefeni pahamem maaif okonye haif pani emar nanim pani Tuhan pani muyi yahani katni nah kief Aii Ahaf pani tohoyi kef mame. ¹⁵Ikarum pani pefeni mafere pani Kristus kini kief pani finahamguti ture tobai feni mame tere. ¹⁶Pegenir amahohuni kief pani haif amhani katni pani hamer pem ekemene nanim pani ker naha nah amcahani katni pegef pani okohom pugufuk injil. ¹⁷Pefeni panir afani pani haif mame,ekemnir afani pani,pani yuhuriri kief oref,ikarum mame mosuk finyen pani ekemene ous kaho amhani hacubm mekasin pani nakef naha muyi kabm mihamgum pani. ¹⁸Eebm tamkahane tamhamguti?Ifa haif pani pegem kahane tamhamguti kief tam kahane pani,haif mansen ikarum yasik pani ker finyen pani ikarum,Kristus ur foni amgomaas pani,mosuk paniker pogobm naha ohonye tahaf.Ya,pani naha pani pafgoi onahan tahamgum. ¹⁹Pani ker naha nanim paniker pani isyohoif-isyohoif ekum mosuk pih kemegiti Miyo Kristus Tabmey,nen pani nah tamhamguti naha kafun pani ker pani tamhamguti pufgru pani naha. ²⁰Pam hanir pani naae foni amhaf pani naha ifa mame pani af kef mame pai.Parimsemsuk,naha ogum yatem kokof pem Kristus,tamkahane pogosan mosuk tenteyi,nah tamhamguti otohokam nam,mihaf nah naha nanim mame. ²¹Pem naha pani,mimi pani Kristus mosuk kanigin pani haif tamhamguti. ²²Pani ker eebm,naha pani ifa mimi kamuf otohokam pam,piginyoh pani naha pani karyaa tahamgum oroguti uyam.Mosuk,tamhanir pani naar upunyaf atugum naha nanim mame. ²³Naha mumu amhami pegef mubmaait pogobm.Onahan nam pani tomosogum mimi pam mosuk paruk Kristus,pani ker omof karum ifa haif pani. ²⁴Pani ker eebm,ani kefuk,pani emar inyou pani nah pani mihamgum pegem otohokam pegem. ²⁵Pani nan kokofuk pam naha nanim naha pani mihamgum paruk ani pasin pahamem pani asuhanikam mosuk onahan haif ekum yatem. ²⁶Eebm naha pieh hohum pani aha kafun,pani ker arfoni aamgomaasen pani pieh hamen kititi Tabmey Kristus kamuf pani nar. ²⁷Pani ker pam,mihangir peis pani pegem kahane kokof men pani Injil Kristus pani ker pam naha hagum mosuk pam tumsigim aapasin,mosuk eebm anef mame pani,naha pani nanyogum pani ani tamhanin kokof kamuf pirhaf miyo,paruk pirhaf finyen,pani hahaita pani paruk-paruk pani miyo pani injil. ²⁸Tofsef teyiyohom seni tohoi kefuk pani kafus yeh-yeh ekum,pani ker pef tamhamguti asin nim esigis harmacahani katni pani ekemene,eebm okohom pugufuk nifi pani,mosuk tamahmguti pani Tuhan ur. ²⁹Eebm Ekemi Kristus ekum pani nah yakokofkitis mame pani pah nanim Ekemi kafun mosuk pem mangir hacubm pani Ekemir. ³⁰Pogom hanir pogobm ani tofsen fanin isyohoif ekum pani kahane pani pam ani saaf afanim nar saaf amhaf,mosuk pani pogosan ani nayahawe maha emus hacubm kemam wahaf.

KRISTUS KINI FINYEN

¹Pani pem,pam Kristus kamufuk pam yarar kasin yohom cigasi onahan yamahamguti hame yah mutuf guti Miyo isyohoif,mosuk kapeh teneme, ²isimaar sahumait onahan nam pani pani ifa otohokamuk finenuk,ogutun hamer pani kahane,paruk camait miyo kabm,mosuk ogutun finyen pirhaf.³Atni teyiyohom nen pani kas pem pani opo hacum mosuk wafu kokof pani pah oponaait,eebm pani hacum mame otohum,pani kahane pani onofeyemus pefeni pani ifa yahum pani kahane otohum igimakini ahun ⁴Teyiyohom peis ahun-ahun ani anef amhani katenen pani igimaani kini pirhaf ahun,pani ker kabm pefeni kini pasin.⁵Inyou peis pegem kahane finyen tacemur ani mubmaait pegef,tam kahane pani kabm aham pani Tabmey Kristus, ⁶pani tamkahane oguti Ekemi Aii Ahaf yasik,Ekemi pani foni kef mame pani Aii Ahaf pasin pani kahane iginahaf pani aaf nakokofe ker. ⁷Parimsemsuk pieh,Ekemi asumhuti otohum nim pani inim kahane. ⁸Ekemi nah samatiti otohum nim pani manumuk afi nah kanifguti,pemsemsuk kanigin pani um salib wafuk.⁹Eebm parifos pam pam hanir Aii Ahaf pani pamhanir tomsefus Ekemi mosuk nah yakokof kitid Nim kafun nagrem pam wafus pahamen nagrem. ¹⁰Pani ker kamuf nagrem Tabmey,pahamen kum nah harpomcemus haif pani pam imif wafus,pam hacum ham pani,pani ker pam pegef hucam kamufus. ¹¹Mosuk pahamen menaharum fananir pani Kristus Tabmey pani Tuhan,pani ohonye Ekemi Ahaf pamhanir Aii!¹²Pani ker pam okonye ohoyimof nam pani ami hanin, tamkahane pani ani pani nanyaf antagatnin mame pani ker naha pam paruk mihaf ani pasin,pafi-pafi pogosan pam naha pam paruk mame karyaa afam inimaani kini kefuk pani tohoyi pasin mosuk piyef hohuferef. . ¹³Pani ker Aii Ahaf pani f karyaa tahami pegeni kamuf ani,haib pani ohonye peim pani mosuk karyaa afanir nen pani tufu afaanin yasik.¹⁴Afam pani pahamen maaif pani tufu tunam mosuk sasiyeif ¹⁵pani ker ani korufe mame mosuk pani marifaf mame,kahane maftaf mafhai Aii Ahaf pani mame afuhoyi pogof mubmaait emyeh pani kawer mosuk mumuteref pam pani ker ani mucegiti pafef mubmaait pef pani esigis pegef hucabm kabm. ¹⁶Pam yeyaham sahae kokofar pegem kief haif pani ker pogobm tame Kristus,naha ogum acos mosuk haif pani ker naha mame hoyi paruk oponaait mosuk karyaa kokof pani oponaait.¹⁷Pani pam naha pani mahumgromhur pani cawan kabm pogof waf kurban mosuk hamer ani pahamen kafun. ¹⁸Pani kahane kabm ani,tamkahane parimacahani katenen pani kahane,ohonye afam mosuk sahasah afam paruk maait paruk naa pasin.¹⁹Tuhan Tabmey,kief maraf,naha kyef finyen aafemaf pani payahum rekrom Timotius aake fe pani mo naha pani afa ya ahormatir ekom kief maraf pani ker. ²⁰Mosuk,naha pani yeif mama pefeni yefeni yepere mosuk ekemi,kahane yohom haef asmeisuk tetinef. ²¹Ebm,pefeni pani ifa finyen pafi ifa ekemenei kini pirhaf amahaneigatnei ebm Kristus Yesus kini kief afni kief mame.²²Pahamen yeh haif enuf foni isyohoif akif pam,pafgof ani nani karyaa waseenuf afani penir kaisai kini uke aminani penir. ²³Pani kerma,naha ifa yafem aamsuk pam afi amcahaaner ker mosuk pogomb semsuk naha afi danim fetemegurker nakom kief pani. ²⁴Mosuk naha nanim ani kafun Tuhan pani ker naha migima ahun kabm peyi hohum aha kafun.²⁵Pani ker,naha finyen tahaf inyou kabm regro Epafroditus aha kafun.Ekemi pani saudara namor,haife namor,yanef antugurufmhaife hahaita antagarof mosuk kabm nimi pirhafur ahuti kief aha kafun mosuk pani eenuf amhamguti kasin nagini. ²⁶Pani ker,ekemi pani naha isyohoif kokof ani pahamen mosuk ifaf safus otohokam ekum pani ker ani nanyaf amhanin pani ekemi natum. ²⁷Ikarum,ifuk pani ekemi pani kahane natum pani mamuk kanifos,eebm Aii Ahaf waseis otomof safus yasik togomaas ekemi pani mosuk mame pani ifa ekemi pirhaf.Pani ker,kabm pam naha pani ker kapeh tenemme nam mame ous kaho-kaho.²⁸Pani ker onahan nah asmegim regromhum pani pieh,aha kafun pani ker aha onahan pieh fatumker pani ker pieh sogutun pani pem tufu amanafgutun parmof anum pani. ²⁹Tumsis Epafroditus Tuhan kabm pani ifa onahan pasin mosuk marhaif yamnas pogobm kahane yeh ³⁰pani ker ekemi mamuk kanifus pani Kristus komo karyaa;ekemi eis miyo nim pani eir kefuk kagiyef kasin pani mame sasaf ani eenuf nakef.

KRISTUS PANI IFA IFUK

¹Pem pani,ahu-akas nagini,ohonye afam kamuf Tuhan naha mame hacum mata afeum pieh kief-kief pani kahane aha kafun pani ker kief pam pani yamihamguti aha. ²Isimaar cahait ani opoit-opoit,isimaar cahait ani,ani afaanin manif,mosuk isimaar cahait pani sunat afatni otohum, ³pani ker nifir pani onofe yeh sunat pani amnasen,pani isyohoif amhanin Miyo kabm Ekemi Ahaf kafun,onahan amhanin Tabmey Kristus,mosuk pani mame oos nanim pani kief-kief pani umunum efam.⁴Pani kahane naha ifa ikarum pani okobm parifos pani ifa haif pani kief-kief pani umuniham.Pem pam peim nimi pani finyen tahamguti pani ker ekemi nohoguti oraf mosuk pani kahane pani kief-kief pani umnyaham pafi tenem pani naha: ⁵Naha pani sunat amnas tame delapam pem,Israel yeh tulen,pani mouf mese Benyamin,Ibrani nim pani kief mouf Ibrani.Hukum Taurat ur fas,naha pani Farisi nim.⁶Sahasah kief kabm,naha pani jemaat epeaaf,mosuk kamuf kief ifa ikarum pegef yani Hukum Taurat,naha mame kukur. ⁷Pani ker eebm,nen iginahaf pani ifuk eenuf aamgomaas naha,pogosan naha foni amhaf yam horomef pani ker Kristus.⁸Ikarum,nen pahamen pani nar foni amhaf yam horomef pani kahane mansen ous aamgomaasen pani Tabmey Kristus,Tuhan nam,pani omof karum pani ifa ikarum pani tam kahane pem ikarum Kristus,naha pani pef amhaf pahamen pani -pani ker pahamen pani pogosan naha foni amhaf hamuh!Pani ker naha inyou samogum Kristus. ⁹Naha nah tumsigin Kristus kamuf mame haif pani tagem otohum nam ahun pani naha sagom pani Hukum Taurat eebm pani pam hohuti pani haisafuk Kristus kamuk,pani ihaif pani Aii Ahaf pani tamhamguti pani pam haisaf. ¹⁰Pani ker naha samogum nanim fet mogum-Ekemi mosuk yatem nah fohonoguti pani,pam kahane nah asmegiti kamuf hacubm nim pani mosuk asmegiti pani-Ekemi kabm nah kanifguti pani. ¹¹Pem

semsuk pogobm pani naha saaf kef mame pieh fohonaf pani kanigin yeh mubmaait.

PAFOR AMGOMAAS SEF MAHAI SURGAWI

¹²Pani ker,mame pani naha pam nah sasaf kefuk mosuk pani ifa haif,pani kahane pani naha yateyifsogum pani ker naha nah yegim pani tam kahane pani Kristus Tabmey pani nah yeif fami naha. ¹³Ahu-akas,naha mame eif sam pani naha pani yeyahani katni.Naha pani,pirhaf kief pani naha amgum:Naha enkitigin nen pani nakom ohoik pani mosuk saam tarmagum otohuh mahai kafun nen pani nakom ifuk pani. ¹⁴Naha pafus nafgum nakom finyen maraf mosuk samogu iginahaf,pani ker ifigiti surga pogobm matir Aiii Ahaf kamuf Tabmey Kristus.¹⁵Hafnim peis nifi pani ihaif finyen pani pegem kahane,pem ani mame pani finyen pegemkahane Aii Ahaf pani waseenuf amhamguti pani ifa manumuk ani kafun. ¹⁶Pani ker,pogomhanir,hafnim sahae nifi pafus mimi pani kahane ikarum pani pamhanir nifi ahansef.¹⁷Ahu-akas,haf nim sahae nar afef kahane mosuk saaf afam pani ifa isimaar onofe yeh pani kabm mimi paruk pani isimaar p ani ani saaf pani nifi. ¹⁸Pem,pam pafi yeh pani mihani pani kafus salib Kristus.Tacemi kief pam,naha pani kief foni amgomef ani kafun mosuk pogosan naha foni amhaf pieh pani saam saanif pasin. ¹⁹Mimi tufu ekemene pani kanigin saam,pani ker ahaf ekemene pani kape ekemene mosuk utur ekemene pani kief-kief paninah pai asmahani katni,finyen nifeni pafgom kahane pafgoni kief-kief hucam kabm pirhaf.²⁰Pani kahane eebm ekemi yeh yamhom nifi pani surga pogof,tagef kafun nifi paruk sumtatis sahasah Saamtomcaham ifuk tamhamguti pani pogobm Tuhan Tabmey Kristus. ²¹Ekemi pani pemnir asemegiti otohuh tenaharof pani nifi asmehti ahunis paruk otohuh onahan Nim.Paruk haisaf Nim pogobm,Kristus yaatem ahuti pahamen ho aftigiti aha kafun.

4

WASENUF AMGOMAS OTOHOKAM MOSUK FINEN NIM

¹Pani ker,ahu-akas nagini pani kape naar kape teneme amhaf mosuk haar isyohoif yatahaf,penir aseenuf afatini ohonye afam mosuk onahan tahaf naha,oref nim ifa kokofuk Tuhan kamuf. ²Naha ifa isimaar afahaf aha Euodia mosuk kabm Sintike pani mimi paruk Tuhan kabm. ³Ya,naha keyi fahaf aha kafun,nasinaf-nasinaf nagini ani,pih kemahaim nah onofe mafhai pam pani ker ekemene pani karyaa kokof amhani naha pasin pani ifa injil kefuk,mosuk Klemens paruk karyaa amhanif naha pasin pani pefeni pani nagrem nifeni pani mata aamgomaas wafi hatef kabm nim.⁴Onahan amhani pani anfatmus Tuhan kamuf.Piyeh foni amhaf naha,onahan afam! ⁵Inyou pani ohom inif otohokam ekum nanim fetahani katenen pahamen mafire.Tuhan peis karefe fami. ⁶Teyiyohom peis finyen karum nen finyen kahane pani.Pani ker,nen-nen kauf pani tumnam pani onahan otohokam ekum ekemi Aii Ahaf kafun pani isyohoif kamuf mosuk keyi tanaam peim isyohoif ekum. ⁷Inyou tamhami Aii Ahaf panir memkamhuti pahamen finyen pani ani hamguti tame pasin finyen anum pani Tabmey Kristus kabm. ⁸Pem semsuk,ahu-akas,pahamen pani ikarum pahamen pani haif,pahamen pani inyou,pahamen pani somohof mame,pahamen pani inyou,pahamen pani ohonye amhani,pahamen pani manumuk,pahamen pani nanyahae onahan afam,finyen afam pahamen pani. ⁹Nen pani pam ani saaf afaanin,inyou,nanyahae,mosuk sahae pani nakefuk,afam pani pahamen pani,pem Aii Ahaf mihami inyou manumuk pani saaf amhamguti ani.¹⁰Naha ifa oho onahan tahaf Tuhan kafun pani ker pogosan,pem semsuk ani eiyahani katenen pegeiyi pieh pani ker naha kafun.Ikarum,ifuk pani ani enuf amhanin naha kafun,eebm ani afmame pah yahum. ¹¹Naha foni amhaf pegem kief mame pani naha pogosan foni mentaf mame,pani ker naha saafamahaf kahane nah asmeir kefuk otohuh kamuf tam kahane. ¹²Naha tamhamguti,mosuk naha pasin nanim nen pani eenuf afemun.kamuf pahamen mosuk pahamen tacemi,naha pani saaf amahaf mimi haif pani pani kahane nah asmeir,nen pani paruk pureh mosuk masih,nen pani mimi uang pafi mosuk mame uang nim. ¹³Naha aav feef amhamgum nen pahamen pani Ekemir enuf afemi pani kokof naha kafun.¹⁴Pani ker,ani pani amhanin haif inyou anyen kasin hacum naha pasin. ¹⁵Ani igimani ahun nanim,Filipi jemaat,paniker pem ifa ifuk wasahanin injil,pem naha tomsefif pani pegem Makedonia,mimi mame jemaat pani inyou pahamen hacum naah pasin pegem kief enuf mosuk aaf,ampani anir. ¹⁶Pani ker,pam pegem okobm Tesalonika,ani regroham igesif pani nakom kefuk pafiyar taf. ¹⁷Pani ker,ikinahaf pani mame pani naar pefapef,pani ker naha pef afef pani uyam pani nah hamen kititi nah kokof kititi.¹⁸Naha peis aav feef micim maaif hamen.Pani ker paffi naha af atahaf pahamen pani naha ogum ¹⁹Aii Ahaf nam pani onefeni ekenahaf pahamen pani eegiti mosuk iginani kini mar haefpani semsuk ekemi ahof maraf kokof yebm. ²⁰Aii Ahaf kini marhaef maraf nifi kafun ees Amin.²¹Ekemi kabm ahunis asmeegiti otohuh epeh afamhani katni nifi asmegiti pemnir yasik otohuh ifa inyou pani nim pogobm Tabmey Kristus kokof yasoguti pahamen nen pani nah figiti ekemi pani. ²²Pahamen kifter yepani isyohoif eenafanei aakafon,ifa kaisar okobm pogof amnaaneei karya ye kafun eenofami isyohoif. ²³Yatem pani Tuhan Tabamey Kristus yamihamguti miyo anum.Amin.

Kolose

1

ISYOHOF PAULUS KINIR

¹Pam Paulusur,ifuk nim Tabmey Kristus kafun tein tuguti piginir ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf tahami,mosuk peim Timotius haife nim paruk nifi pasin aantagarof piginir. ²Pahamen kifta yeh mosuk paruk reirhoi aantagrof yeh ifa

yeeisuk reirhui aantagatini kolose okobm yatem aakefos. Mosuk ohom inif haef ifa Aii ahaf nibm kinir. ³Eebm isyohuif aakefon pani, nifi utur ohonye pasin ifa Aii ahav kafun, Tuhan, Kristus Tabmey nibm kini. Eebm isyohuif aakefon pani, nifi utur ohonye pasin ifa Aii ahav kafun, Tuhan, Kristus Tabmey nibm kini.

ISYOHOF PASIN UTUR PASIN PAULUS KINIR

⁴Nifi nanyaaf aantagarof pani kokof anum pani ifa Tabmey Kristus kamof, mosuk hamer anum pani pahamen kifta yeh kafun aamen. ⁵Kokof pasin hamer pasin pani ifa finyen nok teinten emaar eis aakefon yani hucaabm piginir feten, emaar ikimaar nanyaafsen wafi hatef haef kamof, piginyoh kief haef. ⁶kief haef pogom emaar aakefon nah sefos mosuk pafgem hucaabm maif pegem pasin, mosuk pegem kief pam uyaam feteni aantei mosuk cuf faweref aantei pamahaner aani kefon teintuguti pani emaar tagem tame nanyahani katenen piginik emaar nanim fetemahani katenen Aii Ahaf kokof kamofok. ⁷Aani nanim fetemahansenen pegem karyaah pam Epafras kafunuk, haife nibmor paruk aama anef aantagarof piginir togomaas, piginir ifuk kiftatisuk Tabmey kini kief waseenof aani kafun yatawagomaas. ⁸Ifa Ekemir waseeis nifi kafun hamer kief anum pani Asen kamofok ⁹Pigini kier, nifi emaar nanyahansenef tame piginik, nifi isyohuif eneeh mentaf yaremecahansenef aani kafun, mosuk keyi aafom tagarof Tuhan aani kafun yaatamkaan suk apaabm haef Ekemi kini pahamen anin kasin karyaah pani Asen nanimfetenaaf. ¹⁰Pigini maraf, aani afi yemimi aamfarom haef pani ifa Tuhan, kaaref reirnef, ohonye asemeeh giti anin kasin karyaah kasin pani, uyaam haef afi feteni aam fatur pahamen karyaah haef pani, mosuk afi faworef pani ifa finyen Aii Ahaf kini maraf. ¹¹Aani peis yaah kokof cahait pahamen karyaah pani yaah kokof kitir Ekemi kini yatemok amahaner ani afi yaah cahanim mosuk muf humahanim ohonyeh haef afi amanaanim. ¹²Ohonyeh amanaanim Aii kafun ifa ekemir emaar kifcaatis pigini maraf nah reiryef faanin kita yeh kini otomof kamof. ¹³Ekemir nifi kafun nah yaah pufaasef togomaas hacum nibm pani mosuk ekemir nah amceeis ifa Arof-Nim kini wou kamof. ¹⁴Ekemi kini afuh kamof, nifi sohomahani kabm, piginyoh hacum tenaharof nibm pani.

KRISTUS PANI IFA IFUK NIM PAHAMEN EKENAHAF PANI

¹⁵Ekemi pani miyo Aii Ahaf kini pigini kier esigis mame, ifa ifuk kinir pahamen karyaah asumtatis pani ohoik. ¹⁶Eebm, ifa Ekemir, pahamen maif ekenahaf pegem hucaabm tatime pasin yani hucaabm tatime pam asumtatis, esigis tatime pasin omofuf tatime pasin, ifa ekemi kini wou, omof aamsuk tatime, kafaar yeh Nim, pasin ifuk kita yeh Nim pasin, pahamen maif tatimei pani Ekemir maraf, mosuk ifa Ekemi kefok. ¹⁷Ekemi emaar tamgomaas pahamen ekenaf tatimei pam aseeno mentaf, mosuk pahamen maif pani Ekemi pasin afuh kamof eetisuk yaatamahami. ¹⁸Ekemi pani ameem pegem otohom pam, piginyoh okobm. Ekemi pasin pani ifa ifuk kinir, ifuk nim pahamen kanigin saam togomaas yeh pani, g. pamahaner Ekemir ifa ifuk nim asemeis ¹⁹Piginyoh, Aii Ahaf kini finyen aamogomaas piginyoh pahamen maif pam ifa Arof- Nim kini yambm itif resefor kefok aamogomaas. ²⁰Ifa Ekemi maraf, pahamen nah haefeeh kitis mosuk otohom Nim, pahamen maif pefem hucaabm fih pasin yani hucaabm fih pasin pahamen maif haefeeh kitis piginyoh um salib waf tafcaacahanes mosuk us yani hofos piginir sohomaatis. ²¹Aani ifuk pani pefeni yeh kahane reirwanaasenen, husier finyen Aii Ahaf kafun aantanaasenen, mosuk asusta tenahataf antanaasenen. ²²Pogosaanok aani ohom inif asamahansenen pahamen otoho kamof TKristus kafun eiyahansenen piginyoh kanifus pigini maraf amahaner hamer aani kafun eesuk tumus otom nim hamer haef, ifa kaferof mentaf, mosuk syobm teref ifa mame Aii Ahaf nim oposaam pani. ²³Pigini kier, aani ifa kokof itif taferemsuk tamanaan mosuk ifa yeeisuk, rekeruk tayohom finyen ekeni pani kief haef nanyaaf aantanaasenen pani, peis emaar yaatatis pafgem hucaabm maif pafam, piginyoh ekemir naah kefon fas paigini maraf, Paulus aha ifuk nim nah asemeem afes pigini maraf togomeef.

KIEF PUALUSUR FAGOMAAS OKOBM KAMOF

²⁴Pogosaanok, naha ifa ohonyeh tahaf hacum kemaamsuk wagomeef pani ifa aani kefok togomeef piginik yohom kamof nakom afinim mentaf togomaas pani Tabmeyir, ifa otohom nim piginyoh okobm kefok togomaas. ²⁵Naha peis okobm kifta nim aseeno feef peis piginyoh karyaah nakom Aii Ahaf ekemir emaar eis piginir aani kefok pamahaner naha Aii Ahaf kini kief afi nah hatamatigir afsuk eis. ²⁶Pam ouh kief kokeeh aama hohones wanik hanim komeet-wanik hanim komeet ama hohones pogosaanok peis esigis kitis kifta yeh nim kiefok. ²⁷Aii Ahaf kini finyen pani waseenof kier pegeni kafun pahamen komyemok fei kief haef pam pahamen okobm pefeni paf, piginyoh Kristus aani kaarefos piginyoh pani finyen kokof ekenik. ²⁸Nifi waseenof aantagor Ekemi kief pani husir pasin mosuk waseenof pahamen yeh pani finyen tamahami pigini maraf yaaseni kabm amahaner pahamen yeh pani afi awinye aseeno atahani kateni Kristus kief pani. ²⁹Pigini kefok naah pasin pef anofit oomsef kokof Nim yeeigir afsuk togomeef naah kefon kokof eir afuk togomeef.

² ¹Eebm naar fatuf pani aani nanim fetemahanim naar fatuf karyaah maif, naar fetewef pam aani kefok mosuk pefeni Laodikia yeminaani yeh maif kefok peni, mosuk pahamen yeh naha oposaam saaf mentaf reirnef aantagatani peni kefok. ²Naar fatuf pani otohokam nifeni ohonyeh amanaanir kier mosuk ifa pahamen maif ifa paruk maif yaah aseeno amahaner pahamen pani ekemener afi aaf afaror pahamen anin kasin ekenaha titik ifa haef kasin ekemene kini kief

komyemfi pigini piginyoh pani Kristus Ekemir ³Ekemi kamof komyemsuk tamahami pahamen ekenahaf haef pani mosuk finyen haef pasin.

PAFUS REIRNEF KRISTUS TABMEY AHAF KAFUN KIFTATITUS ANEF

⁴Naha pegem kief aafif pamoh pani pefeni yer semsuk aani kefon oraaf yaafini haef pigini kefok foni amahaf pefeni kief maaif aafkaansuk nanyaaf haef aatini tini haef kefok. ⁵Eebm otohonom nakom aani pasin paruk mimi mam,eebm asen kamof pani paruk miahaf ani pasin,mosuk naha ohonye tahaf aani kefon saaf aafemof pani ifa haefok yemiamanen mimi ekom mosuk kape kokof ekom Tabmey kafunus.

PAFUS REIRNEF KRISTUS TABMEY AHAF KAFUN KIFTATITUS ANEF

⁶Pigini kier aani ifa yeeyahansenen Tabmey Kristus kafun Tuhan,yemimi aamfarom amiyaah kamof nim, ⁷Rum simsemsuk mosuk yaabmimi aamfarom amiaah kamof Nim,kokof kicahaif finyen ekom piginyoh amahaner wasenof aantogomaas piginyahaner ikimaani kafun,mosuk utur ohonyeh pasin isyohoif pasin.⁸Ifa isimaar cahait meinaham pefeni yeh kini pasim yef haef pigini kier pani oukef tenaharof maif pigini mosuk,piginyoh pani yani pogoik amahohones iyeh mosuk okosaam hahur kafun sif oous aantanaas pigini afahaf,mosuk Tabmey kini finyen mentaf piginik aantaas. ⁹Eebm,Ekemi afu kamof pani miahamgoti pahamen kokof pani ifa otohonom mimi aantagarof pegem kamof.¹⁰Aani mouf suftacahansenen Ekemi kini amiaakam,piginyoh pani ameem koteneebm pahamen kafaar yeh mosuk ifuk yeh. ¹¹Ekemi amiaah kam aani sunat atanaas,eebm pani iyeh kini yabm mok sunat aatini mame,piginyoh pani Kristus ,piginyoh pani otohonom kamof kini yohom tenaharof pigini sohom goromos. ¹²Apuh feteni pani,aani peis soho aantagatenin Kristus pasin,mosuk piginyoh amahaner yaaferref aantei Ekemi pasin ikimani kini kape kokof piginik kokof Aii Ahaf kini piginik Arof nim kafun yaaferrefos maraf piginik teinte kanifisuk fohonaafos maraf. ¹³Aani ifa ifuk pani ikimaani kini hacum tenaharofok kanifinsenen mosuk yohomok sunat amanaansenen,Aii Ahaf asumus mimi ekom pani Ekemi pasin paruk peis sohom goromos nifi kini hacum pani. ¹⁴Ekemir kifcaacis sunat hucaabm pani mosuk pahamen kief sif ouf atogomaas nifi pasi Aii Ahaf pasin kief aafoni pani Ekemir kokoh inyetis uum salib waf tacaacahanes. ¹⁵Ekemir cirimaah koromos pahamen kafaar yeh pasin ifuk yeh,amahaner pogoni yeh pani saam sif kasin yaah asenof amatamgomaas pief pai yaah aseenos amatamgomaas piginyoh ekemir uum salib waf ferefos.¹⁶Pigini kier,pefeni yer aani kafun kifcoos haef maam touf kiefok mosuk tame hamen maif eem haarom mosuk tame hamen kiefok. ¹⁷Pahamen maif pani miyo maif anef kiefok,eebm ifa oposaam nim pani Kristus.¹⁸Sesok tufu tonaam mahai aha fasus mimi tahamguti otohonom nim pani oraaf asim kafun isyohuif faham giti pani aani kafun kifcoos amahamguti.Ekemene panipeni yeh-yeh kafun tenemeik saaf atahani kateni pah anefok piginyoh sinyen nifeni kafun onahan amahani kateni piginyoh pegem hocaabm kamof kini finyen kokof. ¹⁹Peni kahane yeh pani apaabm finyen ifa haef mame ameem pani pahamen otohonom kafun yaawahani,mosuk pahamen otohonom pani yumum pereh nifeni ahun-ahun numuf nifeni pasin,pahamen asusta pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafunuk.²⁰Eebm aani Kristus pasin wahani katenen ani peis kanifinsenen pahamen kifcoos pegem hucaabm tatime pegemok,eebm aani nai pegem hucaabm pegemor yeisuk yaatatimi,nai pegem kafun nanyaaf aantagatenen: ²¹Ifa yeeif tayohom,ifa ouf tayohom,ifa susaaf tayohom"? ²²Peni kafun amahanikatenen pani akicaacigiti pafeni kafun nanyaaf amawahani katenen pani iyer asusuh atahani keteni pani. ²³Paseni kahane kief-kief asusta atahani katenen pani saam sahani kateni pani isyohuif haef otohonom yaarar kasi kief afahani katenipiginyoh pani oraaf otohonom yaarar kasin mosuk oraaf maif nanim mentaf pani ifa haifik miahami kief finani kateni piginyoh otohonom epeh aaf kasin maaif asumtcahani kateni.Amahaner,pahamen maif pani ifa haef mame piginyoh pah yohom cigaasi aseenos kasin taf kief.

3

EEM MIMI HAEF KRISTUS AMIYAAM KAMOFOS

¹Eebm ani kristus pasin waf amceeis pani pef amanaam kief haef waf tatime piginik,mimaf mouf Kristus kini pigini,iih yabm Aii Ahaf kini itif perketer. ²Finyen aam farom waf kini kief,pegem yani hucaabm kief finyen mame. ³Eebm aani kanigin saam amanaansenen mosuk komyesok yeminen Kristus ekemi pasin Aii Ahaf kafun. ⁴Kristus kafunuk,pani ifa mimi ekomor otohonom ifa eenof otohonom nim pani,aani pasin ifa yeegiti Ekemi kini yabm kokofok ifa Ekemi pasin yaawahamguti.⁵Pigini kiyefok sumaacahait yohom tenaharof pani pegem hucaabm kamof aawinen pani,piginyoh otomof tenaharof anef,epeh aaf,nokoi finyen,finyen tenahataf,mosuk okosaam hahur kafun nanyaaf pani pahamen tufu peis. ⁶Pegeni kahane finyen penir pani Aii Ahaf kini aamasaaf pani eenof mouf inyou. ⁷Aani ifuk pani aama anef aantanaah senen pogoni kamof reirwanaah senen pani. ⁸Eebm pugusaanok,korahanimpahamen maaif:husier,Aama saaf,paraftan,epeh aaf,mosuk moutenem mapeem ekomok.⁹Awi oraf eih oraaf tayohom piginyoh pani aani ikimaani kini finyen tenahatafok amahani katenen kokof ekom pani pafeni karyaah aatahani kateni peni pasin kahane asemeeigiti. ¹⁰Eem nim asamahanim,pafus amafkaansuk afi nah asamahanim finyen kamof ifa ekemi kini miyou asumus kamof. ¹¹Pegem kahane pam,peis mimi mame Yunani yeh kahane,mosuk Yunani yeh mosuk sunat aatini mentaf yeh,Berber yeh,mosuk Skit hahur mosuk kifta mentaf yeh,eebm Kristus pani ifa hamen maif pahamen kenahaf kief.

MIMI EMEKASIN PANI PAHAMEN PARUK YEMIMI

¹²Pigini kier,pahamen iyeh Aii Ahafor amceenof aatogomaas pani,kifta yeh hamer eenof atogomaas micibm eeyahanim,haifik otoho kam inifuk anef,ohoif mentaf anef,mosuk fus hohaaf. ¹³mufhuhaaf pefeni yeh kafun,mosuk awi yabm yeii eih yabm yeii aamah anef anin kasin hacum cicik tamahani kateni pani.Piginyoh Tuhan aanikefon muh homaafos pigini micibm,mosuk aani pasin micibm kabm teni peni yeh kafun. ¹⁴Peni kahane takaansuk awi yeh paf hamer awi eeih eih amanef ifa haefik feteaneef.¹⁵Pamahaner peis ohom inifuk anef Kristus kini afi nah kokof kitir otoho kamof ekom pamahaner pigini kiefok aani ih foni aantei pani finyen pirahaf yohom pirahaf,mosuk isyohuif utur fonof. ¹⁶Peis ifa Kristus kini kief pirahaf otohokamof ekom mimi aam fatur ifa hamen maif,peis ifa Ekemi kini finyen pigini pirahaf ahanim amahaner pefeni kafun afi wasenof aamfarom mosuk kief awi wasei eih waseeih aamfarom ikimaani paf,utur afi aafon farom.Pahamen utur Aii Ahaf kani peni,mosuk utur asim nim kafun afi yaafoni,pahamen pani ifa isyohuif pasin fonofotokamof ekeni pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh. ¹⁷Aani nen anin kasin titik,kief sahan karyaah saham fetewahani katenen pani pahamen pani ifa Tuhan kini nakarabm finanim,utue isyohuif pasin peis Aii Ahaf kafun ifa Ekemi maraf.

MIMI EMEKASIN PANI NIMIF NUH KAMOFOS

¹⁸Onofe-onofe nanyaaf aamfarom mafire ekeni kafun piginyoh pani Tuhan kafun nayaaf piginir, ¹⁹Mafire-mafire haifik yaaneef aamfarom onofe ekeni mosuk ifa husier ayeem yaabmi tayohom onofe kafun. ²⁰Maftaf-maftaf nayaaf aamfarom iyenom ekeni kafun kief piginyoh pani Tuhan ohonyeh tahamgoti. ²¹Aii-Aii ani ifa sumon pasin yaaneef tayohom maftaf ekeni piginyoh pani tayohom aseenoef haef maftaf pani.²²Hahur-hahur nanyaaf aamfarom inyenom ekeni kafun pegem hucaabm yeminaani kafun anin kasin pani.Aamanaam piginyoh peni pirahaf kafun saaf mame eebm pani aanir saaf kasin piginyoh ohonyeh kasin mame eebm pani Tuhan kafun nanyaaf amahanen. ²³Aanir nekasin amahani katenen,aamahaonanim ofa ohonyek otoho kamofok piginyoh Tuhan kafun pani iyeh kefok aateneef mame. ²⁴Eebm ikimaani nanim fetemahansenen pafignyahaner pani aani Tuhan amawagomaas karyaah kasin pani eeis piginyoh hamer aani kef eeis.Kristus Tuhan ikimaanir yaaneef aantagatenen piginir.²⁵Eebm,tagem nimor tenemeik wahamguti micibm fetemoogotei ekemi kini hacum fetewahamguti piginik,mosuk afnim mame kief foni tayohom.

4 ¹Ameem yeh-ameem yeh,amanaanim karyaah kasin yeh ekeni pani ifa haifik mosuk aani nanim yaasik Aii ekom pani waf miahami.

EKENAHAF-EKENAHAF IFA HAEF PENI FETENEF

²Ifa yeeisuk tomnaananim isyohuif kafun,amahaner saam tomimi mosuk utur fonmim. ³Isyohoif aafnaananim nifi kafun kabm Aii Ahaf amyobm afi tekorumor nifi tekorumor pegem kief Tabmey kini komyemsuk feih pam amahaner nifi afi wasenof aama wahanigir Kristus kini kief haef,piginyoh pani naha muyi kam miahaf. ⁴Isyohoif aafnaananim pigini maraf naha afi fahamgur tagem kahane kief-kief.⁵Reimtatiuk yeminaam pahamen otef yeh-yeh afebm afi yahum ahanim. ⁶Pamahaner kief ekeni pani ifa ohom inifuk aafnaam,hatem cigaasi afi eenof arom amahaner pebm afi sahanim pahamen yeh afi aakenaaf atahani kateni.

ISOHOIF PAULUS SUR EEIS PARUK YAAH REIRWAGOMAAS YEH-YEH KAFUN

⁷Tikhikus pani kief fahamguti pahamen otohokamof nakom kief.Ekemi pasin pani haife nibmor paruk reirnef aantagarof,karyaah haef teintuguti,mosuk karyaah paruk Tabmey kafun teintuguti. ⁸Naar aani kafun rekuru atogomeef piginyoh aani nanim fetemahanim nifir minaanef mimaaf maouf pam mosuk aani afi nah kokofeeh kicahait nefeeh taf ekom pani. ⁹Ekemi pani Onesimus pasin hohoti haife nibmor kabm paruk reirnef aantagarof,pani pah ikimaani pief maif.Penir nah finaani kateni pahamen pegef fetei pam.¹⁰Haife ani nakani paruk yemimi aantagarof muyi kam,Aistrakhus,isyohoif fahami aakefon,mosuk peim Markusur fahami Barnabas kinir woho arof,ekemi kini kief nanyahansenen pani;tubm siahani pegemor pef hohoti pani. ¹¹isyohuif peim Yesus eenof fami,ifanenes pani Yustus.Pah nikinaah kafi karyaah yeh penir piginyoh Aii Ahaf kini wou yef kasin yeh penir,pafgeni yeh penir pas sunat aantaas yeh penir mosuk pegenir naah keiftraaf taf aantagatini.¹²Epafras,haufe ekom Kristus Tabmey kafun kiftatisuk wei,pigini pasin aakefon isyohoif fahami.Ekemi pasin isyohuif fontuguti aanikefon piginyoh aani ifa kokofeeh kicahait,mosuk yatem ahanim anini kasin karyaah amawahani katenen pani ifa Aii Ahaf kini fenyenok aatini. ¹³Naha ifuk feremsuk fagomeef kief tagem kahane ekemir togomaas hacum kemaamsuk wagomaas pani aani kefok maosuk pefeni Laodikia yeminaani mosuk Hierapolis. ¹⁴Lukas,dokter haef ifa kunyahari mosuk Demas isyohoif fahami aakefon.¹⁵Nah waseeim isyohoif nakom pahamen kifta yeh Laodikia yeminaani kafun,mosuk Nimfa mosuk okobm ekemi kini wou kam tatimi pasin. ¹⁶Pegem wafi hatef pam aanikef oposaam watinisuk,amahaner afi pieh nah watinyahanim Laodikia okobm pogof pieh.Amahaner micibm Laodikia kini pani afi kabm watinyahanir. ¹⁷Nah finaam Arkipus kafun,isimaar cahait aani pegem karyaah pam nah ciregorahanim karyaah Tuhan eenof fami pam aafaanen.¹⁸Naha,Paulusur cucuroos amahaf isyohuif pam yabm nikinaa komok.Finyen amanaanim hacum nakom,Aii Ahaf kini kokofok yaamiahami aani kafun.

1 Tesalonika

1

ISYHUIF ENUF AMGOMASS PAULUS

¹Pogom Paulus ur,Silwanus,pam Timotius kegeni jemaat kafun Tesalonika pogoi,pani pam kamuf Ai Ahaf Ai pasin Tuhan kamuf Tabmey Kristus.Yesuk yamihami mosuk onahan yamihamguti ani.²Nifi afuntagaruf isyohuif kokof yafun tagarof Ai Ahaf kafun pani ankef pahamen,mosuk foni antagarof ani kamuf isyohuif-isyohuif nifi kini,³finen antagarof karyaa kokof yatem anuf hamer,mosuk yarmecahait kokof nim pani pogoni kamuf Tuhan Tabmey Kristus,pogof ifuk Ekemi Ahaf mosuk Ai Nim.⁴Ahu-Akas pani isyohuif yatahaf Ekemi Ai Ahaf nanim fet maham pani ker ekemi pani oguti ani.⁵pani ker injil nifi mame naef aha kafun kamuf kiyef-kiyef pirhaf,empani kamuf nimor yatem,kamuf miyo haif,mosuk paruk nanyafamgomaas hamen,pani kahane pani ani nanim fetmaham onofeyeh pani kahane tamkahane nifi mubmaait ani ikarum iigimani kini pirhaf.⁶Ani pani asmahaim onofeyeh pani homumacahai katni nifi mosuk Tuhan nifi kefuk Ekemi komo kiyef kamuf pafi mimi tenaharof paruk mihanikam matir miyo haif.⁷Pani ker ani asmahai katnin finen pani pahamen mafire nanyaf Makedonia pogof mosuk pem Akhaya.⁸Pani kerigimaaniranyoh Tuhan kiyef pani mame pamhanir Makedonia pem Akhaya,pirhaf mosuk pani ker,tamhamguti pani kam pahamen omam,haidaf anum mahai kafun Ekemi Ahaf pani komahamni katni pemsemsuk nifi mame af foni amhamhuti nen-nen piyeh.⁹Pem semsuk,ekemni ahun kiyef afahni katni nifi kiyef,tamkahane ani farum korahani katnin nifi,mosuk tamkahane ani parim korahani katni Ekemi Ahaf kafun tam berhala-berhala mosuk waseenuf amhani katnin Ekemi Ahaf pani mihami mosuk haif.¹⁰Mosuk pem saam tomihani kam ohoik pogoi Aruf- Nim ta surga,pani tereh ekemi fohonoguti pani pogof yeh mubmaait kanigin,pani ker Tabmay,pani okohum nah pugumhuti nifi tam sarimguti pani kam hohuti.

2

PAULUS WAGOMAAS TESALONIKA JEMAAT POGOF

¹Ahu-akas,igimaanir nanim yasik pam nifir wanarif otomof ani kafun pani ifa ikarum yasik.²Em nifi ifahaif pani ifa ifuk pani,kahane pani anir nanim fetmahani,epeahaf pasin mosuk yuhunini pasin Filipi pogof,nifi hatohosen faaf yatem nim pogof kam Ai Ahaf mosuk foni am hanif injil Ai Ahaf ekemni kafun pogof mubmaait pafi tenem mumferef tahami.³Pani ker kiyef nim pani pogom mame ahunis tamhani,haif nah afunum mame,mosuk pani acoos maaif,⁴pani ker tamkahane em nifi pani inyou afguti Ekemi Ahaf mosuk inyou afguti injil,pegem hanir pam nifi kiyef afahangir,piginnyahanir mosuk iyeh kafun yafahanikarm,pani ker pam foni amhanikarm pani Ekemi Ai Ahaf pani amasaaf amhamguti nifi.⁵Nifi atinisaaf mame kiyef pasin anef kiyed-kiyef merayu pasin,pegem kahane pam anir nanim fetmahani katnin,mosuk hohunikatnin dakih ekemi ho egiti Ai Ahaf pani nifir nanim.⁶Nifi pasin pef atini mame hutur pani iyer,haif pani pefeni yer,pemsemsuk pani rasul-rasul Kristus,nifi fonsaf yamhanif ekemi kafun.⁷Parisemsum,nifi asumtaif mihanif kokof men asemeisuk pogof ekemni mubmaait ani,pegem kahane pirhaf nih pani yamihamguti hanyahani amhaguti maftaf nifeni yasik yamihamguti.⁸pnai marhaif ifa hamen ani kafun,nifi onahan eenuf amhani kam aha kafun mame pani injil Ai Ahaf,piginir pani kam mihamguti nifi ahun ani kefuk pani ifa ikarum eenuf amhanin nifi.⁹Pani ker,ani finen acaham,ahu-akas iginahaf mosuk karyaa kokof nim,tamkahane nim karyaa tame pasin isih pasin pani ker nifi mame nifi hacum aseenuf pogosan pani nifi foni amawahani kam injil Ekemi Ai Ahaf ani kafun.¹⁰Ani pani nanim,mosuk pam ifa fohof mame nifi mihanif ani mubmaait pef ifa nanim.¹¹Ani kahane nanim fetnaf nifi waseenof afam,yehormavahait,regroham ani ahun-ahun pam pirhaf ai pani maftaf nif kafun ahun,¹²pani ker ani mimi kahane pani Ekemi ahaf kahane,pani ifigiti akef pogof kamuf kerajaan mosuk ohonye kam nim ahun.¹³Nifi pasin kam afun tagarof isyohuif aha afun Ai Ahaf kafun pani pegem kiyef,pani ker pam ani ahani katnin Ai Ahaf kiyef,mosuk ani nanyahae nifi kafun,ani nanyaf afam mame pani iyeh komo kiyef,pani ker piginyoh pani pegem kahane pogom pani Ai Ahaf komo kiyef,pani pamhanir karyaa amhani pafef ani mubmaait ani kafun pef onofeyeh haif.¹⁴Ahu akas,ani pani asmahani katnin onofeyeh pani meneladani jemaat-jemaat Ai Ahaf kamuf Tabmey Kristus pani pam pogof Yudea pani ker ani pasin kam hatumsisuk amhanin masih pani kahane,pani tamhamguti pani onofeyeh ekum mouf meseh ahun,tamkahane pigini hatumsihamen pogoni onofeyeh Yahudi¹⁵pem emar susuafatini Tuhan Tabmey pasin mosuk pefeni nabi,morgus tunguru atahani nifi.Ekemene mame fonsaf kahane Aii Ahaf pasin kafus amnas pahamen mafire.¹⁶Ekemene kifcacahanes nifi mosuk kiyef afnas pogoni onofeyeh kafun Yahudi mame pani ker ekemni pani nah yah kokof kicahanes.Pogom hanir pogom ekemni pafus ouskahoamnas dosa ekemni kini,em marhaif pani hawofguti ayem ekemni kafun pahamen pani.

ONAHAN AMEIS PAULUS PANI TOFSEN PIYEH JEMAAT TESALONIKA

¹⁷Ahu-akas,pogosan mangir tame pam nifi hariyahanikam ani kafunuk pani yatemuk mame em miyo nim pani isyohuif mosuk onahan saam tar mam tamhani upusan ani kafun.¹⁸Pani ker nifi onahan anef akef,pani ker nah Paulus,pani tamkahane waseh em hahur kifcaci nifi.¹⁹Pani ker mahai em ekum finen,ohonye pani mosuk mahkota ifa haif pani nifi Tuhan Tabmey kafun pogof pani hohuti pam?Mame em ani?²⁰Anir pani onahan amhani katnin mosuk ohonye nifi.

3

KIYEF HAIF PANI TIMOTIUS UR AHUIS PANI JEMAAT TESALONIKA POGOM

¹Pam pogom,pemnifi pani peis nanim mame,nifi foni afaf pam pani mimi ahun nintaf Atena pogof, ²mosuk regromus Timotius,akas nimor mosuk Ai Ahaf karyaa togomaas,mosuk karyaa paruk antenef nifi pasin injil Kristus kamuf,ekemi kafun mosuk pani kogofe kasin mosuk waseenof afatum aha paruk tacemi pani haisaf anum. ³Pani ker pani pam pirhaf nim pani pam piginir nah kokof men kititi pani safus asemegiti piginir.⁴Pani ker,ani ahun nanim pani ker nifi pani nah foni atuguti mosuk pani.Pani ker,pem nifi paruk mihani kam ekemi pasin,nifi pafus amanafinikam kiyef foni pani ani pani ker nifi pani tumsihanikarm tenaharof nim mosuk pani tafa tamhamguti kahane pani aninanim fetmahani katnin.⁵Pani ker pam naha nanim mame piyeh,naha regrom gum pani nanim fetnaf yatemnim.Naha tohoi,pani kahane pani hatohota tahamguti mosuk safus asemegiti nifi asemegiti pah oponaait.⁶Pani ker,pogosan Timotius pani piyeh hois ekemi kafun nifi tam mimaafmuf,mosuk pahamnir ahuis ani anfatmus ous kaho nanim fetnaf kasin pani haif pani nifi mosuk tofsen nifi,pani kahane nifi pasin kam isyohuif tofsen aapasin kam. ⁷Pani ker,ahu-akaskamuf pahamen amahonanif mosuk safus yasik pam,nifi yehormatiti pani ker pem soguti yatem nim.⁸Pogosan nifi mihani kam pem ani orenikam kokf Tuhan kamuf. ⁹Pemsemsuk figiti isyohuif nen aha pani samhani kam nifi eyahanikam Ekemi Ai Ahaf pani nifi kafun pani parimegiti pahamen onofeyeh nifi pani sahani katni pogof ifuk Ai Ahaf pani ani? ¹⁰Ifitsih nifi isyohuif ifa ikarum pani nifi sasat nah pafiyeh nen pani pam emus pafi mame yatem anum.¹¹Pogosan pafus Ai Ahaf peim Ai Ahun,mosuk Tabmey Tuhan nim,pani ahoguti otomof nim aha kafun. ¹²Pem pani Tuhan asumhuti ani nah oruguti mosuk nah pafi kititi kamuf hamer pani pirhaf nim ani kafun pani pefeni,mosuk pani pahamen yeh pani kahane nifi amhani ani kafun. ¹³Pani ker Ekemi yatamahamguti,otohum nim ifa tohorumame kamuf kamuf mihamgutun pogof upusaam Ekemi Ahaf Ai nim hohuti pani Tuhan nim,Tabmey,paruk onofeyeh haif pani.

4 MIHANIKAM PANI PAM SAAF MENTAF EKEMI

¹Pemsemsuk,ahu-akas,nifi keyi foni mosuk kiyef waseenof afam ani kamuf Tuhan tabmey pani ker tamkahane pani pem hanir ani af fanin pani nifi kafunuk tagem nen pani ani pafus mimi mosuk teyiyohom afahanin Ekemi Ahaf kafun,amgomaas nen pani nifi ifa pafiar. ²Pani ker ani nanim foni-foni haisaf Tuhan Tabmey.³Pani ker pegem hanir Ekemi Ahaf komo finen nah sahomatiti pani,pem ani pani omof karomar otohomo teefeteni amhani katnin pani; ⁴pani ker ani ahun-ahun nanim tamkahane mem kahane kam otohomo anum ahun kamuf ifa haif nim pani mosuk sawahat haif anum, ⁵mame kamuf gairah pani suftah sahasah pani onofeyeh pani mame nanim Ai Ahaf, ⁶pani ker teyiyohom pam pirhaf nim pani pam nah wetiti mosuk oraf ohonye nifeni pegem kamuf kiyef pam,pani ker Tuhan pam micim kasin pani pahamen pam,pegem kahane pani nifi foni afaf paniemar ifuk mosuk nifi nah fananikam pani ifa ikarum aha kafun. ⁷Ekemi Ahaf ifanani nifi pani mame nanyahaefe amhani pam,pani ker pani haif nah yaasenof. ⁸Pani ker pam pogom,mahai pani pam pogom tirmakuru waseenof amhani pam,pani tirmakuru mame inim,piginyoh pani tirmakuru Aii Ahaf kafun eenof hamguti Roh Haif-Nim Ekemi kafun.⁹Pani ker, pani hamer okonye ohoimof ani mame naaf kahane pirhaf mafire yasik pani mota amhani Ekemi kafun,pani ker ani igimanir ahun tere wasahanikarm Ai Ahaf pani awiyi eiy eiy eih. ¹⁰Pem pamhanir,ani pani amhani katnin pani ekemni pahamen okhonye pagof aminaani Makedonia,pani em,okhonye ohoimof,nifi amhanif ani kafun pani ifa pani ani afaamker ifa yatemuk, ¹¹mosuk pef naafam mosuk mimi mansen manumuk,farufur farufu ekum ahun,mosuk karyaa afam pani yatem ekuuk ahun,pani kahane pani pamhanir nifi foni amhanikarm ani kafun, ¹²pani ker ani sasaf afi farufuguru ama nafnim mimi ekkum ifa ikarum pogoni yeh otef kani mosuk mame foni men iginahaf nen-nen pahamen.

HOHUTI TUHAN

¹³Ahu-ahas,nivi pani teyiyohom ani mame nanim fetnaf ohofeyeh kiyef pani kanigin saam togomaas pani ker ani mame uyeim pogoni onofeyeh pani mame aaf kokofe kasin. ¹⁴Pem,pamhanir nifi nanim fetnaf pamhanir Tabmey pani kanigin mosuk fonoguti piyeh,nifi pasin nanim pani Aii Ahaf pani yah mutufguti ekemni pani kanif gini katni pani,kamuf Tabmey pani paruk Ekemi pasin. ¹⁵Nifi faninikarm pegem kiyef anikafun pani firmanuk Than,paniker nifi pani emis mimi,pani emus pam Tuhan kini tame kigiti,afunum kef mame ifuk ekemni pani emar kanigin¹⁶ Tuhan ekemir ahun hawofguti surga pogom pani moufmen pogom mouf ifuk pogom warinim,mosuk pam mouf Ekemi Ahaf kini mawif,mosuk onofeyeh pani kanigig kamuf Kristus pani tohonani katni emar ifuk. ¹⁷Pem semsuk,nifi minanif pani mosuk emus amninaanif pani oaf amhamguti pahamen paruk iceit kam pani ekemni pasin empani Tuhan tofsen kefuk icei waf mosuk pogom hanir pogom nifi pani Tuhan pasin mihanikarm. ¹⁸Pani ker pogom yehorhos pirhaf kafun mosuk pefeni kafun pani pegeni kiyef-kiyef pegemuk.

5 ASUMTATISUK MIHANIGIR HOHUTI TUHAN

¹Pogosan,ahu akas peis,karefe foni anef pani pafus peis nah matatis ekemi pani. ²Pani ker,ani ahun ifa ikarum nanim pani ker tame Tuhan peis hohur tahami pani nokoi kahane pani isih tame. ³Pem semsuk onofe yehr fanani katni,haif inyou kanigin saam tahamguti pani kamhuhuti ekemni ayem ekemni pani nanim mentaf pem sisi asmahani kam onofe pani namu umunum kahane,mosuk ekemni mame yatahanis af tinisef kef mame yatahanis otohomo.⁴pani ker,ahu-akas,ani mimi sakuruf kamuf pani kr pogom tame afi anef atahamguti ani pani nokoi nim kahane. ⁵Ani pahamen pani

maftaf mafhai esigis mosuk maftaf mafhai ifit nifi isih pem aseeno of mame mosuk sakuruf. ⁶Pani ker teyiyohom peis nifi afin pani onofeyeh pefeni, pem mosuk hafnim sahae nifi pafus saam tomihanigir mosuk isimar. ⁷Afin fahamguti nim, rufur pani isih tame pirhaf mosuk ohom yotutahamguti nim pani kam yotu isih tame fatur. ⁸Pani ker, pani nifi pani maftaf mafhai ifit, hafnim sahae nifi nanim fet mahanigir, tumunanigir baju zirah haisaf mosuk hamer, mosuk ecigim onem kokofe kasin pani yatamahamguti. ⁹Aii Ahaf mame yatahamguti nifi mosuk tumsihanikam iginahaf, empani mosuk samhanikarm kagiyeif kasin pani Tuhan, Tabmey Kristus, ¹⁰Piginir pani kanigin pani nifi pani ker nifi saham saam foni hangir pafef kafun afinro funi kam, pani mihamguti paruk yatahamis. ¹¹Pani ker pam, kokof kicahait pirhaf mansen pani pefeni pasin fohonafaam peis, tamkahane pani mansen ani amhani katnin pogosan.

KIYEF FONI AMGOMAAS MOSUK ISYOHUIF

¹²Ahu-akas, nifi keyi foni amhanif ankef pani marhaif afam ekemni pani karyaa kokof pef ani mubmaait pef, mosuk pani yarar wahamguti Tuhan kamuf, mosuk pani samiyeim ahae. ¹³Marhaif afam ekemni kafun ifa ikarumuk kamuf hamer pani ke karyaa ikinahaf ekemni kini kokof kititi kamuf ohonye pirhaf nim mansen pani peim. ¹⁴Nifi hafiyeh yeyahanikam, ahu akas, samihaim ekemni pani mihani piyef yohom mentaf, kokof kicahait ekemni pani ifa targeteref otohokam, pihkemahaim ekemni pani kokof mame mosuk muf hanaham mansen pahamen mafire. ¹⁵Saaf afaam sahae pani ker teyiyohom paf mafire pani micim fetnaf tena kasin mansen tene feteni, pem anfatmus amhanikatni ifa haif pef ani kafun pani mosuk mangir pahamen mafire. ¹⁶Ohonye afam anfarum! ¹⁷Amana finim isyohuif! ¹⁸Isyohuif kiyef kamuf nen kiyef, pem pogom hanir pogom Ekemi Ahaf komo finen ani kafun pegem kamuf Kristus Tabmey. ¹⁹Teyiyohom kafunyo miyo! ²⁰Ragirik kafunyo tunam ani! ²¹Pani ker amaseh anyen kasin pani yeimsenuk nen pani haif. ²²Omof karum kitir pani pahamen upusaam manif! ²³Pemsemsuk Ai iAhaf ohonye hahun nah asumhuti ani pahamen pani, pani ker miyo otohokam, mosuk otohokam anum isimar yacyiem pahamen pani ifa kukur men pani tuhan nim Tabmey Kristus hohuti pani. ²⁴Ekemir pani ifigiti ani pani teyiyohom mame, ekemi pani nah amhamguti. ²⁵Ahu-akas, isyohuif afnam pani nifi! ²⁶Ei yaham isyohuif ekemni kafun pahamen okhonye mansen hawosuf haif. ²⁷Naha keyi foni amhaf akef pani ifa pam nagrem Tuhan, pani nah wacinir pegem pais cucuros pam ekemni kafun pahamen okhonye pogoi keyeyi. ²⁸Yatamahami Tuhan nim Kristus Tabmey yanikamguti.

2 Tesalonika

1 ISYOHUIF ES PAHAMEN MAIF OKOBM TESALONIKA

¹Isyohuif ees Paulus, Silvanus Timotius pasin yeh mese pahamen Tesalonika piginyoh Aii Ahaf, Aii nimor, Tuhan pasin Tabmey Kristus. ²Kief haif pani kief maraf hufeh hamer pani Aii Ahaf, Aii nimor, pani Tuhan Tabyem Kristus. ³Nifi pani onahan atini pani Aii Ahaf pani anikafi, aani kafi pahamen maf, em piginyoh isimar yarefenikir ker. Piginyoh finyenim pani ifarumuk pugumus pani finyen anef antei pani eenof pani aani samahanim ikimani gini maraf piginyoh igimani gini maraf piginyoh hamen kicigiti. ⁴Ebm pani, nifi pani kief afani kam eebm onahan pasin piginyoh aani kief pahamen yeh mahaif Aii Ahaf pani mun homogoti pani onofit omgoti pani finyen okom eebm pahamen mumat suhani katini pani onofit omgoti piginyoh pani aani suhani ketenen.

PIGINYO UKEM HUS AFUGUMA AII AHAF

⁵Pegemoh pam ikarum ukem huser piginyoh kahane pani Aii Ahaf, yani aani piginyoh mimi mof inyoo pani mafire onofe Aii Ahaf pani aani piginyoh pani tenemeik miyahani katene. ⁶Piyeh eebm, kahane hamer Aii Ahaf piginyoh egiti ekemi gini kokof muraf pani ekemenekafun eebm pani asumus hacum afos, ⁷eebm ehes kokof nim pani aanikef pani eebm tindas, eebm ehes pani nifgef, posanuk Tuhan Tabmey ikarum pani eebm pani inif wafok minyoh nifi gini kafi es pigini maraf hafe kicis, ⁸acukam mof pani yerfgoti, pani amahamguti micimoguti pani ekemene kafi pani memeh Aii Ahaf nanim pani meme icahaf ekemi gini kief Tabmey, Tuhan nim. ⁹Ekemene pani amah sah anes hacum somus, pani cirsetos, Tuhan kafunuk omof karum pani eebm pani kokof Nim muraif yatahamik. ¹⁰Ebm pani hohoti pani ifahaef kitigiti pani ifahaif yeh kafi yatahanik piginyoh hoh muhumogoti piginyoh pahamen yeh maif pani nifi ikarum afenanikam piginyoh kief afanes nifi pani aani nifi ikarum afenanikam. ¹¹Eebm pani, nifi pani tame tame isyohuif afontegaraf ekemi kafi, eebm Aii Ahaf nifi aani onahan nim pani nen pani piginyoh ifahaif asenof ker karya nim pani finyen nim pani kokof, ¹²Pigini maraf Tabmey gini nakeram Tuhan nifi pani onahan amahangir ker eebm kamof aani, eebm aani eebm kamof ekemi, kahane haf finyen nim maraf Aii Ahaf nifi pasin Tuhan Tabmey Kristus.

2 EEBM KAFI ORAF AFANAGIR AMAHANI PAMAHANER TUHAN KARIYA

¹Pesanok, piginyoh Tuhan akata amahohor tahami nifi Tabmey Kristus, pesanok pirhaf asenof ker nifi piraf asenof ker ekemi pasin, nifi kei atangir ker. Ahu-akas, ²pem aani en kahane atini haif finen kane atini haif pem ices mimi Tuhan iftam pesmer haife tohof kamok pani kief eebm sif pani eegir amawahami piginyoh pani nifi kafuk. ³Sesok tufu teyom mahai

pani yafere musok afi fonsungir tangan pani afi sahangir nen pani eebm iftam panid iftam pani anef kefmeme migansuk afi hosogoti peger kafun inim hayem nim miyahmi, piginyoh pani maftaf susu atahi katenei, ⁴eebm haitatis ekemir onan amgumas otohomi, piginyoh pani ekenah miyami maftaf alla atau eebm ekemir isoif yafnef antugumas nim, eebm pani eebm afus mimaf mof piginyoh otohokam Aii Ahaf piginyoh fas otohomi nom pani Aii Ahaf. ⁵Finyen atini meme afenam aani eebm naha pani aani pasin emif, nus wasenof amahaf nen pani agef? ⁶Pasunuk, aani nanim pai renor yatatini aani piginyoh emkasin emis harom sufuf tamahanguti, eebm tame harum tamainguti. ⁷Morgus, eebm ekemi kafi oraf yafanangir amahani pamahaner karya amahanen piginyoh ikimar eebm pesanok miyanguti petgef miyomgoton paggef okasin tenem afi koromgoti. ⁸Morgus, huser nim piginyoh fosogoti. Morgus Tuhan piginyoh somgoti eebm upuhuf hamok pani su hani kateni pem hohoti piginyoh. ⁹Hus pani inim hayem piginyoh pani selaras piginyoh pani karya nim hahur iblis piginyoh pani nen nen pasir kokof, amasa-amasaf nim kokof amasaf amasaf hahur, nim asusu atahanguti; ¹⁰Piginyoh pan nim yeh hufu pasin huser pasinin hohoni kutuni pegini piginyoh pani kismeki cahani kateni piginyoh pani ekemene. ¹¹Morgus eebm pani Aii Ahaf rekuromgoti asusu atsuk piginyoh ifuhaif waf ekemene ikarum afenanir ker pigini ker oraf kef afi afenanir ker, ¹²morgus ekemene pahamen maf sumuhanev pahamen maf, piginyoh onahan pani hayem.

AHAN KIKITA ATAMUUT NASE MOF KEFOK

¹³Ahu-Akas pahamen Tuhan nafi pani onahan Aii Ahaf amah dugirker piginyoh pani saamafos nifi pani semula nipi pani nasengirker pogomi otomof haf maraf pigin nefetafok. ¹⁴Piginyoh pani Aii Ahaf ifigiti aani ekemi gini kief maraf pigin maraf fas kief pem aani sar ahanim samnani Tabmey nifi, Tuhan Tabmey Kristus. ¹⁵Pem, okonye-ohoimof temenam kokofar, tangan pem neh pani surat kief nim. ¹⁶Pesanuk, eebm Tuhan nim, Tabmey Kristus ekemi ahun pem Aii Ahaf maf nifi, pem onahan amahanguti nigi pem egiti nifi onahan pafus yatahahi ohkasintem aani itu haif pani fiyen nimok, ¹⁷onahan pasin tungansuk kokof kicisuk nefetafnim kamof piraf kariyah amanikam kief atanikam pani ifa haif.

3

KIFAGUMAS ISOF PANI PAULUS

¹Pigini maraf ahu-akas isof pani nifi kafi pigin maraf kiyefnim Tuhan samahmsuk foni ata wagumas pai yahum eebm pani ifa haif kicisuk pani, ²eebm pani nifi kurtumguti pani yeh mese pani opom hacum pani huser pani panhanem maf meme kamahani ketenei finyen. ³Eebm, Tuhan pani onahan eebm pani kokof kicigiti pani yamiyahumguti aani pani eebm hayem. ⁴Nifi samahani kam finyeni nimok kam Tuhan aani kefok gani aani aani asuta amahanem pem aani pafus asuta amahani katenen nen pani nifi afifinani kam. ⁵Pigini maraf Tuhan afi wosegiti nefetaf nim pani eyehani kam Aii Ahaf pem pani kaf cegiti Kristus. ⁶Okonye-ohoimof, pesanok nifi wasem nifi kafum, kamof nakaram Tuhan nim Tabmey Kristus, morgus aani omof karum kicahait otohomi ekom pani ahu-akas pani miyani teyohomi-pesteyom pes teyom kahane meme pani wases pani aani kahanim nifi kafun. ⁷Aani ikimani ahun nanim tamgane aani pani sahani nifi kafi eebm nifi meme teyohomi-teyohomi pem nifi pargus maf. ⁸Nifi pasin of meme tof pefeni yeh pani micibm eenof meme. Pigin maraf nifi pigin yatem maraf karya yatem ifit pasin, isi pasin pem nifi pem pani hacum kahane meme hamer mahai kafun pem mahai pani. ⁹Koranim pani nifi kafun korhanim hagi sesaf meme pem pani, pem pani eenof kef meme otohomi nimenegonof pani ah manef hamer negenof kafun af mahanev kabm amenum. ¹⁰Eebm nifi emis aani pasin yatamik nifi eyehani kam fas pam. ¹¹Morgus nifi icahanikam fahanguti tagigis sis pem aani kufum pani miyahanguti teyohomi-teyohomi tahanguti, karya teyom tahanguti karya, eebm pefeni fiyen karya tahanguti pani ifah haif. ¹²Pigini kahane yeh nifir finani kam karya eebm nifir kief wasenuf yafanikam kamof nukram Tuhan Tabmey Kristus pigin karya piginyoh miyanguti pani amguti roti ekemir. ¹³Pigini maraf aani ahu-akas nakanir, ifah haif pafus tenem teyom. ¹⁴Eebm miyam inim miyanguti pani meme nen pani nifi kief awen aseni katenei pani, sif huf ta cahat pigin nim pani teyom pargus anef teyom pigin pasin piginyoh pani anget piyef pai. ¹⁵Pem teyom fiyennim pani huser nim mame, eebm huser yafenam ahu-akas nim.

KIEF-KIEF OHOIK KINI

¹⁶Tuhan ifah haif yohomhaif pigin maraf egiti marhaif tame tam haharom pigin kamof nen-nen, Tuhan sohuti nifi pahamenma. ¹⁷Naha, Paulus, naha isohoif eenof amahaf pam yamhatefor niginaham ohkasin sif pigin maraf sif pigin kahanen nahansif. ¹⁸Kokof nim pan Tuhan nim Tabmey Kristus, yamiyahami pahamen maf.

1 Timotius

1

ISYOHOF TIMITIUS KAFUN EEIS

¹Paulus sur, eis pani asmeis rasul Tabmey Kristus pani Aii Ahafur fas maraf, oukasintem nifi, mosuk Tambey Kristus, kageifkasin nifi. ²Timotius piginoh, aruf ifahaif iman kam. Micim enuf teintogomas, mosuk onahantentogomas pani Aii

Ahaf Nim mosuk Tambey kristus, Tuhan nim.

ISMARCAHAIT MARMAR WASENUF AMHAMI PANI MARMAR

³Tamkahane naha isyohoif yafif aha kafun paniker naha sogum Makedonia pogo, Efesus pogof pafus mihamgum paniker ani ahani katnin kief wasenufamhanikatni pefeni cobm pmafire ekemene pani waseenof mame kief-kief pefeni, ⁴saham safamhamguti ekemene pam oteh-oteh mosuk silsilah-silsilah pani mame paniker. Paniker ahunikatni kief hamenmaif, mame yatahamis farfur amhani katini pikeneenof karya Aii Ahaf ir karya amhamguti pani imanuk. ⁵Eebm pogobm kief piginyoh pani ifa hamer kief piginyoh ifa nefeh taf inif, ohom pani haif, mosuk iman pani kokof. ⁶pefeni cobm mafire nah tasen tanas pani mosuk pammumu yatanas kamuf kief pani makafiham. ⁷Ekemene pani onahan asenuf Hukum Taurat aseeno, paniker nanim fetnaf mame nen pani ekemene foni amanaas saham kief-kief pani ekemene ikarum afnas. ⁸Eebm piginyoh, nifi nanim Hukum Taurat pani haif paniker onofeyemse asumtacaanikatni tamkahaneh ikarum pani, ⁹Nifi nanim pani ouh kief ebm asusumame pani haef yeh kefok, asusu mame, piginyoh pani efrefnes hacum mosuk mouf sefnes, fasik nim mosuk dosa nim, pogobm nim pani haif mameh mosuk hucaabmkam, ¹⁰Asusila nim piginir aangomaas nokoi mami, homo mami, anefus, orafkokof, parifosnim, mosuk mahai-mahai pani cometis marmar pigini waseis, ¹¹paniker paniwaseis injil pani haif Aii Ahaf kafnuk pani Hamer hamen, pani nifi kafun foni aangomaas. ¹²Naha onahantahaf Ekemi kafun pani pam nah kokof kititi naha, ebm pani Tambey kristus, Tuhan nim, paniker ekemi pani naha wahaf paruk amcesin naha pelayanan kamuf. ¹³Tamkahane Naha ifuk pani tenemeik wagomef, epeh aaf nim iyeh simon kokotenem, mosuk hayem nim, ebm naha micibm fetemafos pigini kefok, piginyoh naha ifuk pani finyen nanim mentaf fetewagomef pigini kefok. ¹⁴Tuhan nagef eenof aangomaas yatem pani pafih, paruk Iman pasin hamer eis Tabmey kristus. ¹⁵Pegem kief pam nifi nanyaf amhanif mosuk kokof men afamhanif pahamen maafif paniker Tambey kristus hohuti pegem hucaabm pani okohumpugufuk onofeyeh komo nokoi; pogof mumait ekemene, naar pani ifa nokoi kokof. ¹⁶Parifos pani pegemhaniram, naha samafef micibm kasin, pani pogobm paniker nigina kamuf, nokoi kokof-Nim naha Tabmey kristus foni amhamguti muhfo mahaf nim pani manumuk pegem kahane ekemene pani kam nanyahani katini Ekemi kafun ikarum pani mimi pani karum. ¹⁷Raja piginyoh waf oukasin tenem, pani tamhamgotei, mosuk pani esigis mameh, pirahaf pani Aii Ahaf ur, kunyahari iginhaf haif ouh kasintenem tamhamgotei. Amin. ¹⁸Pegem tayeh pani akef eenof amahaf, Timotius, naha arof nakomor, kahaneh haif anikefuk enuf amgomef pani ani kief, mosuk paruk asusu amgomef pani samaham ifa manmuk pani yatemuk haif, ¹⁹manmuk yatemuk aham mosuk otokam inifuk, pefeni mafireh pani asustahamnaas paniker nah haiyahanes iman nifeni. ²⁰Pogoni kahane yeh pani Himeneus pasin Aleksander pasin, pegeni kafun naha eiyef ekemene hahur kafun paniker ekemene nanim fetmahanir kefuk paniker epeh aaf teiyohum.

2

ISYOHOF AFANAAM PAHAMEN YEH KAFUN

¹Ifa ifuk, naha ani kafun waseenof amahaf piginyoh keyi foni kasin isyohof, pahamenmafihre kini, ²ani kafar-kafar, pahamen yeh mosuk pamahaner yemihanin pemerintah kabm pem nifi manmuk amhanigirker mosuk ohom inifuk ahi nah cireguruh atini mosuk ohonye pasin. ³pegem kief haif mosuk koretunam Aii Ahaf yuf pef, ⁴pani nahtumguti pahamen mafire nah yakokofsetiti mosuk nahsoguti ekemi finyen pani ikarum. ⁵Eebm, piginyoh pam pirahaf Aii Ahaf mosuk pirahaf koretunus pogof kafun Aii Ahaf pasin inim pasin, paniker inim Tambey kristus, ⁶ebm Pam egiti otokumnim ahun pani pesoguti pani pahamen yeh. tayeh pam nahfigiti pogomtameh pani nahkegromguti. ⁷mangir piginyahanir, naha nah ketatiyef pani kief kasin. mosuk rasul--naha foniamhaf ikarum, naha orafmame--mosukkahane guru iman kamuf msuk ikarum pani okobm-okobm pefeni.

MAFIRE KINI YOHOM MOSUK ONOFEH PASIN JEMAT IBADAH KAMUF

⁸Paniker, naha onahan mafire yeh atemotef kini tagef-tagef yeminani ishoif afnani yaam wafkomamsuk pani somohufmen ifah husermentaf mosuk kief metaf. ⁹Kahane kabm, naha onahan onofe mutunum tahamguti ikarum, pani ifahmanmuk mosuk sawait amhamguti otokum nim. mutunumkasin nim mame ebm mame nuf nim hafguru amhamguti emas, mutiara, saham wafus mutunum kasin nim, ¹⁰paniker asuta titik haif tamkahane ikarumpani onofeh pani ahanikatni piyef sawor kasin. ¹¹Nuh pirahaf pani afemur ismar pani nanimfetnaf kamuf mosuk kamuf finyen kief. ¹²Paniker ebm, naha pani fonikefmameh nur wasenuf saham kagi kokof mafireh kafun. Paniker, nuh onofeh pani pafus mimi mouf mentaf. ¹³Paniker Adam pani ifuk asumus, pem Hawa, ¹⁴mosuk Adamur foni mameh, paniker oraf pani nur fagomas faskiyef omtomnes. ¹⁵paniker, onofeh pani okohum pugumhuti aruf umnyahanikatni pem paniker ekemene mihanikatni iman kamuf, hamer mosuk sahoatiti pani otokum nim yararamhaguti.

3

AMASAAF-AMASAAF OKOBM KIFTA YEH

¹Pegem kief afif pam ikarum,"eebm pirhafnim kafar ogurtahamguti pogof jemaat, ekemi aaf afguti karya pani haif,"

²Pigini kier, ameem nim pani ifa yohom parifir, mentaf piginir nimi pani nuh pirahaf, yohom haif, nimur cemor, finyen kokof nim, ohonye yatini kief fonyafinim, ³ohom yotu mameh, husier fetenef mentaf nim piyef yohom mentaf, huser teiyohum, mosuk uham oposam mameh. ⁴Ekemi pani ifa afur wouh kamof nim mimi ifa haef mosuk maftaf nifeni yami ifahaef manumuk mimi sogutiyohom nim. ⁵Paniker, eebm ekemi nanim mameh tamkahane wouh kamuf nim ahun, tamkahane ekemi pani tamkahane asumguti Aii Ahaf kini jemaat? ⁶Teyohom peis paem kiftatisuk aseenofof yeh kafun pani sohosuh pasin wakaansuk hahur kini otomof kamof yef haef, ⁷Peim pasin pani ekemi ifa isimaar haicemsuk afi ceci, atem ofefok amahani katini pani, rekerok teni kief mame mimi mosuk hahur kini otomof yef tayohom.

AMASAAF-AMASAAF IFUK KIFTA OKOBM KAMOF

⁸Kahane kabm diaken aseenofof pigini nim ifa ohonye yaatini pigini kafun, menaharom hase toroh mentaf yetu ohom yotu nanim mentaf, mosuk ekenahaf nifeni pirahaf pef fetenef yeh pani mame, ⁹Pegeni yeh pani komyemsuk tatimi kief pani ifa nanim fetemaamsuk yeif nefetaf ohom inifuk haifuk. ¹⁰Ekemene pasin aamasaaf yaatini ifuk mosuk ifa ikarum kapeh pohof mame afsuk, amahaner afi amceenofof aatini piginyoh pani ifa karya haef tahani kateni. ¹¹Kahane ifuk yeh kani onefofof peni pasin ifa ohonye yamahani kateni penir aseenofof, mapeem pafi tayohom, otohom nifeni ifa haifik mimi mosuk pahamen pani ifa anin kasin mentaf aseenofof. ¹²Mosuk Diaken pani nuh ifa pirahaf, maftaf nifeni afi kafun afi asusta atanafor mosuk wouh kamof haef ¹³Piginyoh pani, ekemene karya nifeni ifuk yeh afi feteseni kateni ifa haefik amahaner afi nah saamahani kateni mimaaf mouf haef pani ekemene kini otohom pani mosuk kokof finyen hamen yatem Tabmey Kristus kamof.

KOMYEMSUK TATIMI KIEF HAEF NIBM

¹⁴Naar aafemof pam, naha ifa aakef anefoh inyou, eebm naar cucuroos aafatof wafi hatef paf ifa aakefok. ¹⁵Eebm naha onaabm tahamgobm pani, aani nanim fetemahansenen tagem kahane Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pani, piginyoh pani meseh wouh Aii Ahaf kinir miahami, tawim pani nimor mosuk inyouh maaif pani ifa haef. ¹⁶Nifi nanim fetemahansenef pani ifa hamen maaif kief nim pani ifa komyemsuk tatimeif pani: "Ekemi pani nibm yohom tamahami, Haef pani Asim kamofos Saaf kasin pani wari-warir Waseenif amanaas pahamen mese-mese kafun nanim fetemahanes yani hucaabm kamof waf yaaferef mahamgutei kokof nimuk."

4

KIFCAACIS OTOMOF TENAHAROF KAFUN

¹Miyo waseenofof amahani ifa ikarum piginyoh ohoik tame kigitei pani pefeni yeh pani kokof nifeni tufu atahangiten otohom nifeni pani hahur kafun eenof atahangiten mosuk hahur kani kief nanyaaf atahangite. ²Ekemene pani yah haicawahanigiten oraf kief kafun, oraaf yeh kafun eenof atahangiten nefeh taf nifeni pani tafcos atahanigiten acu manif itif. ³Ekemene huser afahni katini nuh aaf pani mosuk maam touf Aii Ahafor asusuh atogomas peni ouf tohoi aantahanten, eebm ifa ikarum pani isyohoif afkaansuk afi ouf ekemene kifta yeh mosuk nanim fetemahanes kief haef. ⁴Eebm pahamen maaif pegem hucaabm kamof Aii Ahafor asumus pani pahanem maaif pani ifa haef mosuk tenaharof mame eebm aamsuk isyohoif aafkaansuk afi ouf. ⁵Pahamen maaif pani emaar sohomus Aii Ahaf ekemir mosuk isyohoif yaafgomaas.

TABMEY KRISTUS KINI KARYA PANI IFA HAEF

⁶Pegeni kief waseenofof ahu akas kafun ekeni kafun ekeni kafun aafkaasuk amahaner afi naha aseenofof ifuk yeh pani Tabmey Kristus kafun kifta haifik, piginyoh pani amahaner ikimaanir waseenofof aantagatenen pigini pirahaf pigini kief pirahaf piginir kokof kief tenaharof ikimaanir aamahohonsene piginir. ⁷Omof karumeeh kicahait ouh kief tar ani ekenir aafahohones pani, eebm nanim fetemahanim ifa haifik mimi piginik. ⁸Nanim fetemahanim pegem otohom pam haef mame, eebm haef pani karum pahamen kefok piginyoh pani ekemi kini kief fas pigini maraf pegem minaanef pasin eem hucaabm haef hohotei pigini kefok. ⁹Pegem kief pam ifa nanyahae mosuk aamsuk yaacahanim. ¹⁰Pigini kiyefok nifi karya kokof amahani kabm. Piginyoh pani nifi ifa ekemi kafun amceisuk yaawahani kabm Aii Ahaf nibm mih kafun, Juru selamat piginyoh nifi yaabmimi nim pahamen yeh, ifa ifuk pani kiftatisuk minaanif yeh kafun. ¹¹Kafaar yeh mosuk waseenofof aamfarom pegem kief-kief paf. ¹²Pefeni yer meneis kasin yaah saaf tayohom aani kafun aani maftaf emis afsuk, eebm waseenofof amanaanim kifata yeh-yeh kafun kiyefok, anef yoteh haef hamer, kokof mosuk ifa haef. ¹³Amahaner naha afi hohor, kokofeeh kicahait watunum paruk kitab suci kamof kief awih waseih eih waseei, mosuk waseenofof haef. ¹⁴Meneis kasin yaah saaf tayohom asen haef samahani katenen pani, piginyoh aani kafun eegiti piginyoh pani kifta yer aafahani kateni kief pigini maraf yabm hateforok yaanaf kanusk nah amchani kateni. ¹⁵Amanafnim pogoni karya foni aatahani katini tayohom mentaf, eeyahanim otohom ekom pahamen maaif pogoni karya aah pamahaner pahamen yeh

afi sahanir ifuk feref aamanafgoton pani aha. ¹⁶Pah manomok saam tarmaamsuk tagem kahane mimi anum,anin kasin ikimaar waseenof amahamgoton pani.Yeeiyahanim kamof tatimi pani piginyih peni karya pani ikimaani kini otohom yaabmimi kasin, pani ikimaani kini otohom pasin kief anum nanyaaf atahani katini iyeh pasin.

5

KIEF HAIFIK FONSAAF PEFENI YEH KAFUN

¹Fonsaaf yaraam taf kafun pani mouf maaifuk fonsaaf tayohom,eebm ifa haifik fonsahaef Aii kafun fonsaafor yaasik,mosuk eem nim kafun fonsaaf pani ahu akas anum kahane fonsaaf. ²Nofraam taf kafun fonsaaf pani ini anum kafun fonsaaf kahane fonseeh mosuk eem onefe kafun fonsaaf pani muh anum fonsaaf kahane fonseeh otoho kam inif pasinuk.³Isimaar yaanef aamfarom pereneffe pani ifa ikarum pereneffe,p. ⁴Amahaner,peni pereneffe maftaf mafahai mosuk tar ani nifeni yaabmimi aantahanten pani ifa isimaar saaf aantahanten pirahaf wou yaabmimi aantahanten yeh kafun.Pefeni yeh kafun saaf aantahaneten micibm aii ini nifeni kahane pani pigini kahane piginyoh Aii Ahaf ohonyeh teintahangotei.⁵Eebm pereneffe ifa ikarum pereinuuh mosuk ifa ekemi ahun mimi pani,pigini perenu pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun yeisuk anef mosuk keyi fawakan isyohoif fonef ift mauf mosuk isih mouf. ⁶Eebm pereinu wakansok fereeh pasin wahamguti pani kanifguti miahamguti eebm pani kanifguti.⁷Waseenof aamfarom kabm okobm kamof ekemene pani finyen tenemeeh tayohom. ⁸Eebm pani,mahai ahu akas nim nanim mentaf pani,ifa ahu akas kupuf pirahaf nim nanim mentaf pani piginyoh pani ekemi ifa nanim mame kokof nim pani mosuk pani ifa tenaharof kafi yemsuk wahamguti kifta mentaf yeh pani inyou taf.⁹Perenofe muku kam yef pani pah onefe otohom hahaceci aantagatini pigini pirahaf nimi nim pirahaf yaamikaansuk afi kanigin aantagatini penir, ¹⁰Mosuk nanim fetenaaf karya hef fetenef,piginyoh pani maftaf hanyahani kefok micibm eenof,tagem ekenahaf pef fetewahamguti pani mosuk ifa yatemok fetenef karya haef pani. ¹¹Eebm,pereneffe eem onefe pani muku kamof eeh tayohom,eebm piginyoh mami fetenef wahani kateni pani Kristus kafun omof karum kicahani kateni,mosuk nimi peim ouguti. ¹²Pegem kief pam tayom afenes piginyoh pani oraaf kief ifuk kini nimi kafun yaafahani kateni pigini kiyefok. ¹³Pogom maraf pani,weh rohohani kateni awi husier eih husier amahani kateni parimgurahani kateni pemini wou pemini wou sem amawahani kateni.Pogom pirahaf mame,oraaf kief penir aafawahani kateni mosuk pefeni kini kief yabm kenaaf amawahani kateni,kief foni mentaf pah ekemener habmok asuahani kateni.¹⁴Pigini kier naar foni aamahaf eem onefe pere pani mafire pief aaf,maftaf sasaaf kier mosuk ouh kamof asusta kasin kier piginyoh hahur kaaref yef tayohom kiyefok ekemene kaaref. ¹⁵Pegemoh pani pefeni pani hahaisef atanaas hahur kini otomof kamof pigini kefok aafahaf naha pam. ¹⁶Eebm tagem acaharof haifik wahamguti ahu akas nim yemiahani kateni peri miahamguti pani piginyoh yaaminaanir peni pereneffe pani amahaner meseh kamof hacum afini tayohom kefok hacum eenof tayohom,mosuk meseh kamof pereneffe pefeni peni saaf ifa ikarum karya ekenahaf nifeni asusta kasin.

YARAAM TAF NOFRAAM TAF MOSUK KIEF PEFENI PASIN

¹⁷Yaraam taf nofraam taf meseh wouh asusta ifa haifik teni peni kafun yaabmimi ifa haifik cirobm kakoos,ifa ifuk pani karya kokof tahani kateni peni kafun ifa kief kokof fatamahani katini kafun mosuk waseenof haef tahani kateni peni kafun. ¹⁸Eebm Kitab Suci muku kamof matatis,"kisiyohomeeh tayohom tafrokum habm pani maam ouf gandum aantagatini pani mosuk karya yeh pani aaf aamfaror hamenaar."¹⁹Pah wefmentaf kikta tayohom yaraataf kafun eebm saaf yeh cirobm saham cirobm pier saham piginyoh ikarum foni aamfarom. ²⁰Penir ekemeneteintahanten pani fono aamfarom pahamen yeh mubmaait amahaner pefeni pasin teni tayohom kefok. ²¹Aii Ahaf oposaam,Tabmey Kristus mosuk wari yeh amceenof amahaf naha aani kefon foni amahaf ifa ikarum pegem maraf aamfarom peis pefeni kafun haef pefeni kafun tenem tayohom. ²²Payahum hamer eenof tayohom pefeni kafun,pefeni kini hacum pani yabm kenaaf tayohom isimaar taiferemsuk tatem otohom anum,pefeni kini hacum yef tayohom.²³Ifa ohom inif pirahaf yotu tayohom eebm simeeit anggur ohom cirobm taf pasin piginyoh otohom anum pasin kape anum pasin sisih teintuguti pigini kiyefok. ²⁴Pefeni kini hacum pani esigis seesok amahaner yef aantagatini muhi wou kamof yaayef aantagatini.Eebm pefeni kani hacum pani ohoik afi nanim fetenaaf aantagatini pefeni tamek. ²⁵Pogom kahane kabm karya haef yeh.Pani kabm sahanikateni eebm karya haef eesigis teni mentaf pani pafus komyemsuk foni kief mame.

6

KIEF WASEENOF KASIN KARYAAH YEH KINI

¹Pahamer yer hacum kemahani kateni pani karya yeh ifa nanyaaf figiti nim kafun pigini nim pigini kafun haef yaafoni piginyoh saamahani katenen nakarabm Aii Ahaf pasin kief nibm pani nah hatahasef mame. ²Eebm karya yeh kafun foni kasin yeh pani kifta yeh pani hacum mentaf eenof tayohom piginyoh nakarabm anum haef afeenof kief mme ekemene kafun piginyoh pafrahaf okobm yeh anomor.Mosuk karya yeh pasin ifa haifik aatini karya figiti pani amahaner hamer haif afi asmeeir kier pefeni yeh kiftatisuk honaani kafun mosuk ekemene pasin afi eeyahanikateni kief yaacemsuk yaafanaanim,waseenof aafaam pam pefeni kafun.

PEFENI KIEF PASIN WEHABM FINYEN PASIN

³Eebm pefeni yer pefeni kief waseenof amahani kateni piginii kief hgasih mentaf ,Tabmey Ahaf nibmor foni atahamguti kief mosuk pah wefmentaf waseenof amahamguti kief ifa kief haef fahamguti mosuk. ⁴Ekemi pam wafof kief mosuk nanim mame.Ekemi pani pah wefmentaf fonsaaf fawahamguti pefeni kief kafun amahanef pefeni yeh husir aseneenof kasin fetewahamguti haramaacsuk awi epeh aam eih epeh aam amahani kateni mosuk pah pefeni kafun kikka husire kief maaif aafawahani kateni, ⁵pogobm afi amanafini kateni,nah puahani kateni kateni awih haftai eih haftait amahani kateni temeneh atahani kateni yeh pasin ciciraakuru atahani kateni kief haef yeh pani finaani kateni,haifik anef pani ekenahaf pafi aaseenof kasin yaasik kief.⁶Eebm haifik anef pani pafus anef pafi saham pafi mame saham pani ifa haif maaif. ⁷Eebm nifi anin kasin aasef kef mame kanifini kabm pani mosuk nifi aseenofof kef mame nah seni kabm pani ⁸Eebm maam touf fahamguti pani amahaner ohonyeh amahani kabm mosuk anaah senef fahamguti pani peis amahaner kahane peis.⁹Tagem nimor ekenahaf pafi aaneffinyeen tahamguti pani hahu aama soouguti pani yoguti mosuk ifa finyen tenaharof kitigiti mosuk finyen nanim mame asemeegiti mosuk pefeni yeh kafun yaah kirimyoguti serei kafi mosuk tenaharof kafi. ¹⁰Eebm wehabm finyen pani pahamen otomof tenaharof yef kasin.Wehabm kafun finyen amahani kateni yeh-yeh pani kape kamof toroh mou yeguti pani otohomm nifeni ekemener epeh ahani kateni ekemene kini finyen tenaharof kefok.

PEFENI KIEF KAFUN ISIMAAR FINYEN AATINI

¹¹Eebm, aani iyeh pani Aii Ahaf kafunok,otohom ekom pani omof karumeeh kicahait peni asusta titi pebm.Pef amanaam haef kafun,ohom inif,hamer,asumcem mimi mosuk ohoif men mimi. ¹²Pef aatini mikaansuk kape kokof kafun yeeyahanim,mimi ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh amahaner aani ifuk otohomm ekom afi eeyahanim,otomof haef kafun pahamen yeh mubmaait afi saaf amanaanir.¹³Aii Ahaf oposaam,piginir afi eegiti waf mimi pahamen anin kasin mosuk Tabmey Kristus oposaam eeyahanim otohomm kamof hacum ekom pani,haefeeh eebm Pontius pilatus kafun yaaseni kateni pani naar foni amahamgobm. ¹⁴Aani peis amanafinim pegem kief pam ifa haifik kef tayohomm mosuk tufu tayohomm amahaner afi huir Tuhan nibm Kristus Tabmey pani.¹⁵Tame nim kekoromos,Ekemir otohomm nim sahanir afsuk esigis afi ho soguti piginyoh ifa pirahaf maaif hamen maaif okobm ekemi nim maaif pahamen maaif ifuk nim maaif pahamen ohoik. ¹⁶Ekemi pirahaf ouh kasin tenem tamahamgutei,ifa esigis miyei nah akisaaf yaatensaaf mame,pirahaf nim nah saaf aatensaaf mamme mosuk saamok saaf mame.Ifa Ekemir ohonyeh kasin mosuk kokof ouh kasin tenem! Amin. ¹⁷Pogosaanok, waseenof amanaasm ekenahaf pafi yeh-yeh pani pegem hucaabm pam onahan tonaanir mosuk ifa onahan finyen maaif pasin anef tayohomm ekenahaf haef kefok,eebm finyen amanaanir Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh ifa hamen maaif kahomaatigiti pahamen maaif nifi kafun ouf yotu,aneff kasin. ¹⁸Foni ama honaani,haifik reimhonaanir,pafi yeeh kicahanir hamer eenof pani,safus yeh kahane riminaanir,hamer eenof finyen pefeni kafun. ¹⁹Pegem kahane,ekemene ekenahaf oous kahoos otohomm nifeni pirahaf piginyoh hasi haef tatyahani kateni piginyoh eem hucaabm hohotei pogobm kiefok pogobm ekemene afi ahannir mimiki ouh kasin tenem pani.²⁰Timotius,saam tomimi aam fatum pegem anin kasin aakefon eenof feef pam,omof karum kit pegem hucaabm kini kief pam mosuk oraaf kief pah wef mentaf kief harof pam,"pani finyen haef kief". ²¹Mosuk nah fonyafinim tayohomm pam kape kokof kef pefeni yeh pani finyen amahani kateni.Kokof Aakef Tamahamgotei.

2 Timotius

1

ISYOHOF TIMOTIUS KAFUN EEIS

¹Paulus ifuk nim Tabmey Kristus kafun kiftatisuk wagomaas Aii Ahaf nimor fas kief hasi maraf togomaas peis yemimi aantahantenen Tabmey Kristus kini kief kamof. ²Eebm Timotius,arof haef eeis.Kokof,micibm eenof,mosuk ohom inif pasin yohomm haef pasin piginyoh pani Aii Ahafor mosuk Tabmey Kristus Aii nibmor.

KIEF PAFUS AMAMA MIMI AAMFOROM AII AHAF KINI KIEF

³Naha ifa ohonye pasin fetewahaf Aii Ahaf kafun,karyaaah fetehonomof pani ifa nefeef tafok fetewahaf,pani ifa tar nakomor yani pogoik aamahois kahane piginir pefeni tame aakef finyen kamoogoobm pani isih isyohof pasin isimof fohonoogobm pasin fonof tuguruf. ⁴Mosuk naha saam saannif anum finyen kamoogobm pani naha ifa aakefon tubm sisuk ohonyeh afi tahamgor kier. ⁵Naha ifa kape anum piginir yaah kokof kitis ifa ouh kasin tenem tar anumur Loissur, fetehuias piginir mosuk mosuk ini anum Eunike,pigini kier pogosaanok pogosaanok naha mif pan ifa aah kafunok kokof kitisuk miahaf pam kabm.⁶Pigini Kiefok pogosaanok amahaner aakefon yaafif pam kabm,naha pigini Kiefok amahaner aah kiyefon ohoik fah ifuk fah aah sentahaf pam Aii Ahaf kini kokof kief otohomm kamof anum tatimi pani niginaah pasin yabm tuwomsuk yaawahamgor kier fasentahaf. ⁷Pam Aii Ahaf kini kief nifi cirobmm ahunn taiferemsuk affini kasin pigini kief eenof mame pigini kier eebm pahamen kokofeeh kasin pasin, pahamen hamer nanim fetenaaf kasin, pasinpahamen ifahaefik anef kasin pirahaf eenof aatogomaas.⁸Pigini kier pief pai tayohomm Tuhan nibm kief mosuk naah kief muyi kam

pasin. Eebm pani, ifa kokof Aii Ahaf kini kokof pigini pahamen pirahaf-pirahaf hacum kisuk afi asusuh aama anef kief nim. ⁹Ifa Ekemi pirahaf asusu amafkaansuk famguti afi nah amceegiti amahaner iih afi nah figiti nifi kafun ohom inif kief kasin pam nifi kini tenaharof pigini mame, eebm pani Ekemi kini kief finyen pasin kokof pasin piginir amahaner nifi kafun eegiti Ekemi Tabmey Kristus togomaas pegem hucaabm asusuh mentafgus. ¹⁰Pogosaanok, pegem kief pam peis togomaas piginyoh pani peis Arof Nim rekoromos nifi kefok pogosaanok peni Tabmey Kristus sohomaatis peis kanigin pasin mimi pasin mosuk epeh aaf pasin piginyoh pani ifa kief hasi nim kokof marafok. ¹¹Pegem kief pegemok, naha afi amceeis Pengkhotbah, Ifuk nim mosuk kuru. ¹²Pigini kier naha hacum kemaamsuk fetewahaf pogosaanok pam. Eebm, naha pief pai teni mame piginyoh pani naha nanim manikef yeisuk yaah honomof mosuk naha ifa ikarum Ekemi pani ifa kahane yaamyahanguti mosuk pogom tame afi eegitei. ¹³Yeeyahanim pegem kief hasi-hasi haef paf ikimaanir nanyaaf aantaasenen pani ikimaani kani nefeetaf pasin hamer haef Tabmey kamof afnim aanteti pigini. ¹⁴Ifa Miyoh Haef nifi kini kamof isimaar yaabmi ekenahaf eenof aatogomeef aanikef eenof atogomeef peni aafahaf. ¹⁵Aani nanim, saaf aantagatenen pahanem maaif Asia tatimi pani pahamen maaif naah kafunuk, pefeni pani Figelus pasin Hermogenos pasin. ¹⁶Eebm pani Tuhan Ekemir eeis pirahaf wou kafun pani Onesifurus kafun piginyoh pani ifa haef fonef aantogomaas naakefon mosuk pief pai nanim mame naha muyi nakom kief pani ¹⁷Amahaner pogobm Roma afi nah hawofos pani ifa ohonye pasin nah fetewagomaas naah pef pani mosuk afi nah tubsis naha pani. ¹⁸Eebm pani ifa Tuhan yaanafkaansuk mas afi nah yaasefos pogom tame pogom, piginyoh pani amahaner ikimaanir nanim nah fetemahansenen kahane piginir pahamen karyaah titik fetenef aantogomaas ekemir aah kefon eeis Efesus itif pogof.

2

PAFUS FETENEF OHONYE PASIN HACUM KEMAAMSUK

¹Pigini kier, arof nakom, kokof kitisuk tatcem ifa Tabmey Kristus kini afu kamofok ²Pahamen naar aani kafun wasenof atogomef pani pahamen yeh wasenof mubmaait kokof feremsuk wasenof amogomeef pani waseenof aatahonaam ohonye pasin aani nifi icohof haef yeh kafun mosuk pebm semsok pefeni kafun afi waseenof mouf inyou pefenir semsuk pefeni yeh kafun. ³Reim hafini pahamen maif seeif kahane ifuk reimsennigir Tabmey Kristus kini kief tayeh kasin ⁴Peis pahamen seeif yeh pani pirahaf teref ekemi kini otodom ahun anef mouf tenem. ⁵Morgus peim pani hui yeh ekemi ahun kafonef mouf tenem pafi yeh pasin aatini piginyoh inyou ifuk mahai nah soguti pigini saaf kier. ⁶Karyaah kokof yeh ekemene kini karyaah kasin ekenahaf peni aamsuk oumini katenei. ⁷Finyen amanaim naar aafif pam ifa Tuhan afi eegiti nen-nen apaabm finyenhaef aani kafun, pahamen maaif pani. ⁸Finyen eetnef aam farom Kristus Tabmey kafun, pani kanifsuk fohonaafos kanigin otodomok, Daud kini yeh pereh, piginyoh pani amanernaar wasenof aafemof kief hasi pegemok pam. ⁹Naahok pam muyi nim pigir fahaf, eebm Ai Tabmey Ahaf pani muyi kam yef mame. ¹⁰Pigini kier naha amahaner yeisuk yaatamahaf nen-nen pani ifa Aii Ahaf ekemir amceenof atogomaas yeh-yeh paf pahamen otomof haef reimyefinir kier Tabmey Kristus kini otomof kamof ouh kasin tenem. ¹¹Pegem kief pam ifa ikarum: nifi ifa Ekemi, pasin kanifini kabm pani, Nifi Ekemi pasin miahani kabm. ¹²Eebm nifi ifa kamsuk wahani kabm nifi pasin kabm yeegiti Ekemir. ¹³Eebm nifi yeef mentaf, Ekemi pani nifi yeegiti, piginyoh pani ekemi kini otodom pigini kier eneh kief mame. ¹⁴Waseenof ekemene aam farom pefeni. Pegeni kief paf yaah ceci aamfarom Tabmey Ahaf kief or naah fah ater nah fah aatenef totenifaror kief tenaharof pani piginyoh pani nanyaaf aantahanten peni yeh kani otomof kifi kasin kier aafontahanten. ¹⁵Ifa haef peni aamforom otodom ekeni peni haefeeh kasin Aii Ahaf opsam karyaah kasin pief pai asenof tayohom kier, mosuk ifa wasenof aatenef kief penik foni kief nokota feeh kasin. ¹⁶Morgus omof karumeeh kicahait tenahataf paf pigini kief pani finyen tenmeh kasin kief tenahataf. ¹⁷Kief nifeni pani natum sisih kahane pah wefmentaf nah fakabmkaah yogoti gangrennor yaasik feteyogoti pah ekemene pogof Himeneus pasin Filetus pasin itif pogof kafun, ¹⁸Mosuk kokeeh amahani katenei kief haef pani mosuk afi finani katenei pani fohonaafos pani nimo kasin togomaas kief. Ekemene pani afi tenemeeh atahani katenikorof yeh penter pani. ¹⁹Eebm rum Aii Ahaf kafunuk pani aabmtamahani katenei emaar kakta atogomaas pegem kokofok : "Tuhan nanim pahamen maaif mahai-mahai pani ifa Ekemi kanir pani" Mosuk "pahamen yer nakarabm Tuhan foni ahani katenei pani acuh manif pani peis tufu afes. ²⁰Mosuk wou kamof ifa macekiki tahamgoti pani, ekenahaf emes pasin wehabm pasinuk mame, pefeni pani uum pasin ukiem kuri pasin sugus. Pefeni pani ekenahaf haef kasin penik, mosuk pefeni pani ekenahaf tenaharof kasin. ²¹Pigini kier pirahaf nim otomof tenaharof tunguti pani, pigini nim pani peis ekenahaf haef asemeegiti pani peis ifa ai nim kini karyaah pirahaf fetewahanguti mosuk emaar asumtatigiti ekenahaf haef kasin. ²²Em yeh omof ikarumeeh kicahait finyentahataf mosuk pef amanaanim ifa kief haef piginik, kape kokof, hamer haef, mosuk yohom haef paham yeh Tuhan ih foni aatogomas pasin ifa otoho kamof inofuk. ²³Pefeni okobm yeh finyen kahane pani omof karum kicahait pani finyen tenem piginyoh pani finyen tenem pani husir pifu kasin maouf iyouh. ²⁴Tuhan karyaah yeh pani husir pasin anef mouf tenem, eebm ifa ohoif mentaf anef pahamen yeh pasin, ifa haeifik wasenof, mosuk muh hohaaf. ²⁵Ifa manomok fonsaaf aatini kafus yeh kafun. Ai Ahaf afi nah waseegiti ²⁶amahanner ekemene afi nah nanim fetemahani katenei mosuk afi nah sasirguru aroh katenei hahurur kamsuk yaawaham giti pani afi nah hahaitacahani katenei mosuk huhur pani husier asamahani katenei ekemi kini finyen tenaharof pani.

3

FINYEN-FINYEN YEH TAME TEMENE AMAHAM GUTEI PANI

¹saam tominaam sahae ifa ohoik kigitei tame pani,pahmen maif tatime pam hohotei. ²Eebm,pahamen yeh pani otohohom nifeni iyohoif fatamaham gotei,wehabm isyohoif,sohosoh,wafo,eepeh aaf kief,inyenom kafun nayaaf kief mame,isyohoif kief nanim mame,haifik anef kief mame. ³Pefeni kafun yohom hef kief mame,ohom inif anef nanim mame,epeh aaf pasin waham guti otohohom nim yaarar pasin anef kief mame,opom hacum,kief haef ifa nanyaaf kief mame. ⁴Oraaf kief kokof,sohosoh kief,ifa oraaf kief kokof eebm Aii Ahaf kief pani ifa tayohom,⁵haifik anef kahane eebm kokof haef kafun eneh kokootitik.omof karumeeh kicahait pegeni kahane yeh-yeh pani. ⁶Eebm peni kahane yeh paf fereeh onofe mafahai saam mami afsuk yenikateni mosuk otomof tenaharof yaah reimyenyigir afsuk amahani. ⁷Peni kahane onefe mafahai pasin nanim fetemahani kateni,eebm peni kahane pani ifa nanim fetenaaf kief mame kief haef.⁸Piginyoh pani Yanes pasin Yambres,husyer Musa kafun yaan tanaas,kahane kabm pegini kahane yeh-yeh pasin kokofeef kief mame. ⁹Eebm pogoni kahane yeh pani teni mouf tenem pani ekemene kini finyee tenaharof pebm kahane tamahamgutei pahamen yeh,pafgoni yeh cirobmor tanaas kahane.

PAULUS SUR KIYEF WASEEI TIMOTIUS KAFUN

¹⁰Eebm aha ifa kief nakom maraf togomaasen mimi nakom,kokof nakom,muf hohaaf nakom,hamer nakom,mosuk finyen kokof nakom, ¹¹Piginyoh pani ifa naah kef cigici yamanaas mosuk yaruh afi togomeef kahane pani Antiokhia pogof,Ikonium,pasin Listra pasin,p.Naha kowae fetewagomeef mosuk Aii Ahaffor afi asumus pogom yaru fetewagomeef pani. ¹²Eebm pahamen kifta yeh Tabmey Kristus kafun kifta pani syumon yaantahanten, ¹³eebm husier yeh pasinoraaf yeh pasin pani ifa afahabm tenemeeh atanaas ifa tafcoos tenaharof tafcoos tanaas.¹⁴Eebm aani pani nanim fetemahanim peis ikimaanani nanim fetaaf aantagatenen peni karyaah pasin ikimaanani finyee etnef aantagatenen ikimaanani pani nanim tagebm fetenaaf aantanaansenen peni peis. ¹⁵Peis ikimaanir emaar nokotatafok nanim fetenaaf aantanaansenen pegem Kitab Suci kief pam ifa haifik aani kafun finyen haef eenof aantei pigini maraf reirwinyen piginir pigini maraf Tabmey Kristus kini afu kamof reimyefensenen.¹⁶Pahamen kitab suci upuh hohaaf kasin pani Aii Ahaf kinir mosuk wasenof kasin ifa haef,piginyoh peis eneeh kasin otomof tenaharof piginyoh pani finyee haefeeh kasin mosuk otomof ifa heef wasenof amanaf goti. ¹⁷Pigini maraf iyeh Aii Ahafor yeeimoogoti pani neimaaf asemeei gitipahamen karyaah kasin pani.

4 ¹Kokof kitisuk pahamen maaif,karyaah maif nim pasin ifa okobm maif nim pasin pigini kefok ifa ikarum,naha aakefon waseenof aamahaf Aii Ahaf oposaam mosuk Tabmey Kristus kikoos amahamgotei iyeh yeminaaneef pasin kanigin aantanaas pasin: ²Waseenof aafem asen kief pam,aamtatisuk fatum tame haef saham mame saham pani;fonsaaf aamfarom,kief yaafonef aam faraom,mosuk cabm kiftatisuk yaaneef aamfarom pegeni kafun ifa ohoif mentaf waseenof. ³Eebm, tame tamahamguti pani nanyaaf mentaf yeh-yeh pani peis aaf aatahamgotei otomof haef pani.Mosuk ifa isimaar icohof moofi nifeni pani pekuru, ekemene pani guru-guru nifeni yaah hacifgutei pani otohohom nifeni peni kefok ifa ekemene kini finyen maraf ekemene kefok. ⁴Ekemene pani icohof ifa semgoromsok mimi aantagateni ekemene kini ouh kief maraf,s. ⁵Eebm aani pani saam ifa manif kitisuk aafon farom anin kasin peni kefok,kokof kitisuk pahamen maaif,karyaah afi aamtatisuk wasenof karyaah injil haef pam,mosuk afi ciregoraha nim hamer ekobm pani.⁶Eebm naha mohomoos amahaf eem supuh ohom hamer kasin,mosuk naar sef kasin tame kaarefe amahami. ⁷Naha yaatamgomeef pegem manif haef pam;naha peis nah ciregoromef pegem meneis haef pam naha ifa haifik yaatamgomeef finyen nam pam. ⁸Pogosaanok ameem horobm nakom wemtatis peis nakom ameem,pogobm tame pani Tuhan,kifta ifa haef togomaas hamer maif naakefon togomaas,mosuk nikinaah pirahaf mame,pani pahamen maif Ekemi kafun kapeh tenem kitisuk reirhoi aantanaansenef yeh-yeh pasin kabm reimhuis.

PAULUS EKEMI KINI OTOHOM KIYEF TIMITIUS KAFUN WASEEIS

⁹Peis ifa payahum huir naah kefon pegef ¹⁰Pam Demas, naha tofsef fami peis,tagis ekemi otomof tenaharof yogor afsuk sef fami haef sefami Teslonika pogof Kreskes pasin,peis sefami Galatia pogof ,mosuk Titus pasin sefami Dalmatia pogof.¹¹Ifa Lukas pirahafor miahami naah pasin pegef kafun pam.Markus pasin tubyeesuk yaahai pani naah pasin kief tamahami pani naah kafun nayoogoti karyaah kasin haef pani, ¹²Tikhikus pani naar foni feef mosuk sefami peis Efesus kafun pogof. ¹³Eebm aani hohonikatenen pani sinahaatohom nakom pani tomohoiyef pani aahafnim pam Karpus kafun pefos moosuk troas pasin sisohom kief hatef nakani pasin pahamen ekenahatitik peni pasin.¹⁴Aleksander yaka hatef karyaah kokooteref, pani nim pani naha ifa epeh aam tumus pani.Tuhan Ahaffor micibm fetemoogotei pani ekemi kini epeh aaf togomaas kahane. ¹⁵Aani finyenaar pigini nim tubmsiahani katenen pani pigini nim pani tayohom tere nifi kini otomof reirhonaaneef pam ¹⁶Ifa ifuk kini pani naakef haife kaguf kasin nim mimi mame pahamen pani naha ahun tomenes pigini kier pogobm kahane pani micibm fetenaaf haef ekemene kafun.¹⁷Eebm Tuhan naah kefe-kafi tamgomaas mosuk naah kef yaah kokof kitis pigini kiefok pani pegem kief haef pam,piginir naah yaah kokof kitis piginyooh naah kefon,mosuk pahamen Yahudi yeh pani nanyaaf mame.Mosuk peim pasin pani naha singa kini habm kamofok pesefef. ¹⁸Tuhan Ekemir yaawahamguti nim pani hayem yeh makaafi yaamahanikatini mosuk naha yeisuk yaasoguti ifa ekemi kini miaaf maouf pogof kafun nah amceegiti ifa haifik.Ifa Ekemi kini kokof maraf oukasin tenem.Amin.¹⁹Nah finaanim isyohoif nakom Priskila pasin Akwila pasin kafun mosuk Onesiforus kini wou kamof yeminaani pahamen maaif. ²⁰Eratus,pafus cemor

korintus pogof mosuk Trafimus naha yaru pasin miahaf Miletus pegef. ²¹Peis hai omof inif ohomof mentaf pegemok peis.Ebulus,Pudes,Linus,Klaudia mosuk pahamen yeh paruk reirhui aantagarof yeh pani isyohoif aafahani aakefon. ²²Aii Ahaf kini Asim yaawahamguti kokof nim kief eegiti.

Titus

1

ISYOHOF TITUS KAFUN EEIS

¹Naha Paulus,Aii Ahaf karya pikeneenof kafadanae asin nim,Tabmey ekemir Aii komo kief fahunum afsuk ameeis,Aii Ekemir esgis ameeenof atogomaas pani kief nam pigni nanyeesuk kifta aafaror kier tre,kifta amkaansuk ifa haefok yemimi ²pigni kier kangin mentaf kief pigni yuhum eitenef kier,kief pemei pani.Woraf mentaf Aii Ahafor hucaabm asusu mentaf Ekemir ifuk Ekemir fas kanigin mentaf miyo nifkef fas pegini afhaf. ³Pogom tamepani,Aii Ahaf komo kief fagomaas piginyoh ekemir nifkef yohom haef piginoh Aii Ahafor fas kief pre maraf.⁴Titus kunyahari,aa pasin naapasin kifta yohom ifa pirahaf asmeesik mimi antagarok.Aii Ahaf,pasin nifi okohom pufuk kasin nim kaya Tabmey,pasin Aakef yohom haef pasin ohom inif pasin eer kier. ⁵Naar semsok akef Kreta pegef haiyem afsuk huyef pani naar tirogru mentumo huyef karya sisik pani Aar tirogru afatum afsuk kier.Kief peim pani mese-mese okobm ifuk kifta ye kasin Aar yeif afatum kier tomo huyef,aakef waseyef kief pani yuhum eithunum.⁶Nim ifuk ye yeif pani yabm pafi,men nim pigni sesuk amcenef anforom,nu,pirahaf yami nim pigni seesuk amcahaim,maftaf nifeni pasin kifta,amgansuk ye miahani,husier mentef,warko-warko mentaf,mimi mosuk pigni sesuk temat kifta nim yeiyaham. ⁷Pigni kier,Jemaat kifta nim pani ifa Aii Ahaf komo kief haef pigni hatoroos aan fatun,pigni kier marafaf mentaf ye peni amcenef anforom,feree yuhum,huseir kukuyaf,yetu ohom yotu,utur koko cicik,ekenahaf kafun kanifsuk mimi peni ye paf kifta yeif ifa tayohom.⁸Naitaitsuk,ekemi yohom haef tein tuguti afguti kak ye kafun yacemguti,afguti kap kokof mimi antaguti afguti,ifa haef mimi antaguti afguti,ekemi komocigem muhohmoguti,pani okobm kifta nim yeief mouf ifa haef. ⁹Kokof yeisuk mikansuk kifta nim yeiyaham pani.Pigni kahane tahamguti,nimor wasneenof kief haef kifta ye kafun wasneenof fogansuk pieh aakenaaf anfatmos kafun aakemamsuk i,kief ekemene kafun waseenof yamahamguti.¹⁰Pigni kier uyes anfatmos ye pasin makanaham kief afon fatmos ye pasin parifos tein fatmos ye pasin pafi tenem yem iahani pigni kier afahaf.Peni ye piginyoh sunat antemaas ye pani pafi. ¹¹Peni ye paf mouf pani tayohom mouf men cahaner mosuk mafire pafi pegenir teneme atahani pief poi,asneenof kasin.¹²Ekemener yahunaani pirahan nim,tafor fas yae piginyoh ekemene,ifuk kifta nim piginir fas Kreta ye pani oraaf mafire afes,husier wokom,kahane mosuk tayohom kokocicir.¹³Pegem kief pam ikarum.Pigni kier,samiahaim paf husierok pebm finyen nifeni inyou asmahanir finyen nifeni.¹⁴Yahudi yeh komoote peni nanyaaf tayohom mosuk Aii Ahaf komo kief pigni tayohom afahani.¹⁵Haif honaani ye oaf,pa hamen maaif haef.Mosok,marafiaf fete honani ye mosor kifta mentaf,pirahaf tafhaef anef mame panik finyen nifeni pasin nefetaf nefeni pa hamen maaif tenem. ¹⁶Ekemene Aii Ahaf nanim afnaani kateni.Paf oraaf afahani kateni,Aii Ahaf komo kief maraf anef mame,mosuk haef tahamgur afsuk kowae teni kief mame.

2

KIEF HAEF WASEENOF

¹Kief haef hasi maraf waseenof ama sef nim kier kief waseenof pani. ²Yarataf finyen haefok kemamsuk ifa yoh kifta yohom haef teni ohom haef teni pigni fatur keit ekemene komo kape kokof kitsuk fatar.³Mosok,noforamtaf-noforamtaf ani pasin serefok mimik inyou,mapeem fonef tayohom mosuk ohom tanaharof otu,kief haef peni waseenof an farom. ⁴Pigni maraf em onofe kafun waseenof anfarom pebm nanyeesuk mafire nifeni,kafun seref men yocahanir maftaf nifeni kafun yohom haef afaanir. ⁵Finyen kokofok mikansuk nimi nu,seref men nanyaf,eebm Aii Ahaf komo kief persef haef kier.⁶Mosok kahane kabm,em ye emonofe kafun waseenof afarom pebm ekemene komofinen kokofok yemimi. ⁷Pa hamen maaef nen kief-kief pani,ikima pasin seref men mimi anfatom mosuk kief waseenof pasin seref men waseenof an farom kief haef pigni, ⁸aar kief haef auwahamgutun mosuk mafrier kief tenem.Aafni kief mame aakef hosier tein fatmos mafire pasin kief mame afsur mouf harahar tayohom kier.⁹Pikenenof yersesok ekemne komoifuk ye komo kief nanyeesok otohoh nifeni kahane asmahani kateni mosuk ekemene ye kape nifeni afi kokofe,ekemne komo ifuk ye kafun kamiyesuk foni awohami,pi kenonof ye pani. ¹⁰Ekemene komo ifuk ye kokofor kameisuk mikaan ekenahaf nokoi,aaf men kafgis.Pigni kahane tahomguti nifi okohom pukufuk.Nim Aii Ahafor,eis icohaf pufu kief pigni haef afguti mafire pender pani.¹¹Aii Ahafor memeis,yohom haef nim ye pa hamen maaif kafun okohom pukumgur kier tre ¹²pogobm yohom haef nifi kafun waseenof ame;nifir yabm pafi kafun yani hucaabm finyen tanahataf peni otef korahangir kier,afuk tahami niferemsok nifir kape kokof kitsuk ifa haef yemihanigir afsuk tahami,yani hucabmok mingansuk, ¹³tame haef kigir fati pigni saam sim miahangiro,nifi,okohom pukufuk nim,Aii Ahaf Kristus"Tabmey Ekemi komohaisaf kokof eitsuk hosef haef kier afahaf.¹⁴Otohommm nim nifi kiefor tagaansok eeis nifi komo yabm pafi kiefok mosuk otohoh nim kahane asmesir afsuk,pahanem mafire onofe ekemi pirahaf kafun onahan anfaror afsuk.¹⁵Pahamen maaif pam wasahaim aha-wasmahaim mosuk fensa hae yohom haefor.Yeminaam kief pegem nim pam finyen tenem afuni haef

3

IYEH SEREF MENTAF ANEF

¹Aar semsok kief pim ye kafun waseenof aafem keir piginyoh marsi ye komo kief,kafor ye komo kief nanyaaf anfaror,karya haef pegem tahamgur kier ar nah ooum kier afahaf, ²kief pim pasin aanir awi afe am ei afe aam anti tayohom, feremsok yohomhaefok,onofe ye kafun kief ohom inif haefor afon farom.³Pigini kier,ibm pasin nifi gini au ye asnenof amgansor nanyaf tohos tagaansuk tenmek yemimi antemnaas ifa marafiaf eicik kief tanahataf,peni wahme antemnaas mami,marofmen,saas saam,pasin mim antogomef kabm, husier manif,katikitsuk duwiepaf awi husier,ei husier,fetemimi antogomef.⁴Mosok eebm,ekemi komo finyenok mosuk Aii Ahafor eeis,homer nifi kafun,kahane na asemeis, ⁵Ekemir kafun,okohom pukumus mosuk nifir haef atni mame,nifi kafun kape tenem kitsuk togomaas pebm nifi pie urum maftaftaf kahane asnenof mosuk eebm Miyo haef pie aaf.⁶Ekemi nifi kafun okohom pukufuk kasin Ameem Kristus Tabmey kafun fas mosuk pegemor ai komo miyo nifi kafun mahomoos amgomaas pebm. ⁷Aii Ahafor okohom pukumus mosuk nifir ekemi pasin pie yohomm haef asmesuk mimi antagorof,pigini kier ekemi fas kief pigini yuhumi eitmigaan kangin mentaf mimi haefok mimi antahami.⁸Pegem kief hasi pam ifa ikarum. Naar pasin pegem kahane kief afonfatom Aii Ahaf kokofok kamiesuk minaani yer yohom haef anfaror kier. Piginyoh iye kafoni marhaef teni karya haef pabm ahangir.⁹Ebm,finyen mentaf kief pigini awi fa ei aatni tayohom,awief ye komo kief afoni tai yohom kabm, ahun-ahun komo kief nanyesok husier atni tayohom peis tomonam pani maka afi yaham kief. ¹⁰Pirahaf nimor semsok kief hasi tumsuk kief tenem waseenof,amahamguti pafi kitkiti ekemir kief erobm wasmein, kowa afguti pebm yabm koretum. ¹¹Peni kahane paf kief hasi tumsuk finyen tenemee aamanaas pigini kiefok tein fatmos,pigini kier tenmeik mimi anfatmos.¹²Naar Artemas akef rekromgubm saham abm Tikhikus kafi regromgubm sahamabm,eebm akef regromqubm naar semsok pa yahum Nikopolis okobm hagaansuk naakef ho tubmsim naar Nikopolis okobm miahamgubm mosuk suru afi tumur kier afahaf. ¹³Kief hofhos kasin nim nagrebm Zenas pasin Apolos pasin kag sengir amahane aar ekemene kafun pi kemekitin mosuk yabm senenof mosuk sefhaef.¹⁴Nifi kifta yer pa mimi pirahaf teni tayohom. na feremsok karya haef tagansok mafrief kanifsuk mimi anfatmos ekenahaf eiyahamo.¹⁵Naa pasin pegef minaanef ye pa hamen maaif akef isyohoif kunyahari afahani. Eebm nifir afnaanef isyohoif kiefaar kifta ye haife ani kafun na foni afem kier.Aii Ahaf yohom haef maaif ankief eir kier pahamen maaif kafun.

Filemon

1

ISYOHOF FILEMON KAFUN EEI

¹Isyohoif Paulus sur eis pirhafnimkafun pani muyi echanes pani Tabmey Kristus, mosuk pam Timotiusur, paruk wanef nifi, Filemon kafun , kief waseenof mosuk karyaa paruk aantenef pani nar kapetenem, ²mosuk pam Apfia , haife nibm, peim Arkhipus, haife paruk ama wanef nifi,mosuk ekemene okobm pani mutuf nim wouh nam pegef. ³Ifa haef mosuk ohonyeh aniekufuk pani Aii Ahaf Aii nim, mosuk tam Tuhan Tabmey Kristus nibm kafunuk.

ISYOHOF EEIS HAISAF NIMUK MOSUK EIS FILEMON.

⁴Naha ohonye fonef aantuguruf pani Aii Ahaf kafun pem finen kamaamsuk akef isyohoif-isyohoif nakom, ⁵paniker naha nanyafaamahaf yatem anumkief mosuk hamer anum kamuf Tuhan Tabmey mosuk pahamen yeh kafun inyou. ⁶Naha isyohoif fahaf paniker yatem kokof ekum haifas eeir pani nanim fetnaf kasin pani suftatikir asmegiti paniker kief haef paqni pam nifi kafun pani Kristus. ⁷Naha pani ifa oho onahantahaf mosuk yaahoroos aamahanen pani hamer anum, okonyeh,otohokam inif nah yaahoroos aamahaf pieh.

PAULUSUR KEYIFAS ONESIMUS PANI

⁸Paniker,Pogobm naha oogubm Kristus kamtacemi kief hamen maif mosuk emar foni aamhamgubm aani aafaamker nen pani asemeegiti ekum ekenahaf pani, ⁹Eebm pani hamer, naha keyi figimpani aha kafun.Naha, Paulusur pani nimirif, mosuk pogosan asmegiti pani nim muyi woukam pani Kristus Tabmey¹⁰Keyi aah kafun pani arufnakom kefuk, Onesimus , pani naha samoogobm saworkasin mihamgotem naha muyi kabm mihamgotem pani, ¹¹emar ifuk pani peis mame asmeis ,pani eebm pogosan pani peis aafaahani haef,aha pani mosuk naha pasin. ¹²Naha rekoromgubm ekemi, otohokamnam, aah kafun pieh, ¹³Ifa ikarum pani onahan naha yaamiahaf pani mimi paruk naah pasin paniker ekemikam naha kahane asemeerker pani naha pikeneenof kasin naha muwi woukam mihamgum pani Kief haef kefuk. ¹⁴Paniker, pam nar foni mentaf kief, naha teiyohum anye kasin teni pani paniker marhaif pani aaniafam naah kefuk mame aamaanaanin pam pani ikimaanikomor. ¹⁵Aani parifoos aamahanen Onesimus naha kafnuk pemse furafsuk paniker pogosan pani pam paniker aani inyou afnani katnin ekemi piyeh hoir ebm pani oukasintenem, ¹⁶eebm mame afanaani katenen pani kagikasin ,paniker pem pafi pani,panyoh yeh nibmor safoskabm, ebm pani ifah nigina ahunkomormane, pafi pani nigina komor yohom haef yohom kamuf mosuk Tuhan kamuf.¹⁷Paniker, pam aninagef tamkahane afanaani katenen naha pani karyaa kasin eikomor, ahampeis Onesimus tamkahane pani aani inyou aafanam naha. ¹⁸Peim mosuk ekemi nah tenemeeh kitigiti aani kafun sahamok pani hucaabm aani kafun,eiyahanim pani pahamen maaif pogobm kafun maaif pogobm kafun. ¹⁹Naha,Paulus,pam yamnamuk ahun:Naha kabm matatigibm pani nenen pasin hucaabm anumkefuk pani nagef, paniker mimi anum ahunis. ²⁰Ya, ahu akas nam, inyou peis Tuhan kamuf naha

ougubm mimi haef othum anum:Yerefur upufnam Kristus kabm.²¹Ifa kokofe kitisuk pegem kafun yeyahanim aani, naar cucuroos afef wafi hatef pam aah kafun, paniker naha nanim aani kabm aamahani katenen pani pafitenem nar fonimentaf. ²²Pogosan pani,asumacahait kamar nakom pani paniker naha foni amhaf pani isyohoif ekum maraf, naha pani tomsogum pieh aani kafun.

ISYOHOF IFA OHOIK KINIR

²³Epafras, haife namor mui kamuf Tabmey Kristus, enuf fami isyohoif naha kafun, ²⁴kahane kabm Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas,pasin Lukas, haife haife aani naginir paruk rerwanef. ²⁵Finyen haif paruk awenef pani Tuhan nim Tabmey Kristus, pani ifa haef yaawagomaas miyoh anum.

Ibrani

1 AI AHAFOR KIEF NIM PANI AROF NIM MARAFOK FAS

¹Emar ouh kasin kitis, Ai Ahaf afi pieh afgumas ani nifi kini nane kafun,morgus ebm naha pani ifuk kifta nim piginir ho foni amahaf, ²eebm tame-tame ohoik pegi, Aii Ahaf kiyef fahami nifi kafun ebm pogom kikos atugomas morgus pahamen maif waf pani Nimor pigeni ekenahaf, pani Ai Ahafor asumus imif pegem pasin. ³Nai ebm esigiseh fami Ai Ahaf oposam Nim maraf kane finen Nim ebm, pigeni kefuk miyahami eebm nen-nen pani pahamen maaif ekemir asumus kiyef Nim maraf kahane morgus eebm pugusanuk sohomus yabm pafi Nim, nai miyahami ih yabm keter morgus ebm pahamen maif Nimmor waf,⁴Ebm ani waf karum kitis pani malaikat nim kahane ebmnai nakram Nim hamen maf waf pogoi emb pem nakram kane. ⁵Morgus, pani Ai Ahaf kiyef fahami asim nim kane kafun, nifi pani maf taf nimor.Pegem tame ebm naha Ai asmegibm ebm naha pani kief fayef ani kafun, naha pani Ai Ekomor asemegiti, ebm ani pani maftat Nakanir."⁶Pani ker em, pem aiaafi maiyemeis aruf ifuk Nim pegef hucam, ekemi afi fas, inyou peis pahamen wari Aii komo sahaner ker." ⁷Kiyef pogoni wari, yeh Ai Ahaf afi fanenes, "Pam amhamguti wari yeh Nim asmegiti namhanif, hamer- hamer-Nim asmegiti acu reru ".⁸Ebm Arof-Nim kafun foni afimi kief piginyoh,"Mimaf Mouf Anum, pani tamahamgutei Ai Ahaf,ouh kasin tenem.Kari haef piginyoh kari Otomof Anomor. ⁹Ahani ifa ih karum kapeh temeneh kicahani katenen kief haef kafun mosuk kapeh tenemeh kicahani katenen mimaf mouf. pogomoh pogom,Ai Ahaf,Ai Ekomor,peis enof fami Akefon piginyoh ohom inif haef ifa hamen maaif pahamen maaif pani yanis nasinaf Anefeni pefeni pani."¹⁰Eebm piye, "Aha Tabmey, emargus Ikimaar amceisen pegem hucaabm yani,mosuk imif pamoh pam karyaah yabm Anomor. ¹¹Hucaabm pasin imif pasin tenemeeh kitigitei,eebm Aha,Ouh kasin tenem tamahamguten hucaabm pasin imif pasin nah sohomcemgutei syinihaatohom kahaner yaasik. ¹²Syinihaatohom kahane Aha pani nah ahunyaacahani katenei,mosuk pief hatefor yaasik ekemener peim pieh nah horomeecahani katenei.Eebm pani ,Aha peimini aseenef kief mame,mosuk tame-tame Anum pani nah kesef kief mame."¹³Eebm wari nim tagem kafun Ai Ahafor fas kief pani pegem kahane afes,"Ih yabm Nakom peger cem miahamgutun mosuk kafus yeh anum kani kokof pani pahamen yani nah sohomaacigibm kokof anumuk"? ¹⁴Oraaf saham wari yeh pani roh-roh yaanef kasin,amceenof atogomaas iyeh-iyeh otomof haef yaayef aatahanigiten?

2 OTOMOF HAEF YEF HAMEN MAAIF

¹Eebm Pogom kefok,nifi ifa isimaar sahanigir negenofor nanyahansenef pani piginyoh pani nifi kabm nah yef haef ohaaameifun kamof pogoni pigini kefok. ²Eebm,peis kief nim pani wari yer waseenof aamawanaas pani okarun tahami peis peimini aseenef mame,mosuk pahamen tenemeik waanaas mosuk nanyaaf men tas aantanaas panipeis hacum kenaaf atahani ekemener aantanaas kahane marafok. ³Tagem kahane eebm nifi afi nah peseni karabm eebm nifir otomof haef kafun nanyaaf mentaf tomnaani karabm pogom kief maaif haef pogom moh pani?Piginyoh,otomof haef kief ifa ifuk kinir Aii Ahafor eeis,mosuk waseenof aantogomaas otomof haef nifi kafun ifuk nanyaaf aantanaas yer waseenof aantanaas nifi kafun. ⁴Pefeni pani Aii Ahaf kief waseenof aantogtomaas fetensaaf-fetensaaf itif pogobm mosuk kokof maaifuk pahame fetensaaf aantogomaas mosuk asen otomof haef fok Roh kudussur hamer aantogomaas Ekemi kini finyenok.

TABMEY INIM KAHANER YAASIK ASEMEEISUK HUIS PIGONYOH PANI INYEH KAFUN OTOMOF HAEF YAAAYOGOR AFSUK HUIS

⁵Ai Ahaf pieh tenemeeh kief mame yani hucaabm hohotei pani,piginyoh hucaabm peim nifir kief aafanaanef,wari yeh kafun aafanaanef pani. ⁶Eebm,pirahaf nim piginir afi fagomaas kief fonsaaf kahaner yaasik:"Iyeh pani mahai aha pigini kier Ahaar finyeen amahamun piginyih?Tagemahaner Aha inim arof mosuk Aar finyeen yaafemun pani?⁷Piginyoh pani karumeeh mame,Aar asumatagitin pani ifa yanis eebm wari yeh kini;Aha pani pah ameem t5afcoos pirahaf mosuk kokof maaif mosuk ifa hameneeh kasin. ⁸Ikimaah pani nen-nen pani asugutun apir anum yani pogof." Eebm,pahamen hatuguru kasin apir Nim yani pan,eebm Ai Ahaf sesok tufu kief mame apir yani Nim pani hatuguru mentaf kafun.Eebm,

pugusaanok nifi saaf mame anin kasin pani hatuguru apir yani Nim pani.⁹Amahaner Tabmeyer togomaas pogof kafi pogof nifir sahaansenef ppani ifa yani taf togomaas wari yeh kafik,piginyoh pani Tabmeyer amceenof atogomaas ameem nifeni pani mosuk kokof maaif mosukohonyeh maaif piginyoh kukuhinyetisuk kanifus pigini marafok kokf Ai Ahaf kini,Ekemir afi kanifsuk nanim fetemaafor afsuk pahyamen yeh kini hacum kefok. ¹⁰Pes pamahaner tahamgubm Ekemir hamer amogomaas Ekemi kefok mosuk Ekemi marafok pahamen maaif pani fahami -- otomof haef hohurguru maafaf Nim yaayef kasin piginyoh pani hacum kemaamsuk,piginyoh ekemene kafun otomof haef yaayef kasin. ¹¹Eebm,inyouh Ekemir sohoungoromos mosuk ekemene kafun sohoungoromos,pahamen maaif pani Aii pirahaf maaef;pigini kefok pani Tabmey ekemene kafun okonyeh ohoimof Nakanir afini tayohom togomaas pani. ¹²Peis kief fagomaas: "Naha nakarabm Anum nah haabmeh amahamgubm okonyeh ohoimof Nakom kafun.Pah yeh mubmaait maaif Anum itif,Naha utur fahamgubm Aah kefok."¹³Mosuk piyeh:Naha finyen Nakom pani Ai Ahaf Nakom kafun. ¹⁴Eebm maftaf piginyoh iyeh yohom us pirahaf asamahane Tabmey pigini kefok kabm yabm kemaafos ekemene kahane piginyoh pani Ekemi kini kanigin togomaas Ekemi kini otohohom kafun eeis kokof aamsuk afi togomaas kaniginigin Nim togomaas Hahur. ¹⁵Mosuk nah yaasefos ekemene kafun,ouh kasin tenem epeh aaf yaamawahani katenen piginyoh tohoi kasin kanigin nim pani. ¹⁶Pigini,kefok wasahanim sahaeh Ekemi pani keiftaraaf mame wari yeh kafun,eebm piginyoh pani Abraham kini yeh pereh. ¹⁷Pigini kefok,pahamen anin kasin pani pahanem Tabmey kafun ahu akas Nubmor yaah aseeno,amahaner Ekemi pani ifuk Nim Maaif afi yaah aseeno micibm yaah fetenaaf kasin mosuk nanyaaf aamaane pahamen maaif Aii Ahaf kafun.Pigini kefok,Ekemir nah sohounguromos pahamen hacum tenaharof iyeh kani pebm. ¹⁸Eebm Tabmey Ekemir togomaas hacum kokoh inyeh pani aamah saaf yaamananaas pani,amahaner Ekemir eeis ekemene kafun pieh aamaasaaf aangomaas.

3 TABMEY IFA HAMEN MAAIF MUSA KAFUNUK

¹Eebm pogomoh,okonim hoyaf ifah haef,aanir saamahaansenen pani ih ifa surga wafok,finyen yaamanaam Tabmey kafun,ifa Ifuk Nim mosuk Ameem Nim Maaif nifir yaafahani karabm. ²Ifa nanyaaf Ekemi kafun peis amceeis Musa kahaner yaasik ifa nanyaaf aantogomaas wouh Nim kamof. ³Eebm, Tabmey pani ifa inyouh pani kokof ifa hamen maaif saasaaf kasin eebm Musa pani mame ifa hamen maaif wouh Nim kamof pogonik. ⁴(Eebm pahamen wouh pirahaf nim ahun reta aantogomaas,eebm pahamen wouh rerta pani ifa AiiAhaf ekemi kafunuk).⁵Musa onahan Ai Ahaf kini wauh kamof piginyoh pani karyaa kasin,piginyoh pani kief fonef kasin nen-nen figiti ohoik pogoik kigitei tame figiti kief peni. ⁶Eebm Kristus pani yaawahani arof kafun wouh Ai Ahaf kini kamof,piginyoh pani nifir,eebm nifi yeef tenaharof yeeyahani karabm Ekemi kini kief kafun mosuk Ekemi kafun eeyahani karabm pani nifi ohonyeh aamawahanigitebm ouh kasin tenem.

PAFUS HONAM AI AHAF KAFUN

⁷Piginyoh pani,Roh kudus Ekemir fas kahene pigini,"Iftaam tame pam,eebm aani mouf Nim nanyahanigir afannani katenen. ⁸Kokofeeh tayohom nefeeh taf ekom pani husier yeh kahanre aseeno tayohom ikimaanir aantanaasenen kahane tayohom pogoi tomohonseenentame kahane aamah saaf hohu hucaabm pogof togomaas kahane,⁹Piginyoh pani tar ani ekenir Naah kefon aamasahanes mosuk sahanes Nakani karyaah ekenahaf fetehuyef pani peis empat puluh tahun nah asemeis. ¹⁰Pigini kefok pani Naha husier yeh pereh nim pogom kafun mosuk afi fas,"Nefeeh Taf nifeni pani ifa tenaharof mosuk ekemene pani otomof Nakani pani nanim mame. ¹¹Pigini kefok,Naha peis husier asemeisuk foni amahaf:Ekemene pani nah yef kef mame Naar hayemgubm itif pogof kafun pani."¹²Isimaar ahu akas teyohom ani pani peim pirahaf ikimaan mubmaait pani otohohom kamof afeh aku pasin anef haef mosuk nanyaaf mentaf anef haef piginyoh pani ikimaah kafun Ai Ahaf mimi aantei kafun. ¹³Kahane kabm,pirahaf yeh kafun waseeno aafarom mosuk pefeni pasin tame-tame,pafam tame pafi pani pefenir semsuk"iftaam"piginyoh pani pah ikimaan kafun mubmaait pani oraf fonef haef piginyoh hacum tenaharof kemoogoti.¹⁴Nifi peis kafcehansenef Kristus kafun,eebm nifir yeisuk kokof kicahani karabm nefeeh nibmmok ifuk amceisuk naafini karabm pani nah ciresogutei. ¹⁵Eebm curumaatis,"Iftaam tame pam,"eebm aani mouf Nim nayahanigir afanaani katenen pani nefeeh taf ekeni pani kokofeeh tayohom,husier yer yaasik.¹⁶Tageni yeh-yer Ai Ahaf kini mouf pani peis,eebm husier yer?Ekemener saham pahamen maaif Mesir pogobm reimhohones Musar yaah karabmhuis? ¹⁷Eebm,mahai Kafun aha Ai Ahaf huser yaafawagomaas pogom empat puluh tahun pogomor?Piginyoh ekemene tenemeik anef aantanaas yeh kafun sahamok ekemene kani hahur otohohom pafi teneem pogom hohu hucaabm maaif pogom sahamok? ¹⁸Eebm,mahaikafun Ai Ahafor yahom afes ekemene kafun yef kef mame Ekemir nah hahayogoti pef yef kef mame afers pani,eebm ekemene nanyaaf mentaf kafun pani? ¹⁹Eebm, nifi sahanikam pani ekemen nah yef kef mame piginyoh pani ekemene kini icohof karum pigini kefok.

4 SIF AFTISUK AFI YEF AII AHAFOR NAH HAYEMOS ITIF POGOF

¹Pogomoh pani,ifa Ekiemeir kifcaatis pogof yef mouf pani peis afinim aantugutei,piginyoh pani nifi tohoi aamahanigir eebm pah nifi mubmaait pegef mahai aha yef mentaf tufuh haef pogom mimaaf mauf nah kifcaatis pogom. ²Piginyoh ifa ikarum, kief haef eeis nifi kafun,kahane kabm ekemene kafun,eebm tayeh haef ekemener nanyahanes pani aatenef

mame ekemene pani pirahaf aseeno of mame ekemen kani kape kokof nanyaaf amanaas yeh-yeh pasin.³Piginyoh nifi pani kifta ameneef,peis yeni karabm Ekemir nah hayemof mimaaf mouf pogof,Ekemir fas marafok,"Naar fahaf husier mouffuk ekemene pani nah yef kief mame Nakom hahai mimaaf mouf pogof kafun pani,"Eebm karyaah Ai Ahaf kini peis nah ciresefos emaargus pegem hucaabm asumus hasi pogobm. ⁴Eebm wafi hatef kamof kini kief,Ai Ahafor foni aafimi pani pegem kahane tame tujuh kini pani,Ai Ahaf mimi aantogomaas pahamen karyaah Nim tumsuk." ⁵Eebm pani,emaargus fas maraf Ai Ahaf,"Ekemene pani ifa yef kef mame Niginaar nah kamtatigiribm itif pani." ⁶Pigini kefok,emis yemiahani yaatahamik penter yeh yeni kateni hahai mouf nakom yef kasin pani,mosuk penter yeh yemiahani nimo kasin nanyahanes kief haef,eebm yef mame piginyoh ekemene kani icohof karum pigini kefok. ⁷Piginyoh,piye figir aamahaf Ai Ahaf ifa tamen pirahaf kekoromos,pogom fas,"iftaam tame',piginyoh Daud kafun waseeis emaargus ifuk ,"Pegem tame pigini,eebm aani Nakom mouf nayahani katenen,otoho kamof hacum aah tariraanes tayohom nanim mentaf yeh kahane." ⁸Eebm,peis Yosua mimaaf mouf nah eeis ekemene kafun hahi mouf pani,pigini kefok Ai Ahaf kief pieh foni kief mame tame pefeni kief pani ohoik pogoi keyeh pani. ⁹Pigini kefok,kief mame nakakta mouf tame tamahami tamen maaif Ai Ahaf kini yeh tame maaif. ¹⁰Eebm ekemener nah yeni katenei Ai Ahaf kini kakta mouf,ekemene pasin pani nah aabm cahani katenei upuh huhaf ekemene kini otomof reimnafini katenei pani,piginyoh pani Ai Ahafor fetenafos otomof karum Nim piginir. ¹¹Pogom kefok,reimhafinim nifi pasin yatem aamsuk nah reimyenigir pogom otomof kakta mouf itif pogof kafun kabm,piginyoh pani nifi pirahaf nim otomof tenaharof pogof nah resef tayohom pigini aamasaaf nanyaaf mentaf aantanaas yeh kahane aseeno of tayohom.¹²Eebm, Ai Ahaf kini kief pani tamahami mosuk kokof,mosuk manif hamen pani kere waabm or manif ater manif kahane mame.Kief yoguti pani nah toous amahamguti omof karum pahamen kini otoho kamof mosuk roh pasin numuf pasin hahom,paruk maaif tahamguti karyaah pani nefeeh taf nifi pahamen inyeh kafun tatimei pani. ¹³Memeh eebm nen-nen ekenahaf celana meme eebm pani kokiyef amenas pani sam Nimok. Pani eebm yarefos, nifi pani eyahhangir hacum maf nim wat pahamen nifir asum ta cahan senef.

TABMEY KRISTUS PANI IFUK NIM MAAIF NIMBMOR

¹⁴Eebm nifi pani Ifuk Nim maaif nibm kokof pani peis Em hucaabm asusuh ferefos,piginyoh Tabmey,Arof Ai Ahaf kinir,reimhafinim nifi peis ifa yeeisuk kokof kitisuk nekeno for haabmeeh kicahansenef kafun. ¹⁵Eebm,nifi aaf mame kokof ifa hamen maaif pani nanim fetenaaf meme nekeno fani kokofeeh mentaf pigini kefok,eebm nifi kokof kitisuk tamahani karabm pani aninkasin ho aamah sooguti pani kojof kitisuk tamahani karabm nifi,piginyoh pani nifi kokof,piginyoh Ekemi kahane anin kasin tensaaf mentaf togomaas kahane. ¹⁶Pogom kefok pani,ifa kokof kitisuk,hafinim reimsenigir nah sahanigir mimaaf mouf nim maaif haef amahyaner nifi afi saamahanigir otomof haef pani mosuk afi saamahanigir yatem kokof haef nim pani nifi kafun afi eeir kier,amahaner nifir afi aatamahanigir.

5 ¹Eebm pahamen ifuk yeh koteneebm amceeno of aantanaas pah iyeh ekemene waseeno of kasin Aii Ahaf kafun waseeno of kasin afsuk anin kasin ekemener aantanaas pebm seesok ohomnyeh afi asemeeir afsuk amceeno of aantanaas mosuk tenaharof nifeni pani afi sohoguru aafafor afsuk aamahohones pani hamer eeno of aantanaas pani acu afi kokeeh aantanaas. ²Eebm ifuk yeh koteneebm pasin pani ifa kokof pasin mame,eebm ekemi pasin pani ifa haiflk aantanaas nanim mentaf yeh- yeh kafun mosuk payahum otomof tenaarof yef kahane yeh kafun. ³Pigini kahane kefok, ekemir fas hacum sohoguru kasin,piginyoh pah onefe yeh pirahaf mame,eebm pani otohom ekemi kini pasin kahane⁴Peis ifa urusene ifuk nim maaif pirahaf ekemi ahun omof aamsuk afinim otohom nim pirahaf kefok pani,ekemi pani pah icem kimimi Aii Ahafor iih foni pigini kafun piginyoh pani Harunnur togomaas kahane pigini. ⁵Kahane kabm Kristus otohom Nim kafun ohonyeh yaatini mame naha Ifuk Nim Maaif afsuk,eebm ifa Ekemir yaafir Ekemi kafun Aha pani ifa Arof Nakomor afir.Ifa iftaam pam Naha peis Aii Anomor aseeno of feef." ⁶Kief peim Ekemi pasin fas,"Aha pani Ifuk Nim ouh kasin tenem tamahamguten,kief finyen Melkisedek kinir." pani pemini forogom yah kiyef fas."Hahh pani kape kokof pani tame-tame, pani kiyef maraf nim Melkisedek."⁷Mimi nim pani iyeh kahane,Tabmey pani isyohoif fontogomaas mosuk keye pani nice pasin teintogomaas mosuk saam saanif kepuceci tentogomaas,Ekemi kafun kanifsuk pieh fohonaafos pigini kefok.Mosuk Ekiemi pani nanyaafos otomof haef Nim pani." ⁸Tagisis eebm Tabmey pani Arof,eebm Ekemi nanim fetenaaf pani nanyaaf piginyoh hacum tenaharof kokoinyetisuk aawagomaas Ekemir.⁹Piginyoh peis nah sarimgoromos,Ekemi pani peis otomof haef yef o8h kasin tenem asemeeis piginyoh pahamen iyeh Ekemi kafun nanyaaf amanaani yeh pani. ¹⁰Mosuk Ekemi pani peis iih fas Ai Ahaffor piginyoh Ifuk Nim kahaner yaasik kief hasi pani Melkisedek kinir pebm.

AKATA AAMANAFKAANSUK AWENIM NAAH ASEENOF AI AHAF KINI KIEF KAMOF

¹¹Pam pirahaf kasinur aafini mame pegem kief pam.Eebm pani,waseeno of nanim pasin aafini mame piginyoh aani nanyaaf onaabm asamahani katenen.¹²Eebm,pugusaanok pam aani peis waseeno of aamahanigir sahanik,eebm peis pefeni kafun saam tomiahanen wasahanir afsuk peim pasin otomof hasi ouh kasin tenem ouh kief Ai Ahaf kini pasin.Aani utum yotu em amanaanen,kokof touf ouf mame. ¹³Eebm,iyeh utum muk miahamguti pani pigini nim pani ifa nanim mame kief haef pani piginyoh pani urum maftataf kahane. ¹⁴Eebm peis,touf kokof ouf fati piginyoh peni yeh-yeh pani peis

awinyeh asamahanes,piginyoh peni yeh penyoh sahanes ekemene pani tagemok haef haef mosuk tagemok haef mosuk tagemok tenem pani ifa nanim.

6 ¹Pigni kefok,hafinim nifi peis tomsenigir Kristus kini ouh kief tenem pani mosuk atah amanafinigr peis awinyeh nah asamahanir,peis ohoik fah ifuk fah aamananef tayohom pafarahaf ouh kief kifta yeh kief pani kanigin yeh kafunnuk pani mosuk kokof pani itfa AiAhaf kafun; ²Kief peim ohom sohosuh mosuk yabm habm kieisuk eenof kief;peim kanigin yeh fohonaaf kief mosuk hacum keneneenof ouh kasin tenem. ³Eebm, piginyoh pani nifir aamanafini karabm,eebm Ai Ahaffor figiti piginyohor⁴Eebm,ifuk kifta aantanaas yeh-yeh pani peis pieh apuh feteni mouf temen,saaf aantanaas asen otomof pani,peis aaf aantanaas otoof paruk Roh Kudus pasin paruk. ⁵Oufsaaf pief Ai Ahaf kini ouh kief,mosuk nanim fetenaaf peis kokof pegem hucaabm kamof hohotei kafun pieh. ⁶Eebm mahai aha Kristus kini otomof tumguti nim,piginyoh oraaf pieh tahamgur kier afsuk tahamguti apuh feteni ekemene pani,piginyoh pani ekemene Ai Ahaf Arof nim kafun pieh suhanigir afsuk amahani katenei mosuk epeh aaf kasin yah saamahanigir afsuk amahani katenei ifa saam esigis maaif.⁷Eebm,mene hohu aafimi nohom pani migimaaf amahami ukiemor,mosuk oouf touf yabmok tacahanikarabm pani ifa hifik faworogoti mosuk sanimsuk afi oomini kateni tah ekemene yeh pani,piginyoh hamer Ai Ahaffor eegiti piginir. ⁸Piginyoh,ukiem pani isiyer bhusi kafun hanyahani amahami mosuk hafiem kafi maaif,pigini kefok ukiem pani anin kasin afinim mame mosuk kaaref kabm epeh aafos pasin,mosuk peis acuh komeecigitei.⁹Pigini kefok,okonyeh ohoimof nakani ifa kunyahanri,eebm nifir aafanaanef kief-kief pegemk kahane piginyoh pani,nifi ifa nan im pasin aafahanef pahamen kief haef pamoh ifa aani kefok,piginyoh pahamen kief-kief pani ifa otomof haef kief pigini aafahanef. ¹⁰Eebm Aii Ahaf pani peim kafun tenem ;peim kafun haef afinim mame.Ekemei pani eneeh kief mame karyaah ekenahaf Nim pani mosuk hamer ekom ifa nakaram Nim fasok eeyahani kateneen mosuk kifta yeh kafun pigini kafun aamawahani kateneen aani¹¹Nifi finyen pahamen maaif aani kafun kape tenemeeh aantagarof.Pahamen maaif ikimaanir aaf aamanaaseenen pahamen kahane ikimaani kani otohohom yaafafinim kasin afsuk ifa haef aaf aamanaasenen ifa haef piginyoh peis nah ciresogutei, ¹²Pamahaner aani tayohom aseenoftonaam,nayahae peis ifuk yer taiferef amanaas yeh kafun penir finaani katenei kafun pani Ai Ahaffor saf ouh kief kafun yeeisuk wahani pani kape kokof mosuk nanyahanes pigini marafok amawani.

AI AHAF KOMO KIEF PIEH PEIMINI ASMEENOF MOUF TENEM

¹³Pem Ai Ahaf sifavtis Abraham kafun, Ekemi sifavtis pani otohohom nim ahun paniker mameh yatahami pani ifah hamen panyoh otohohomnim pani. ¹⁴Ai Ahaf foni amhami, " Naha pani kan yehormatigim aha," mosuk " Naha kam mutumatigim kam yeh pere anum." ¹⁵Mosuk pem semsuk icemkitminam waram, Abraham inyou afes pogom kiyef pani. ¹⁶Inim sifavcis ekemni pirhaf -pirhaf mafireh pani ifah hamen paniker pogoni kani kahane mame otohohom nifeni, mosuk sumpah nah eis pani yatemuk mangir nahtirisef pahamen maif. ¹⁷Pani ker Ai Ahaf onhan wasenuf paniifa ikarumafahami pani ahli Nim Fas paniker Nim finenpani mame kam pem nirasenuf, Ekemi ya migomas paruk asumtatis sumpah ¹⁸paniker pam kiyef com pani sasafkev mameh pemnir pani, paniker amhamguti pani Ai Ahaf yohomhaif ifa orafkokof, nifi pani anef pef mimafmuf kam samhanikam kiyef pereh pani ifa hamen mangir kokof yeisuk tacemi igimani pani nahegiti nifi kafun. ¹⁹Nifir ahanigir afsuk amahani karabm pam piginyoh hore otohohom nibm kefok,kokof mosuk ikarum,tesemsuk nah yef ifa kamof pogoni. ²⁰Peis Ekemir fas mimaafmouf pogof Tabmey piginyoh pani otomof asuguru nifi kinir mosuk afi nah asemeeigiti ifuk Nim Maaif ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh Melkisedek kamof fanenes kief pereh maraf piginir.

7

FINEN NIM MELKISEDEK

¹Pegem,Melkisedek,Salem Raja nim ifuk kifatus magumas finen nim Ai Ahaf pani hamen maf Abraham kafi nah tumsis pogomb Abraham hus pogomb hogansuk ifuk mafire. ²Pani Melkiswdek,Abraham pasin afi yah kifta anaas aafi eenof aatanas pani pahamen maf ekenahaf sumsu pani pahamen maf.Ifah,ifuk nakarabm Melkisedek,"Piginyoh ifuk kifta nim haif,"Ifuk piginyoh,ifuk ni Salem okomb,"Piginyoh pani ifuk nim haif. ³Eebm pani,Ai Ahaf mame pahai,minanir paf mimi nifeni pasin kaci kene huser kahane,em piginyoh Arof nim.⁴Saaf mahanir pahamen yeh maf yeh em Abraham pani ifuk nim nimor eyahangir pahamen maf sepersepuluh pani pahamen maf nim ahansenef amemasenef. ⁵Ifa ouh kief hasih nim piginyoh,Lewi kani maftaf penir yemimi ifuk yeh pani penir oous kahoos hamer ekenahaf pani pahamen yeh kafunuk piginyoh pani okonyeh ohoimof ekemene kani kafunuk,eebm ekemene pani pahamen Abraham kini yeh pereh maaif. ⁶Ebm,Melkisedek pani wako pereh pirahaf mame Lewi pasin,aafos hamer Abraham kini pani mosuk eis ekemi kafun piginyoh pahamen kief-kief Ai Ahaf kini yeeisuk yaatamgomaas pigini kefok⁷Eebm,peis finyen mamkeeh mouf tenem,ifa yani kinir eenof aamahaami ifa waf kini kafun. ⁸Kief pirahaf kamof pani,hamer aaf pani iyeh tenaharofor ahani katenei pani kanifini katenei.Eebm,pegem kief pam ifa ekemir aafor,peis mimi afgutei piginir. ⁹Pigini kefok,nah foni aamgomaas piginyoh pani Lewi kini yeh pereh kinir karyaah aaf aama anef hamer pani mosuk eenof aamah anef hamer ekemene kani pani ifa Abraham pirahaf kafunuk. ¹⁰Eebm pogof kafun Melkisedek tubmsis pani Lewi pani miyami otoho kamof ouh inyenom tar anigini otoho kamofos.¹¹Pugusaanok,pasin pani hafeeh pani inyouh teni pani kape kokof Lewi kinik(Pugusaanok pamoh,Ouh Kief kafun Aaf),neh kefok pefeni kani kokof kief peis ifa Melkisedek kini ouh kief hasi marafok yaaferef,mosuk kokof pani Harun kini yeh pereh kafunuk aaf sahamok? ¹²Eebm ifa ouh kokof peiminir nah

asemeegiti,piginyoh peis ouh kief Hukum Taurat pasin pani peiminir nah asemeegitei.¹³Pegem nifir kief yaafanaanf pamoh peimini ouf meseh kinir,mosuk pirahaf nim taf mimi mame pogom mouf meseh nim peis asenof mame karyaah kahane pani altar itif pogof teinsaaf mame.¹⁴Eebm,pahamen peis nanim yaasik Ai Ahaf nibm piginyoh Yehuda mouf meseh nim,mouf meseh kief pani Musa ifa fo ni saaf mame anin kasin kief kahane ifuk nim asenof kief pani.

TABMEY PANI IFUK NIM MELKISEDEK PASIN KAHANE

¹⁵Pahamen kief maaif pam peis esigis kitis eebm nifir sahani karabm,hoseni katenei Ifuk Yeh pefeni,pani ifa Melkisedek kahaner yaasih,¹⁶eebm Ifuk nim Asemeegiti pani anini yeh pereh peni iyeh otohomo kafok meme,eebm pani ifa kape kokof pasin mikaansuk epeh aaf kasinaseenof kef mame.¹⁷Ebm,Kitab Suci foni aamahami Ekemi kief pani:"Aha pani ifuk Nim ouh kasin tenem,ouh kief Melkisedek ur fas pani."¹⁸Penter hatef fas pani,ouh kief fas pani nah ciresefos piginyoh pani ouh kasin eeh kitis pigini kefok,¹⁹eebm pogom ouh kief penir nah yaah haefeeh kief mame.Eebm,penter yohom pani,ifa tamamahamaguti paginyoh ifa haef piginyoh pani nifi kafun nah yaah tofsen kasin piginir,eebm pogom finyeen pani nifi kafun yaasoguti nekenofor kifcaacahansenef kief kafun penter ifuk yeh pani kifcoos kiyef foni menaf asemenof aantagatini ifuk yeh kotene eebm.²⁰Eebm p;iginyoh pigini finyen eetwahani karabm piginyoh pani nifi kafun nah yaanafkaansuk nah yaasoguti kifcaacahanes kafun--pefeni ifuk yeh pani ifa kifcoos kief mentaf aamahanigiten.²¹Eebm,Ekemi pani Ifuk Nim kifcoos kief Tuhan nah kifcaacis,"Ekemi pani kokof piginyoh oh kasin tenem."²²Eebm kifcoos kief kefok Tabmey pani otohomo peis eeis pogom kifcoos kief pogom kaeh kefok.²³Eebm ifa ifuk pani,pafiteneem yeminaas ifuk yeh pani pogobm kanigin saam afi fetetamgomaas pahamen pani,piogobm peimini kafun afi amcahanes.²⁴Eebm,Tabmey asemeeis ifuk nim pani peis ouh kasin tenem piginyoh Ekemi pani ouh kasin tenem tamahangutei.²⁵Piginyoh pani,Tabmey ifa otomof haef asusuh aamahuis mahai aha Aii Ahaf kafun tofsen afuguti pani Ekemi kafunuk,Ekemi pani peis mimi aantuguti isyohoif fonmimi aantuguti Ekemene kafun.²⁶Ifuk Yeh Koteneebm pogom kahane kafun yaabmimi piginyoh inyoh nifi kini finyen piginyoh,eebm pani Ifuk Nim Maaif Ifa Haef,tenem ifa mame ifa haef,kimaatis tenaharof yeh-yeh kafunuk,mosuk peis tomsefos tambere-tambere surga maraf hucaabm waf.²⁷Tabmey pani pefeni Ifuk yeh Koteneebm kahane mame.Ekemene pani hamer acu inyeh tame-tame kahane aatini mame,ifa ifuk pani ekemene kani hacum tenaharof peni,pogobm penter yeh kani hacum pasin.Eebm Tabmey pogom kahane teni mouf tenem.Ekemi pani hamer ifa pirahaf eeis pani ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh pani Ekemi kini otohomo eeis.²⁸Musa ouh kief nim fas pani iyeh kafun ifa kokof mentaf wahani katenei yeh-yeh pani Ifuk yeh koteneebm amcenof afes.Eebm pani,ifa Ai Ahaf kini kifcoos kief marafok piginyoh huis Musa kini ouh kief hasi marafok,amceeis Arof-Nim peis asemeeis ifa haef peis ouh kasin tenem.

8

TABNYEM PANI KOKOF HAMEN KIEF NIM PANI EM KASIN

¹Nifi kief ifuk hasik comechanikabm:Nifi finyen kokof hamen pani cahanikabm iyam keter hamen maf pigini cahanikabm pani surga.²Ebm hunyen yumahani pani ifa ikarum pani wou nim haif ebm pani hosa haif onahan pani asuhani katnei pani Ai Ahaf ekemi,ahun mame piginyoh inim.³Pani pahamen kokof hamen piginyoh foni atanes pani eenof kefok eyahangir pani eyahanes pani kokof hamen pegem pasin pani asengir nen pani eyahangir.⁴Ebm kokof hamen pani ukem,yani miyahami ebm pani miyami kokof-kokof yeh pani eyahani taketeni,eyahani katnei kahane ohu kasin kief.⁵Ebm piginyoh pani ekemene pani beribadah piginyoh pani pasin nim kahane pani miyo-miyo pani nen-nen surgawi piginyoh nifi Ai Ahaf wasenof amgumas Musa naha pani rigir amahaf hosana haif:" Fim pes aha asum nen-nen pani asumpes finen anomok piginyoh pani fasen kahane nagef ukem tafu waf."⁶Morgus pegesanok Tabmey karia egi amkiefahami ifa omof karum onahan kasin haif pani kief Nim en kasin pigini ker ebm koranes yatahamik kahane omof karum pani waf ker umus pogof aceis pigini maraf pani kief-kief maraf piginyoh ifa haif-haif.⁷Morgus pani kief pani ifuk ginir meme hacubm kahane memeh,pam ani pani ebm hoforsef haife kiyef-kiyef pani haif.⁸Ebm Ai Ahaf samufos tenem nim inim,pani fas,"Seh iftam pam tame anomor,'kief Tabnyem,'nifi ani pani amahani kabm fasin kief ebm ani pani Israel ebm ani pam Yehuda.⁹Mame pani kief nogotaf ebm pani amahamgum pani ker ani ohu inenon ekemene gini ebm pani naha foni atahaf mgum ekemene pani yam hatefor nakem itif miyahanei ekemene hoseni katnei Mesir.Ukemok ebm ani pani mimi tenem pani kief pani nar esef,ebm naha pani pem kafi haf pem afi tenem afinim mame ani,"Tabnyem kief.¹⁰Pegemahaner kief fas pani tahamguti pani Israel mafire pasin piginyoh pani;Tabnyem kief:Naha tahamgum ouh kief-ouh kief pani nakom finyen kam ani,ebm naha curumacigin pani otohokam ekom.Naha pani Ai Ahaf asemeigin igimani-pam igimani asemahani katenen yeh mese nakomor.¹¹Ekemene panimame pige atini katne wasenof okom ekemene gini ekemene ahu akas pani kief,'Nanim pani pahamen men yeh mese maf pogom ifa targeticik nanim fetemahani katenei.¹²Ebm naha pani ani finen isohoif kefok ekom yam pafi ani.Ebm,Naha pani mem pani finyen atinime nen-nen ekeni."¹³Morgus Ai Ahaf uhunye amahani em,kief nim ebm asumus kief nim ouh kasin pani peis anef mame.Ebm nen pam ebm tumus mame tumus pes ebm imif pas tenem kicigir tahami.

9

IBADAH KAMOF KIEF OKASIN

¹Pani kief pani okasin pani samohof mentaf pigini maraf ibadah pani mimat mof haif pam yani ukem. ²Piginik ifahai yanyo Ai Ahaf gini riangir:Hum pegeni,acingoref,afunemef pani amigangir mam pom,pani ufou pani mimaf mof haif. ³Ohok pani tirai compir piginyoh pani ufou pani mimaf mof maha kudus, ⁴pani mimaf mof pani altar pendupaan piginyoh pani asuhanes pani emas pasin tabut kief pahamen maf pani aterif nim pani wafgini yanigini emas.Pani kamof pogoni kamos piginyoh samogoti pan kendi emas pani minyahami tamahaner,kari Harun ginir pani harem sefos,pani curom oref tenas batu kief. ⁵Ebm waif pogoi pani com kerub acuh haif yurefos pani imifur afcaxis pedumayan,piginyoh pani pegemoh pani pegemahaner meme tameh nim mimafmof pam kief mof. ⁶Ebm pahamen maf oh ouh kahusamenas piginyoh pan pahamen maf ifuk yeh yefenes ifuk gani peni yanyoh peni pah seref men,ismar asuhani katni ibadah kef mof Ai Ahaf. ⁷Ebm,pani ani kokof hamen piginik pani inyoh yatahamik yefinim piye compirpef pani ufo pani ebm ani pani setah hucabm emis hamyusefinim us nim pani nah eeir pan Ai Ahaf kafi pani otohom nim ekemeir ebm pani yam pafi-yampai nim pefeni mafire amsahani kahane aning kasin mentaf. ⁸Nefetaf nimok foni amahami pani nifi kafi nefeta kam nefeta amnom ten meme pesanok mimaf mof haif amnom tetatus tamahami, ⁹piginyoh pani ebm hasu pegesanuk kigini pam.Pegesanuk pasin pasin pani eisuk piye kanigin atanas pem eyahanes piye sesafme yeh meseh gini otohokam haif kicahangir ker ker ibadah aflamenanir ker, ¹⁰piginyoh pani kamsuk tatimi pani tof kafun,ohom kafun omsuk kokof kicisuk afi mimi kefok asumtatis piginyoh maraf ekemi ahaf afi hohoti piginyoh em kasin.

IBADAH KAMOF PANI EMKASIN KIYEF HAIF

¹¹Ebm,pani Kristus hohoti pani finen nim haman pani nen-nen haif piginyoh pani hohoti ekemi yogoti pani mimaf mof haif piginyoh pani ebm hamen maf ebm pani ifah inyoh pigini;Ebm pani mimor yamok asusu mame ebm meme piginyoh pahamen asumus. ¹²Yah yogoti pigini wouh nefetaf kam pirhaf pani ebm ou kasin tenem,wakum curmerof us pani meme hasef teyohom ebm wukum,mauus piginyoh pani us nim ekemir piginyoh pani samogoti piginyoh pani ifahaif. ¹³Morgus,ebm wakum curmerof us sesok ebm wakum curmerof of wakum horerei maharu maf yatahamik pani.Ebm inim ahaif pani semasuk sohmguti atohom nim nefetaf ekeme negeni, ¹⁴Kristus gini us ifah hamenmaf ebm piginyoh pani nefetafok fahamguti ebm ifah haif egiti otohom nim pani kanigin kefok ebm korfememe pani Ai Ahaf pani sohosu kefok nim nefetafok pani mimasuta pigini oraf kefok pigini maraf ani pani kief afenam Ai Ahaf pani miyahami. ¹⁵Pefeni gini finen pegemahaner Kristus piginyoh pani asemegeti kief pogofaf pani em kasin piginyoh pan ekemor pani ifinani kateni pani Ai Ahaf inyoh ogutun igimagini ohu kasin kiyahanes piginyoh pani kief fanenes;ebm pani kanigin pani tamugumas ebm pani ekemene ginir pani ekemenegini marifaf kefok pani ekemener asuta antenas yani kief nogotaf pani ifuk ginir. ¹⁶Ebm pam kief taye ametenei pani kanigin fanei pani pefeni yerasuta fanei. ¹⁷Kief taye pani afunumeme piginyoh pani inim meme pani kanifus pigini kief pani wasenof meme kokof pani nim pani asumus pani miyahami. ¹⁸Pigini kahane piginyoh nai kefok kefok fasen ifuk pani ifuk pani foni mame piginyoh pani us enof mame. ¹⁹Pani kermo,musar foni amgomaas pahamen kief buikam mimi ou innyenom kief Israel,mafire ahanes sapi mou pasin kambing mou pasin kini us aahanes afi parugus kafceisuk nanenes ohom pasin kofeeisuk tere.Morgus,kain wol murum morgus hisop,um nokotaf aamsuk cucuros amgomas pahamen ekemi Ahaf wafi hatef kief mosuk pahamen enefe yeh ²⁰Afi afnas tere,pegemahaner pam ush igimar faisen maraf aani afi nanim fetemahanim."²¹Pafini kahane karia pani samahanim,Musa pasin ren amahami isohoif foni kasin wouh ren pahamen ekenehaf taf pahamen isohoif af hani katnei. ²²Morgus ou inyenem kief pani,pahamen maif pani nasahamaacis ekemi,komo us ohomok mosuk pefeni afnim mame pani ekemi komo us ohom pirhaf pebm semsuk afi tamgomas marhaef nim.

TABMEY KRISTUS PANI EEIS YABM PAFI SAHUSOS KEFO TOGOMAAS

²³Pani kermo,pahamen asuta naas pani ekenahaf pani surga ifa ahangeten tere afina sahusus ker pen kief pasin,pani kermo morgus ifa hamen otogomas hamen haef. ²⁴Ebm,ekemi pani yet mame otohokam mio nim morgus inim,kini yabm mok assuhanes ebm ifa ikarum pani Ekemi surga kam yemsuk ahuntaf mosuk pogosanuk pani Ai Ahaf kafon natam hami pogosanok. ²⁵Ai Ahaf pasin pani nifeni teni mame Ekemi komo otohom kief pani na,ekemi komo otohom nah pie-pie,morgus ifuk nim hamen maef asmeisuk mimi aan fatumus pani morgus ifa otohom kabm yet aan fatumus mosuk pani ekemenei komo uh aanefe aantaf mame. ²⁶Pani kermo,Ekemi Ahaf anufut oomsuk mas yani hucaabm amsuk.Pani kermo,Ekemi Ahaf pani foni amgomas ekemi komo otaham pani ifa pirahaf taf teni ker tere mo oukasin afi afnim aan dahamguti pani pegemahaner morgus yabm pafi pani sahusos,morgus ekemi kiftaisuk fetenef kasin ker Ekemir. ²⁷Pegem kahane inim,pani ifa kanigin tame pirhaf kasin ker tere mosuk afina tere ekemi kafon nafoni kasin ker, ²⁸Pafgom kahane kabm ekemi Ahaf,pan ekemi pemina kiftaisuk na eeis otohom nim pirahaf tame kasin pani yabm pafi sahusos ker togomas mafire pasin reim honi katnei pie cobm asmenof kasin ker mosuk yabm pafi-pafi kasin afsuk mame osuk pani ifa haef naasmenof kasin ker tere ekemi kason.

10

PIRAHAF PANI OUH KASIN TENEM TAMAHAMGUTI

¹Piginyoh ouh kief marafok pah miyou yoho kief-kief haef pani peis hohor tahami mosuk pani miyou kahane mame ikarum pani pogoni kief-kief pogoni,pani pamahaner kurban-kurban pani kahane,ekemener hamer eenof aantanas

tame-tame pahamen tahun pani,pogom hukum pani ekemene kafun haef yaah aseenef kef mame piginyoh pah yaah kaarefeeh kasin. ²Kahane kabm micibm pani pahamer pirahaf eesuk tufu mame peis aateni mentaf kabm tufuh kef mame peis apuh feteni pani pahamen yeh isohoif fonyatinim pogonik pieh finyen kakaaf mame hacum tenaharof kafun pieh? ³Eebm pani hamer kamofok pogonik piginyoh pani ekemene kafun waseenef amahani ekemene kani hacum tenaharof kafun pah tahun-tahaun maraf. ⁴Eebm lembu mafire us mosuk kambing mafire pani hacum teneharof sohosoos kasin mame peis. ⁵Pogom,kefok pani Kristus huis pegem hucabm kamof huis,Ekemir afi fas,"Kurban mosuk aar finyen aatini mentaf,eebm otohom amim pirahaf kafun eesuk wahamgutum naah kafon; ⁶Aha finyen mentaf kurban bakaran mosuk kurban penghapusan hacum tenaharof kafun. ⁷Amahaner naar figibm,pegemo pam niginaar;Tamahami curuma acis naah kief pani kamof ahunyaacis kitab,naar hohobm ho aamahamgurubm anum kief finyen marafok,Ya Ai Ahaf."⁸Peis Kristus afi fas,"Kurban mosuk hamer,mosuk kurban hak aran mosuk kurban shosguru hacum tenaharof Aar finyen mosuk aakefon ohonye kasin mame."(Eenof aantanaas hamer emargus ouh kasin tenem) ⁹Ekemir ayeem tafcaacis,"pegemoh pam Naar.Naha hohobm pani Anum kief finyen marafok."Pigini kefok Tabmey sohoomgoromos ifa ifuk kini pigini kasun aafos mosuk cirabm mini pasin aafcis. ¹⁰Piginyoh Ekemi kini kief finyen marafok nifi kafun kuduskan amgomas pahamen pengorbanan otohom Tabmey Kristus,pirahaf pani ouh kasin tenem.¹¹Pahamen ifuk yeh aantanaas karya tame-tame icim-icim eenof aantanaas kurban kahane piginyoh maaif aantanaas hacum tenaharof nifeni sohoomgurahanigir afsuk aantanaas; ¹²Eebm Kristus peis ees kurban piginyoh pani hacum tenaharof nifeni sohosguru kasin afsuk aantanaas,pirahaf taf takaamsuk tufu pani ouh kasin tenem tamahamguti Ekemi pani nakenas ih yabm Ai Ahaf Ekemi kini yabm itif ¹³Mosuk saam tomiahami huser yeh nifeni kafun Ekemi kini apir hatefor yani aaftigiti. ¹⁴Ifa pirahaf kurban Kristus haef nah esemeeis ekemene kafun peis nah sucikan amgomaas Ekemir ouh kasin tenem.¹⁵Roh Kudus pasin nuk kief tayef fetenef aantogomaas nifi kafun pegem kief pam eebm peis kief fogomaas, ¹⁶"Pegemo pam kifcaacis pani peis aamahamgubm yeh Nakom pasin pegem kasin Nah ciresoguti Tuhan kini kief,"Naha naah aaftigiribm kief-kief nakom pam otoh kamof ekemene kini kamof mosuk niginaar curumaacigibm ekemene kini finyen kamof."¹⁷Pogobm,Ekemir afi aamanafguti,"Naha afi nah eneeh kitigibm ekemene kani hacubm tenahataf pani mosuk pieh finyen aatini kef mame manif nifeni pani." ¹⁸Pogosanuk,peis pengampunan kasin pahamen yeh peis emaar aaftis,pigini kefok aatini maaf tenem pieh kurban pani hacum sohosguru pani.

KAAREFE REMYEGENIR AI AHAF KAFUN

¹⁹Pigini kefok pogom,pahamen yeh maaif nakom,eebm pogosanuk nifi ahansenef yatem pani peis yeh wou kamof maha kudus kamof pogoni piginyoh pengorbanan us Tabmey kini, ²⁰Pegem eebm otomof haef pegemok mosuk yemimi,haef amonabm nah tekormas peis Tabmeyir nifi kefok piginyoh tirai marafok,piginyoh otohom nim marafok, ²¹Mosuk nifi pani peis saamhansenef ifuk nim maaif yaanafguti wouh Ai Ahaf kini kamof, ²²pigini kefok reimhafinim nifi kaaref nah reimyenigir Ai Ahaf kafun ifa nefeeh taf ohom inifuk negenaf kani kokof marafok,negenof kani nefeeh tafok sohomaacis piginik inifuk manif pogobm,mosuk otohom sohomaacis ohom iniufuk.²³Hafinim nifi ifa yeisuk tamnaanigir negenof kani penghukuman kafun piginyoh Ai Ahaffor fas pani ifa ikarum tenyafinim. ²⁴hafinim nifi pef amahanigir otomof haef pani tagemahaner awi yohom haef eyih yohom haif aama anef mosuk karya haif pigini kafun aama anef, ²⁵mosuk otohom omof karumee tayohom isohoif nibm paruk maaif kafunuk piginyoh, aantagarof kahane pigini pirahaf pahamen yeh pani,eebm pigini kefok reimhafinim nifi paruk awi kokof kiyef kokof kit amahanigir ifa ifuk pani aani nanim yaasik Tuhan kini Tame maaif pani peis kaarefee aama mer peis.

IFA NANYAAF MENTAF TUFU TAYOHOM AI AHAF KAFUN

²⁶Eebm,peis nanyesuk koae mentaf amahami karabm pani hacum tenaharof kemahani karabm peis nanim nah fetemaam suk finyen kief haef kafun.Pigini kefok pani pieh afnim mame kueban pani pogoni hacum-hacum sohous guru kasin pani. ²⁷Tatim pani peis ifa saam tanenef pirahaf kafun tohoi aama anef pani tame-tenemeh itif pef kafun pirahafos mosuk kurhan acuh pirahaf. ²⁸Kokofe kasin pani kief taye pirahaf saihamok cirabm sahanok kani kief yeh kafunuk mahai aha pani Musa kini kief kafun saam tomimi mentaf pani suman nah yaama hamgutei mosuk kanifgutei micibm fetenaaf mentaf safus afsuk tufu kef mame. ²⁹Eebm pogom kahane tahamgutei,tagem kahane nim hacubm nim pani penghukuman ni nim pani nah tahamgutei pani tagem,nimor akata aafimi Ai Ahaf kini Arof kafun,mosuk epeh aaf Roh anugrah Ai Ahaf kini kafun pani?³⁰Eebm,nifi ekemi nanim kief fontei pani,"Micibm fetanaf kasin pani nakomar;Naha akabm aamahamgotebm micibm fetenaaf pani Ekemi pasin fas,"Tuhan kabm menghakimi amahamgutei yeh nim pani. ³¹Peis tohoi aseenef kasin haef pogom eebm nifi nah resenikabm Ai Ahaf kini yabm kamof pafam yeminaanef pam.

AABMIMI KIEF HAEF MOSUK MUF HUHAAF PASIN

³²Eebm pani,finyen amanaam tame-tame tomohansenef pani aanir aaf aama hohonsenen pani pah nanim feenaaf kasin,aani koae aama hohonsenen pogom hacum maaif pasin pani. ³³Pefeni pani aani kafun epeh aaf yaantanaas mosuk syuman yaantanaas saam esgis maaif pahamen yeh mubmaaf mosuk pefeni pani aani pasin aantanaasenen nice uyemin pefeni yer yaantanaas meneis mouf kasin pogom kahane. ³⁴Aani pasin micibm safuf kahane pefeni kafun

yaantanaasenen mosuk aamaanef aantanaasenen pani otoho kamof ohomye pasinuk eebm ekenaha ikimaani kani pani aamum ameem nim maaif waf pogois ikimaanir nanim pani ekenahaf ikimaani kani pani ifa haef mosuk ouh kasin tenem.³⁵Pigini kefok pani kurugur tonaanim ekom kokof pani eebm kokof ekom hohoti pani ifa hamen maaif.³⁶Piginyoh aani aamahamigiten pani yatem pasinuk pani ifa Ai Ahaf Ekemi kini kief marafok amahaner aani afi aaf amahanigiten Ekemir fas marafok tagem kahane pani.³⁷Eebm peis omof karum mamae pieh,Ekemi peis fatemer,peis hosoguti,mosuk pieh ho tuufh kef mame.³⁸Eebm yeh nakom haef pani peis yemihanigiten peis kokof fok.Mosuk eebm ekemei kamtatisuk tohoi sogutei eebm otohom nakom ekemi kafun ohonye teni kief mame."³⁹Nifi pani kakta yeh-yeh saanok hacum kefok eebm kokof yeh-yeh nifi kani haem yeh.

11

¹Kokof piginik pani pahamem finyen nifir damahani karabm pani nah saamahani pahamen maaif ekenahaf pani esigis oqus mentaf tumus pani ²Eebni ifa kokof pigigini pirahafok ouh yeh-teh pani afi saasaaf aantanas utur ohonye haef pani pogoi yani kiniyeh pereh feteni pani. ³Kokof kitisuk wahani karabm pani,nifi nanim nah fetemahani karabm pegem hucaabm kamof Ai ahafos asumtatis.Pani tagem esigis kini aattis pani tegem esigis kini pafginyahaner pani esigis kinir. ⁴Ifa kokof piginik Habel aii Ahaf kafum mempersembahkan aantogomaas kurban nim pami ifa hamen maif kain kini kafum tafsef aantogomaas .ifa Habel kini pebm pasin ohanye teintogomaas mosuk kief afi fonef aanto gomaas haef nim kahaner yaasik,Ai Ahaf ohanyeh ekami kafum afi teintogomaas pogom kurban sesak hamer nim katum ifa kokof nim piginik kanitus eebm lekami pani kief kowaeh fagomas⁵Ifa kokof pebm Henokh waaf yaaferefos pigingoh ekemir pieh tayoham afsuk togomaas kanigin pasin pani ekemi saasaaf mentaf tufu haef afsuhk aii ahaf kafum pigini kefok waf yaaferefos yaaferef tame nim kien mentafgus ekemi pdni kief saamaafos piginyoh inim haef aii ahas kafum ahaf kafun ohanye yah asemeeis. ⁶Kokof mentaf peis aii ahaf kafum ohanye yaah aseenef mouf tenem eebm mahai ahapein kaaref yaah aseenef Ai Ahaf kafum pani ifa ikarum peis percaya piginyah Ai Ahaf tamahamit masuk aii Ahaf eegiti yaho kasim pani ekemener pef Ekemi kafum yaatini pani. ⁷Ifa kokof piginik Aii Ahafor Waseegiti anin kasin saaf tainsaef ekemir saaf mentafi pani ifa yatemak masuk nanyeseesuk afi togomas bahterah pogom asusu karya pani ekemi kini numafta kafum yaasogor amgamas pani,pegemok pam Nuh hucaabm hater hater ooumap pani masuk togomaas.⁸Ifa kokof Abraham nanyeesuk migumaas [eis Aii Ahafor ih fas hucaabm pirahaf pogom sefor afsuk ifa ekemi kinir asemeeir ahun afsuk togomaas.Ekemi afi sefos(Ekemi afi nafos)peis ifa nanim mame ekemi pani tagef sogur afsuk togomaas pani. ⁹Ifa kokof pigini marafok nafas ekemi pani mosuk nah migumaas ekemi kafun fas ukiem pani nanim mentaf ukiem,wouh nah parawis otomof maif pirahaf fas marafok, ¹⁰eebm Abraham saam tomigumaas pani pirahaf kota tawim,pani ifa manomok asumtatisuk tah Aii Ahaf kafun. ¹¹Pogom pasin pani ifa kokof kafun pebm,Sara kape asemeeisuk namu samaafos pani,ekemi pani taai eebm mosuk otohom nim nuruf ceci amanafos,eebm Sara ekemi nanim(Ekemi)Emaar fas maraf pani nanyaaafos. ¹²Pogom kefok pani,pirahaf nimtaf ifa kanigin tenem takaansuk yaafceмос kini yeh pereh pani pirahaf mame pani ifa sufus imif waf afinim aantei kahane mosuk pasir ukiem pantai foni aantei kahane watunum mouf tenem pasin ifa kahane maaif.¹³Kokof kamof,ekemene pahamen maaif pani kanigin saam anin kasin taf aaf mentafok ekemir foni atogomaas pani,eebm pah saesok tufu,mosuk yaatam kamsuk tufu omof karumuk ekemener finyen nah kamaamsuk peis ekemene pani nanim mentaf yeh mosuk yani hucaabm pegef anefor yaaisuk. ¹⁴Ekemener aafoni kief ifa esigis maaif waseenof amahani kateni pani ekemene peis pef ukiem ekemene kini kafun.¹⁵Eebm ekemene pani finyenen kekemen kini(mese)ekemener tomsefenef ouh kasin pani,eebm ekemene pani pieh sef mouf inyou kief afinim mame. ¹⁶Eebm,ekemene finyen pani yemimi haef pef kafun naatini pani,piginyoh pani surgawi pogof kafun.Pogom kahane kafun pogom aha,Aii Ahaf pani pief pai teni kief mame pogom kafun finaani kateni aii nimor kief pani eebm ekemi pani peif emaar kimaatis kota ekemene kini ahun.¹⁷Ifa kokof kafunuk,peis Aii Ahaf tofsen fetenef aamtagomaas Abraham hamer Ishak kafun eeis:Ekemir aafos janji-janji pogom mosuk ifa nefee tafok eegir amgomaas arof pirahaf nim pani. ¹⁸pogom kief pogomoh pani,peis fas,"Piginyoh Ishakfor yeh pereh anum pani tahamguti finaani katini,pani(ih figitim)." ¹⁹Abraham aattis percaya Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh Aii Ahaf pani peis tumyegiti kanigin yeh pani.Pogom kafun seesuk mos kahane pam ekemi(Ishak)pieh yeeisuk yaasefos.²⁰Ifa kokof mikansuk afi nah kinifus Ifa kokof kafunuk,Ishak aakemaafos hamer nim yakub kini miaaham gutei pni mosuk Esau panisuk. ²¹Ifa kokofok,mikaansuk afi nah kanifus Yakub afi nah aattis pahamen Yusuf ani mentaf kafun mosukisohoiif nah simirofsuk ameem(waf pogoi)kari nim itif pogof. ²²Ifa kokfok,Yusuf kafun yaafcahanes hamimuf pani yeh pereh nim ohonye pasinuk bangsa Israel pani Mesir pogobm mosuk afi rekoromos pahamen iyeh numuf wafok.²³Ifa kokofok,Musa pani ekemi yaafcahanes pani komeecisuk yaaminaas pani haarom cirobm pier inyou it nimor piginyoh pani pogom nami pani namu haef pigini kefonok(Woho arof haef)mosuk ekemene pani tohoi mame ifuk nim kini kief kafun. ²⁴Ifa kokofok,Musa peis hanyahani amanaf kaansuk awemim nah asemeeis(nah haninus)putri Firaun kini arof afini tayohom afenos. ²⁵Ekemi kini finyen pani(syuh-syuh yaamawahani kateni afes)hacum paruk kukuinyetisuk anef Aii Ahaf karyaa yeh pasinuk eebm pah wef mentaf otomof tenaharof kafun kanifus anef pani tenem afsuk togomaas. ²⁶Ekemir aamgomaas epeh aaf Kristus kafun kefok pani ifa haef finyen pani hamen maaif(pani yani pogoik hosoguti).²⁷Ifa kokofok,Musa pani Mesir otomsefos tohoi finyen pasinuk mame hahur tenaharof Raja Firaun kini kafun eebm ekemi kowae fetenafos ekemi saam yah tomnafos eebm pani esigis maaif fetesef pigini mame. ²⁸Ifa kokofok,Musa paskah nah togomaas mosuk nah sohoumgurumos maftaf ekonim kani syuh-syuh pani piginyoh pani pogoni maftaf syuh-syuh pani nah teni tayohom ekemene pani afsuk fetenafos bangsa Israel pani.²⁹Ifa kokofok, bangsa Israel pani mici maaif nah keferefenes pani ifa ukiem pirahaf foni kahaner yaasik nah

peyefos.Amahaner,pogobm Mesir yeh maaif pani nekeferenigir kabm amaenaas pani teni mame,ekemene pani ohomor afcaacis.³⁰Ifa kokofok,tembok Yerikho rohomsemsuk harceci togomaas tame tufu pariyahanes pebm.³¹Ifa kokofok,Rahab oraaf pogom,syuh-syuh mame paruk maaif penter yeh-yeh nanyaaf mentaf aantanaas pasin ekemi pani memsafi fetenef aantogomaas Israel pasin pani yohom haef teintogomaas.³²Mosuk,tagem kahane naarfigirbm pani?Naha tame pafi afinim mame aah kafun kief waseenof pani Gideon kief pani,Barak,Simson,yefta,Daud mosuk peim pasin Samuel,mosuk pahamen ifuk yeh,³³pegem kokof maraf pegeibm pani hatugur okobm koteneebm okobm koteneebm,pegem marafok pam haef,kief-kief foni atogomaas sasaaf pani,mosuk singa-singa kani habm pahaf tafcoos pani.³⁴Korban acu kunyifos pani,pedang manif senoos kokofe kasin pani(Kokofee naah aseenef kamofok)kokof mentaf,yohokasin nah aseenef manif hahaita pani,mosuk hatuguru peh yeh atem ofef kani pani.³⁵Perenefe pieh aaf kanigin yeh-yeh kafun ekemene kani karyaa tenaharof ouh kasin aama hohones pogobm,piginyoh pefenir syuh-syuh aantanaas pani tahami pefeni pani syumon yaantanaas mosuk toyohom aantanaas pembebasan kafun piginyoh ekemene kanifsuk fohonaaf ifa haef pigini kafun pef aantanaas.³⁶eebm pefeni pani,epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaaf aantanaas mosuk toos yaantanaas pefeni pani syomsok pirifguru yaantanaas mosuk muyi wouh kamaf eeh aantanaas.³⁷Ekemene pani harhoos aantanaas tohoumsuk ous aantanaas cirobm,aamasaaf yaantanaas.Mosuk afi syuh-syuh aantanaas segereei manifuk pefeni pani ifuk kifta pani pakaian domba pief eetisuk sahaemok kambing pief eetisuk anef aantanaas;ekemene pani anin kasin mentaf anef aantanaas epeh aaf yaantanaas,mosuk epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaaf yaantanaas.³⁸Pegem hucaabm pam ekemene kefok mamer yaasik ekemene pani hucaabm ofef tumingguru yaantafanaas mosuk gunung-gunung waf pogoi(mosuk)gunung-gunung pohof kamof yemimi aantanaas mosuk gua-gua ukiem yani.³⁹Kief kasin aafon tanaas pani haef piginyoh kokof ekemene kini marafok,ekemene pani kief finyen nifenik mame.⁴⁰Eebm,Ai Ahaf pani nimo kasin emargus aaftis tagemor ifa haef pani nifi kefok,piginyoh pani nifi kefok,ekemene pani peis ifa haef aseenef kef mame.

12

TABMEYI KAFUN NANYAAF

¹Piginyok nifi kani kief negenof kafun mubmaait eetikisuk yaatamahanef pani imif kahane,reimhafinim nifi tomsenigir pahamen hacum pani mosuk hacumur teremaamsuk tatini nifi kafun pani mosuk reimsenigir ifa yatemok pogom hui meneis kafun aaftis kafun nifi ifuk fatini kafun.²Peis saam nim pani Tabmeyi kafun tarmaamsuk,pogom anim kasin asusta togomaas kafun mosuk haefik nah asuahanigir kokof nibm kafun,ifa ohonyek emargus aatis Ekemi kefok,koko inye cahanigir salib kafun mosuk aafcahanigir epeh aaf pani salib itif pogoi.Mosuk,pugusanuk,Ekemi miahami ih yabm Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini itif miahami.³Finyen eithunaam peis tabmeyi kafun,tamgomaas pahamen yeh-yeh kini hacum kukuinyecis amahaner otohomo anum kokof menee mame mosuk otho tenem teni mame.

AI AHAF PIGINYOH PANI IYEH KINI AI

⁴Anum manif pani hacum kamof tayohom afsuk fatom,ekom us pani emis mohomsef mame pigini kefok.⁵Mosuk,tagisis aani peis eneekicahansenen waseeis pani aani kafun amanaas pani mafta pani?"hai mafta nakani,nanyaaf men tufu tenaam Ai Ahaf waseenof aatimi kafun mosuk otho tenem aatini tonaam aani kafun husier yaafi Nim kafun.⁶Eebm,Tuhan waseenof amahani safus yaasik honaani yeh kafun,mosuk tatcaacahani katini yeh kafun pani arof nimor pigini kefok."⁷Aani pafus minaaam pigini kief pigini kefok pogomo pogom ifa Ai Ahafor aamahamguti aani kafun piginyoh pani arof kahane piginir;piginyoh pani tagem kahane maftaf piginir inyenem kini kief nanyaaf mentaf piginir?⁸Eebm,aani teinsaaf mame kief ifa haef waseenof amahani kateni pani ifa haef pani pahamen nanyaaf pahamen maftaf kini,aani pani maftaf tenaharof arof haef mame.⁹Pefeni pani,nifi aii ani nifi kani yemiahani yani hucaabm kini pegemof pegenir wasahani kateni,mosuk nifi nanyahani karabm;eebm pigini kahane pani,mifi ifa omof aaf kefok mame othom nibm Ai kafun pahamen miyo kafun mosuk yemimi nibm kafun?¹⁰Eebm,Ai nibm yani hucaabm mih pani nifi kafun waseenof amahmgti pani tame karum mame piginyoh pani mimi nim pigini kafun waseenof amahmgti ifa haef afguti piginik,Ai surga waf mih pani waseenof nifi kafun amahmgti piginyoh pani ifa negenef kini othom haef pigini kafun tahamgti amahaner nifi afi saamahani karabm kekudusan haef kamof Ekemi kini pani.¹¹Pahamen kief waseenof pogobm amahani katini,ifa nanim payahum nanim fetenaaf kef mame mosuk sisih yaah asemeegiti.Eebm pani,pafgobm pani afi nah saamahani kateni yaam nim haef pani afi nah eegiti ohom inif mimi haef ekemene kafun waseenof amahuis waseenof pogom pani.

ISIMAAR SAHAE-SAHAE YEMIMI EKOM PANI

¹²Pogom kefok,kokofe kicahait yabm ekom pani kokof mentaf pani mosuk habm ekom meneis fatini pani,¹³otomof ifa kawer mentaf pigini asuahanim apir ekom pani piginyoh pani apir saam ekom kokof mentaf pani korfee tayehom kefok,eebm asim sefinim kefok.¹⁴Pef aamanafinim ohom inif kafun pahamen yeh mubmaait mosuk pef aamanafinim kekudusan kafun eebm kekudusan mentaf pani,pirahaf mentaf ifa kef mame Tuhan kafun.¹⁵Ifa isimaar pirahaf nim nanim fetenaaf mentaf tufu taiyohom kokof Aii Ahaf kini pani;ifa isimaar kabm piginyoh hayem hasi pani fohonaaf taiyohom pigini kefok mosuk husier puomsuk pahamen yeh kafun susyaaf haef pigini kefok.¹⁶Mosuk,ifa isimaar cahait pirahaf nimtaf tenaharof asusta kef saham suci aseenef mentaf tufu haef Esau kahane yaasik ifuk nim nim pani pefeni

kafun eenof haef touf habm pirahaf kefok. ¹⁷Piginyoh ikimaani nanim yaasik ohoik tame pani,eebm,Esau pieh oogur togomaas tar nimor aahuis ekenahaf pani,ekemi pani ciremaah korahanes mosuk tame pieh eeis kape hahaifa kasin ekemi pani pef fetewagomaas saam saamif pasinuk. ¹⁸Eebm aani pani gunung kafun anef mame pah sumaamsuk tufu,acu kafun,saham yeeh omof sakum kafun,otomof tanaharof,mosuk ouh kasin piginik. ¹⁹Aani pani trompet mouf nanyeesuk anef mame mosuk mouf harof famyahamguti pahamen nanyeesuk isohoif aafini pigini nanyeesuk pigini mame ekemene kafun foni mame. ²⁰Eebm,kemene pani tomafanim kef mame kief finaam kateni kafun." ²¹Mosuk nen binatang nah sumooguti gunung pogom kafun pigini binatang pani batu yawi yaatini afi kanigin. Mosuk,peim pani ifa tohoi kasin maaif saam saaf mouf kasin maaif pogom pogobm pani peis Musa pasin fas,"Naha tohoi roru togomef afes." ²²Eebm aani peis reimhohonsenen gunung Sion pogof,mosuk kota Aii Ahaf kini pogof pani mimi,Yerusalem surgawi,mosuk wari yeh kafun pirahaf yeh mame, ²³aani peis reimhohonsenen pahamen okobm yeh mubmaait piginyoh pani okoni mafta mubmaait Aii Ahafor emargus cucuroos amgomaas itif pani surga pogof,Aii Ahaf kafun,hamen maaif pahamen yeh munmaait,mosuk roh-roh haef yeh emarargus asumtatis kafun. ²⁴Aani peis reimhohonsenen tabmeyi kafun,waseenof kasin em kief kamof,mosuk us nim kafun,kiaharafos,kief nim ifa haef kafun Habel kini usi kief saanok. ²⁵Ifa isimaar aha piginyoh aani ciciraah kurai haef pigini kefok Ekemi kief fih kafun.Eebm peis Ekemener Ekemi kafun pani ciciraah karahani kati hacum nim pani pegem hucaabm mor nim pani Ekemi kafunuk waseenof aatini surga pogobm pani. ²⁶Ifuk pani mouf nim fohosoos aantogomaas yani hucaabm,eebm pugusanok Ekemir fas,"Eebm,pieh naha pah sohomaacisuk tufu mame hucaabm kafun eebm inif pasin. ²⁷Pieh fini"Aamahaf"Waseenof amahaf hucaabm tenemeeh pahamen maaif pam,piginyoh pahamen maaif asumsef kafun,piginyoh tagemar aha rekerok teni mentaf tamahamguti pigini pirahaf tamahamgutri. ²⁸Pigini kefok,nifi peis kerajaan yeiesuk rekerok mentaf afi afinim ker,hafinim peis nifi ohonye amahanigir eeyahanigir ibadah nibm ifa haifik Aii Ahaf kafun,peis ifa ohonye panisuk mosuk ifa nefee tafok. ²⁹Eebm Aii Ahaf nibm pani acu kahane peremor ker.

13

¹Yaatafinim aam farom pafus hamer haef okonyeh ohuyaf awiyef paf! ²Finyen eetnef aamfarom hamer eenof kief pirahaf pigini kafun yabm habm eenof otefok hohoni kateni yeh kafun pigini kahane aamahani katenen pani,pefeni yeh pani wari yeh kafun eeyahani karabm ekemene nanim fetenaaf kef mame. ³Finyen aam farom muyi wou kamof yeminaas yeh-yeh kafun pani peis aani pasin pani paruk ekemene pasin yeminaasenenar yaasik kahane amahani katenen.Finyen aam farom kabm pefeni yeh-yeh syumon yaatenef aantanaas kafun eebm aani pani paruk ekemene kini otohomo pasin kahane maaif pigini kefok. ⁴Enefe mafire kamceenof pani isimaar asumtatisuk ifa haitik pahamen yeh awi pasin eifi pasin mosuk afi kamceenof amahaner afi aseeno piginyoh ifa haifik miahamgiten ouh kasin,eebm Aii Ahaf husier tahamguti pani tenemeik aamahani katenen yeh kafun. ⁵Omof karumiee kicahaef otohomo ekom pani wehabm finyen kafunuk mosuk aanef aanifarom otohomo ekom pani nenen kasin foni aantahanten eke nahaf pani kafun eebm Ekemi pani foni aamahani:"Naha aani yabm kurgurtufu mouf tenem,mosuk ifa tofsef mouf tenem aani kafun." ⁶Pigini kefok,nifir finyaani karabm pani ifa nefe tafok,"Aii Ahaf pani haifi kafcees nim mosuk naha pani tohoi teni mouf tenenem.Tagem kahane yaatini kasin pefeni yer naha kafun pigini kafun pani?" ⁷Finyen yaam farom ifuk yeh ekemi kafun,peginir waseenof aantagateni aani kafun Aii Ahaf kini kief aani kafun,saaf aamfarom sahaeb ekemener yamimi aantagateni pigini kafun,mosuk aamsaaf aanfaran kokof nifeni kafun. ⁸Tabmey Kristus pani kahane,iftaampam,mosuk pogosanuk pegebm ouh kasin tenem. ⁹Ifa tayohom aani pasin kief tenahata kamof yef tayohom mosuk aanir nanenm mentaf pani kamof;Eebm pani kief haef pani nefee nah tari atogotei piginyoh aner pani yatem kokofok,eebm pani pah maam touf oouf kief pigini aafini mame penir yaabmi mame ekemener reirnef aantanaas pani. ¹⁰Nifi pani altar nibm fahami pani Ekemi kafun karyaa aantanaas yeh-yeh kemah suci kamof pogonik pani pieh oouf yotu aatini mouf tenem. ¹¹Mosuk,ifa otohomo kefok binatang us penik aasef aantanaas ifuk yeh koteneebm kemah suci kamof nah aayef aantanaas hamer kefok dosa sohoguru kasin afsuk acu kokofe aantanaas kemah horceifuk. ¹²Pogom Tabmey pasin hacum afi kemaafos horeeif kota amonabm horeeif pogonik ifa yeh nim kefok takaansuk togomaas us Ekemi kini piginik hawofos. ¹³Pigini kefok hafinim nifi Tabmey kafun kiftacahanigir perkemahan koko inyecis kahane pigini kabm koko inyecahanigir Ekemi kahane. ¹⁴Eebm,pegem hucaabm pan nifi kota ouh kasin tenem pani afinim mame,eebm nifi saam tomiyahanigir kota ohoik pogoi keyeh hohotes kota pigini kafun peis. ¹⁵Pigini kefok,ifa Kristus marafok hafinim peis nifi eenof aantahanigir hamer kurban utur pani Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh mapeem,habm pohofok mouf semsuk ohonye nakarabm nim kafun waf koumaamsuk aatafinim aantahanigir. ¹⁶Aani ifa eneh tayohom yohom haef kafun mosuk eenof aamfarom neh kasin ekemi pani piginyoh pigini kahane kurban pigini kafun pani Aii Ahaf kafun ohonye yaah asamahani katenen pani. ¹⁷Nanyaaf aamfarom aha ifuk yeh ekemi kafun mosuk penir foni aantahanten penik nanyesuk anef aanfarom piginyoh pani ekani otohomo kafun yaarer aamaanef aantagatini pigini kefok mosuk ifa penir hacum kemaamsuk anef aantagatini pahamen maaif pani.Pogom kahane pigini kefok,ekemene pani amaahi kateni ifa ohonye pafinuk pani peis otho tenem hacum pasin aatenef kef mame piginyoh pani aani kafun haef nah yaah aseeno kef mame.

ISOHOIF PANI KEYI TINI

¹⁸Osohoif finaanim nifi kefok pigini nifi nanim pani nifi kini nefetaaf ohom inifuk haefok aantagarof,pahamen karyaa aantagarof pani ifa haifik aseeno kefok aantagarof. ¹⁹Naar aani kafun hui yaadahaf isohoif aafanaam kefok ifa nefetafok

pieh aafataam pamahaner naha peis rekorahanir pieh aani kafun pef pieh.²⁰Pugusanok pani Ai Ahaf pani ifa oham inif nim piginir peis fohonaamsuk tamahami pieh tabmey,Aii Ahaf nibm.Hamen ifuk maaif domba-domba nimor wafos ifa us isuk kifcaacis ouh kasin tenem²¹peis emargus asumtatigiti aam kafun pahamen karyaa pani haifik aamfaram afsuk kini kief marafok afsuk.Mosuk,pafus peis Ekemi pani karyaa teimfarur nifi kamof marafok Tabmey Ekemi kafun aha kokof maaif pani ouh kasin tenem tamahamgutei,Amin.

OHOIK KINI ISYOHOF

²²Pahamen yeh maaif nakom,naar aani kafun yaasef aafemof pani kief haef nanyahae afsuk tahaf yeminaam eebm kief-kief haef nahani pani pahamen cucuros amahaf aani kefok nokotataf. ²³Naha pani ifa waseenof upuf aani kafun nimi pirahaf nibm Timotius pani,peis pekorahanes muyi wouh kamofok.Mosuk,eebm ekemi hohoti pani naah kefon,amahaner naha hohotebm pani ekemi pasin paruk pani ifa aani tofsen kefok.²⁴Isyohuif nibm nah finaam ifuk yeh ekemi kafun mosuk pahamen kifta yeh.Yeh maaif nibm Italia yenimaani pani isyohuif aatahani aani kafun afanaam. ²⁵Kokof Ai Ahaf kini aani kafun yaatahani pahamen maaif kafun.

1 Petrus

1

ISOYOHOF EEIS PETRUSUR

¹Pam Petrusur,pirahaf nim rasul Kristus Tabmey kini ,pogoni onofe yeh kafun yemimas pani nanim, piginir hatoros aamgomaas pahamen omam Pontus,Galilea,Kapadokia,Asia teref peim Bitinia; ²penir kikos aatanas emar ifuk pani Aii Ahaf Ekemi ahafur pebm sohomatis pani isibmuk manigini sasaf mimi Miyo kamuf manumuk maniyef Kristus Tabmey kini mosuk pani sahomatis us-Nim:Paniker pam mosuk haef pani kahomaatigiti ayem pogof!

KAMIYEGITI PANI MIAHAMGUTI

³Onahan fahamguti Ekemi Ahaf mosuk Aii pani Tuhan Nimor, Kristus Tabmey,pani ikarum pani finyen ifa hamen,peis yafcemus nifi piyeh pogofkam kokofe kafuk pani mimi pogom fohonooguti Kristus Tabmey kamuf pogof kanigin yeh kafunuk, ⁴Mosuk pani kimaatigiti nim pusaka pani pam pani kanigin mame,pieh teneme mame,mosuk piyeh yaahohu mame,pamahaner afcahanes surga pogof,pani ekemor, ⁵paniker ani taworfeteis haisaf Ekemi Aii ahafur pani miyo keifok pani yatamahami pani pam em tame kigiti pef.⁶Kamuf kief pam,aani onahan aamaanin,paniker pam pagosaanuk pani,ifa asmegiti,ani pani anofit oomini katenen tenekasin-tenekasin tamhamguti ⁷paniker yatem anum pani ifa wafus emas kahane mame manif,paniker nah hatomtatis pani acur,tamgomaas mauwom afamnaas utur,paif pani,mosuk inyou pani pogof kafun tamgomaas Kristus Tabmeyim.⁸Aani emus pani saaf mame pogom Ekemi,eebm ani sawaat yaamahanen-Nim kafun,mosuk paniker mosuk pogosan ani emus-Nim saaf mame, paniker em ani ikarum-Nim avahanin.Aani ohonye amhanin pani onahan pasin paniker kief afunum mame mosuk mame pahamen pani ohonye kasin, ⁹pani kahane pani nim yatem maraf nim pogosan pamhanir sef afemi pani,paniker pani yegiti mio nim. ¹⁰Kief hasi nim pani pamhanir,pogoni nabi pogof tafcos aamnaas pani finyen nifenir pani miyoh anomor pani farufur aamgomaas mosuk nah saaf aamgomaas mosuk nanim fetnafus pani ifa manumuk.¹¹Ekemenei af farufur aamnaas kief mami kinir mosuk toksanuk tame nim pani adnanin Miyo Kristus pani miahami nifeni paniker Ekemi amhamguti tenaharuf Kristus mosuk haif pani hohuti pani ifuk pani. ¹²Mahai pani nabi pogom tamhamguti paniker pam ekemene mame pihkeneenof otohomi nifeni ekemir,em pikenenuf ekemne kafun pi kenenuf kief-kief pani emar imofuk foni aamgomaas kief hasih.Ani kafun pani Miyo asim nim rekoroomos surga pogobm, kief-kief pogoma haner pani ifa nimor foni aamgomaas pogobm Wari nim.

IFAS PANI MIMI HAIF

¹³Paniker, mahai eebm finyen nim mosuk isimar cahait,af cahait sahae sawo kasin nim paaen pani pogom finyen nim pani ekiti pani ankef pani pem Kristus Tabmey pani ifa ikarum. ¹⁴Pegem kahane maftaf mafhai nanyof haif paf, tenaharof pani yef tunam hayem anum pegem kahane paniker ani emus mimi tenaharof ekom,¹⁵paniker mimi isimar cahait kamuf tacemi aam finyen anum,kahane AiAhafur ifigiti akef pani inyou. ¹⁶Paniker,pam matatis,"Mimi isimar ani paniker Naha mimi haif." ¹⁷Paniker, pam ani ifigim aha pani Aii yasik,paniker pogom ur haaen yaa kwomguti pirahaf mafire,pani nifeni marifaf maraf nifeni pani ahun-ahun tamhami miahamum aha kamuf pani tohoi pabus mihamgutun pani nanim mentaf kamor yasik;¹⁸Mansen nanim fetnaf paniker ani pani peis nanim fetnaf pis mimi ekumum wef mentaf anir ammi nanin pani ekum ou inenum ekum kahane mame pani iki nahaf manif pegem kahane emas saham prak, ¹⁹paniker us Kristus pani hucabm, Domba Mou us pani tenaharuf mame pani ifa haif.²⁰Paniker,Kristus pani apcei pegem hucbam asusumen kafik paniker,Ekemi pani em hosef amhami pegem em hucabm pegem ani kefuk. ²¹Ekemi maraf,ani nanim fetnaf amhanin mahai Aii Ahaf pani pieh nah tumnyekiti pani pieh kanigin otohumpem;mosuk Aii Ahaf enuf amhamguti haisaf akef pani,paniker yatem kokof pini Aii Ahaf kamu.²²Paniker ani pani pamhani haife atanasin miyo ekum kamf onyou haif

paniker okutun hamer okonye ohoimof anym.Pani inif,paniker hafnim sahae awi marhai eyi marhaif ifa ikarum pani ifa nefetefuk ohom inifuk,²³paniker ani pani pieh umnikiti paniker piyeh mame pani uyamsuk piyeh kanigin,paniker pam uyamuk pani pieh kanigin men pani panyoh pan Ekemi Aii Ahaf kief pani tamhani mosuk kokof kitis.²⁴Ekemi Ahaf kief foni amhani,"Pahamen tacemi pani cim kahane,mosuk yoh kasin pani cim bunga;Cim yahofguti mosuk bunga sahum cemguti,²⁵em,Ekemi ahaf kief pabus tamhamguti;Paniker Ekemi Ahaf kief pani injil pani eis yasik akef."

2 BATUR MIYO HAMAGUTI MORGUS MESER MAR HAEFOR

¹Pani kermo,korahanim pahamen yohom tenaharof,pahamen oraf kief pahamen ucei kief pahamen hacubm kief,pahamen hacubm kief. ²Urumtef paem yafceci fatumus pani igimaanir fonef andagotden rohani utum tagansuk pani kermo aani afi ferefamnamu igimaani komo mar haef ekom. ³Ebm aani pani ifa ikarum afnani katnen pani Tuhan haif. ⁴Aanir afi hohonten Aii Ahaf kafun kwae mimi pani iyer hatumgurahani katnei mosuk ekemir am ceisuk Aii Ahafor kini kief ifa ikarum tere, ⁵Aani pasin pani kwae-kwae mimi mosuk Aii Ahaf komo wauren imamat pasin kudus me eenof amgemas ciruguru aangomaas rohani togomaas Aii Ahaf kafun Tabmeyer Kristus peebm.⁶Aii Ahaf komo wasi hatef kief foni,"aafemi pani,naha sagae sen aaus amhaf batu Sion,pegef mosuk pani batu penjuru mosuk kekrohanes mosuk ifa haef,mosuk mahair ikarum af giti pani makaafi tagaansuk tonaan giten."⁷Pani kermo pani batu pani haef fahamguti aani kafun.Ikarum afgitrn,ebm ikarum afi ni mentaf pani,cima korahani katnei batu pani woarenaan fatumus pani batu-batu penir ker tere. ⁸Ebm pani batu sandungan pani asumsuk manenes afi korahanes iyer."Ekemenei resefenes pani Ekemi ahaf komo kief icaaf mame paniker.Pabm mahaner pani Aii Ahaf komo kief icaaf mane pani kief ekemenei pani."⁹Ebm,aani pani emargus safos mese paniar,onese pasin emar fas kudus,Aii Ahaf komo mese ekemeir aani pani afi toni amaanef kief tere mar haef haef kief nim aani kafun ifoni antogomaas pani omofuf yei minaasenen pani esigis afi horeisef ker tere. ¹⁰emar,imofuk aani pani Aii Ahaf komo ye mame ebm pogosaanok pani aani pani Aii Ahaf komo yepere.Emar imofok,aani mar haef tein saaf mame ebm pogosaanuk pani mar haef asmahanen pani Aii Ahaf kafun pebm.

MIMI HAEF AMASEF PANI AII AHAF KAFUN IFA HAEF

¹¹Okonye-ohoimof pahamen kunyahari,naha aani kief waseenof aani pani ye mese memigaansuk afi sefni katnen pie mosuk pefeni mese pegem yani hucaabm aafi omof karumee kasin ker yabm pafi yani hucaabm husyer miyo anum pani. ¹²Aacem finyen haef anum pani mosuk mafire ye ekemi komo kief nanimen tatminaanei pani kokofe ya afoni haef husier hayem ekemenei komo anum mar haefanum pani pebm Aii Ahaf kafun pa teni haef.

IKARUM AFNAAM PAHAMEN PENGUASA KAFUN

¹³Tuhan kafun anahan amnaan pahamen mar siyo kafun nake korohanes pahamen iye kafun mosuk pahamen ifuk ye mo amem ye kafun, ¹⁴mosuk amem ye ekemenei kafun mo amem nim ekemenir karya eenof aanas husyer mafire kafun mosuk yohom haev eenof amnaas mafire ye kafun haev tanas pani. ¹⁵ani ker mo,Aii Ahafor foni amhami pani mar haefteni ker tere aani nanim fetenaaf aatini haef pani kahane mafire ye tenaharuf pani. ¹⁶Minam ifa mafire ye yetem aamsuk,mosuk pie maneis kahane teni tanaam paniker mo husyer ye kahane tonaam.Parimsemsuk,mimi pani Aii Ahaf komo mafire kahane aabminaam. ¹⁷Yohom haef aamnaam pahamen mafire ye kafun mae haef amnaam ahu akas ane feni kafun Aii Ahaf fohoi pasin tagansuk mosuk mar haef fatuma aamem nim kafun.

KRISTUS HACUBM KEMAMSUK WAGUMAS PANI FINEN KOKOF KASIN TOGOMAAS

¹⁸Ifuk kifta ye mar haef amnaam ameem nim ekom kafun tam kahane finyen pahamen panik amnaam.Mosuk ekemenei haef tahani katnei pani pirahaf mame eebm pani ekemenei yohom tenaharuf tahani katnei pasin pani kahane. ¹⁹Morgus tam kahane pahmaen hamer finyen haf tagamsuk Aii Ahaf pirahaf nim kokof kinsuk afi kokoinye itasuk tahamguti pani mar haef teni mame. ²⁰Morgus nen anum micibm pani aar tahamguten pani sumen omgutan pani igimakomor tahamguti yabm pafi paniker nekoi tahamgutun paniker?Pani kermo,aani pani anafat oof amnaanen pani yohomituk pani kahane amnaanen pani ekemi Aii Ahaf ifuk amhanei.²¹Pani kermo,aani pani i afi nafigiti pani kermo ekemi pasin pani anufet oomus paniker mo aani pasin afi tom sef nim igimaani komo karya finyen pani mosuk aani pasin pani afi tein fatnim. ²²Ekemi yabm pafi teni mame mosuk oraf kief mapem nim foni mame. ²³Ebm ekemi pani epe aaf yaaon danaas pani micibm aaf mame epe aaf kabm pefeni kafun fani mame ebm ekemi pani anufut omsuk mas ekemi pani,husyer tonimame ebm otohomo nim pani Aii Ahaf kafun eeis afi ekemir asumtatigiti.²⁴Ekemir semsuk yab pafi nifi kini pani ekemir kokoinye cisuk awahamguti otohomo nimor fetewahamguti salib um iti pogof.Pani kermo nifi kani fini kabm pani yabm pafi nifi kini pebm sem mimi pani mar haef asmeenof kasin ker tere.Pegobm sem pani mar haev yehom haefafaranef ker tere. ²⁵Emar imofuk funenes pani aani pani domba-domba kahane amanafsenen yufaitim,cebem pesaanok aani pani pie haefgembala mosuk miyo anum kokyaf kasin haef anamor.

NIMI NU KOMA FINYEN

¹Pani kermo aani,enefe ani uanye mafire ekemi kafun icahae.Ebm,tam kahane ani pef kafun pani icaf men tafam hani katnen pani ekemi komo,kief pani sasaf arokatnen enefe komo kief finyen foni menta kief pani, ²ebm ekemenei pani sahani katnei haefpasin mar haef tahamguti pani finyen anum pani.³Teiyohom peis yohonu feten saaf pani here ifuk pegebm fetenef fum,pani ame ubmuk,asutatam emas,mosukk mayu tarna wafkarum,kani ekenehaf peni aanaf tum.⁴Parim semsuk,peie yohonu fetensaf anum pani etohokamok,pani nah.Yohonu anum fetensaaf pani nayohomene,pani miok na yohemene kitiginin gutun.⁵Pegebm sem,pegem kahane kifta enefe-enefe emar ou inyenem,pogobm ama hohones ekemenei pani Aii Ahaf kafun seesok yohones fetensaaf dandanaas,pani ekemenei kani mafire kafun icaf aandanas.⁶Pegem mahaner pam morgus ifa miminim,Abraham mosuk ifasukonas ifuk nim.'Aani pani Sara kani maftaf-maftaf aani pani haef amkani.Kafnen pani tohoimentaf afi tahani katnen pani.⁷Pegem mahaner kabm aani,hae mafire-mafire,aani onefe ekeni pasin haef mimiam fatnim.Pani keremo ekemenei pani payohom ohoif men asmenaaf kokokitik ker tere.

ANUFUT OOMUS PANI HAEF ASUSUKER TOGOMAAS

⁸Pebm sem,aani pani pahamen kief pirahaf aamsuk finyen pirahaf am micibm hamer micibm mafohom kafun,ifa nefetafok mosuk ifa yohem haef migaansuk eenof tere. ⁹Teiyohom husyer mapeem pafi pasin angaansuk eenof tum tere pebm semsuk aha pani ifa ina figiti,pani aani pahamen maaef pani anomor asmegiti hamer ekemir eegiti.¹⁰Ebm Aii kini wafi hatef pani haef,mahai aba ekemi kini kief icooguti ifa serebmen mia hamguti tere pani tame-tame pani haef,ekemi pani mena harum nin ekemi seref min foni amasef tere eraf kief fonef teiyohom ker tere mosuk maapem nim pasin oraf fonef teiyohom kabm ker tere. ¹¹Ekemi pasin pani omof karumaar sefor oraf kief pafi uofahani katni iti pebm,ekemi pasin pani ifah haef pigini pef kabm fetewahami mosuk kief ifa haef foni amnuanei iti pef kafun sefhamhumi. ¹²Ebm,Tuhan komo saam pani haef wahani katnei mafire onefe ye kafun saaf om hamguti tere mosuk icohot nim pani ekemenei komo isyohof af hani katnei pani kief pani icooguti tere. Mosuk,miyo nim pani yabm pafi amhani katnei mafire yekomo aposan iti pef nafam hamguti tere."¹³Matir tere,aakefe mouf citigiti ebm aani pani ifa haef pani teindagatne pani? ¹⁴Pani kermo,aani pani anufuk aminikatnen pani haef pani kefok,tahani katnen pani aani pani mar haef teindahamguti."Tehei teiyohom mosuk finyen teiyohom ekemenei kafun aani kafun anufur eenof amhani katnei pani."¹⁵Pani kermo yaacem Kristus kief otihakam anum Tuhan komo kief pani!Mahai aani kief finaam mahai kafun eekefed yaafi kafun ifa kief haef pigini kafun aanir aham, ¹⁶ebm pani finyen haef pasin migaansuk fetenef mar haef pasin yohom mosuk ifa ohominif pigini aamsuk morgus aani husyer,ye paraftan afhani katnei mimi anum pani Kristusini yabm em min pani pief pai tahamgutun. ¹⁷Ebm pani haef anufuat af amnaanei haef amhanei paniker ebm pani ikarum Aii Ahaf foni amhani paniker mosuk ikarum husyer tagaansuk teni hacubm aanef piginyoh tenem.¹⁸Pani kermo Kristus pasin pani hacubm kokoyetisuk wagumas nifi pahamen i ye nifi pahamen haif pani kefok kanifasuk mosuk haef mimi mentaf pasin pani Aii Ahaf kafun yaasoguti nifi pahamen maaef. ¹⁹Miyo semsuk ekemi pasin soguti natahamguti mosuk nafa hamguti kief miyo-miyo muyi, ²⁰ekemenei pani emar imofuk nanim fetenaf mentaf anefandanas pani Aii Ahafekemir muf humaafos ekemenei komo tame wanaas pani Nuh komo tame mosuk Nuh pani Bahtera nim,pani bahtera pebm,ifa cabm taf,pani delapan yehtaf tere bah ohom pogobm maf yetmen tamenes pani nag.²¹Bah ohom pani asumtatis pani ohom mame kasin pesaanok pani otohomok,ebm pieh pogobm saaham mouf kahane Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk ifa nefetafok aafni Tabmey Kristus fohonaafos, ²²Pani kermo Ekemi pan pogosaanok pani surga waf ferefos marsiye Aii Ahaf;mosuk pahamen amem yeh pahamen icaaf antanaas ekemi kafun.

MIMI PANI EM TAME MIYO

¹Pem am Kristus anyofitomus pani inim yasik,paniker aani isimar mimi otohum ekum paruk yasik pogom nim pani peis anyofitouf mahami inim pani,peis tumus piyeh marifaf pani. ²Paniker kamuf nalguti mimi cobmtaf pani pegem hucaabm pam,ekemi mame piyeh fetsef inim komo marifaf,paniker em Aii Ahaf maraf.³Paniker pamhanir yathamis pogom tame nim oukasin pani tahangurker ou kasin nimor onofe yeh pani mame nanim Aii Ahaf;Mimi tenaharof kamuf yetukokof aser utur ohom yotu kokof,mosuk wefmen isyohoif hahur kafun pani suumtatis kamuf. ⁴Pogosanok,pani ekemenei pani kag afahanei morgus aani pani sumamsok mas aani pie teni mouf tenem pani kahane finyen tenaharuf pani ekemenir amnaam pani.Pani karomok ekemenei pani ani husier afahanei. ⁵Paniker,ekemenei pani egiti fonsaaf kief pani Ekemi kafun pani tamhamguti pogom nim miahamguti mosuk kanifguti pasin. ⁶Matir parifos pegem hanir pam kief akef mafire ye-mafire ye pani pogosan pani kanigin.Paniker pam ekemenei pamhanir hacumeis pegem hucam pam kahane paruk inim pasin,paniker ekemenei fohonanes pani miyo paruk Aii Ahaf maraf.

HAMER EENOF AAFEM SAAM MENEIS ANUM PANI

⁷Pogof maraf pani anyen kasin pamhanir karefe fami,paniker,cerefrom mosuk saam tomcem pam oum isyohoif. ⁸Pogoi waf pahamen pani pogof amanaf awi micim eyimicibm ifa ikarum,paniker hamer tafcos ker pani marifaf hamen. ⁹Waseimsenuk oukasin pirahaf pefeni pasin paruk pabus pefeni pasin kief men. ¹⁰Paniker pefeni yeh pani afamhami yatemaseseh pogom magir hamer pirahaf mahai pefeni pani pani hamer ifa waf ahunis yohom pani Aii Ahaf eis. ¹¹kief foni afgutun ifa Aii Ahaf kief afanigir;pih kenenuf afgutun Ekemi Ahaf ur enuf afeni yatem maraf enuf afem,pugus tahamgutun mosuk,onofe yeh penir Tabmey Kristus kief.Pigni nanim fetmamus keyi kief pafi Ekemi Ahaf kafun keyi foni pamhanir.Amin.

KRISTUS UR PASIN ANEF

¹²Okonye ohoimof ani kunyahari,pief yohom mene kasin hohuti pani inyou teiyohom peref tuham. ¹³Ohonye afam,pani Kristus ur piyef yohom mentogomas kahane pam hanir pam,ohoik pieh Kristusur aani hasih haif esigis asmegiti mosuk pieh onahan maaif pasin temi tahamgutun. ¹⁴Mafire semsuk Kristus kafun huser yafgansuk ani kafun epe af amhani katni pani kunyahari pahamen ani,Ekemi Ahaf ur enufantuguti Miyo haif pen aanikef secesuk afunum an tahamguti yatahamig Miyo haif pem. ¹⁵Eebm,pani kermo teiyohom aani kafun pef anufat ouftonaam susuh ye mosuk nokoi ye,husyer mafire kahane,mosuk togo kief yabm kenaf mafire kahane. ¹⁶ebm,pani kermo mahai pasin pani anufut ooufamnaanei pahamen ifuk Kristen ye pani,teiyohom pief pai teni,pani mosuk ekemi pani Aii Ahaf komo nakarabm foni pani kermo nakarabm foni amhamgutun paniker tere. ¹⁷Pamahaner nifenir hacubm kokoinye pani Aii Ahaf komo ahu akas pebm.Mosuk,ebm hacubm kokoinye pani Aii Ahaf pani nifi kafun pebm,tam kahane mafire ye nifi ifa haef aatinimen Aii Ahaf komo kief? ¹⁸Pani mafire haef pani anufat oofanfatumus na sefner afsuk.Tam kahane hayem ye pasin yabm pafi? ¹⁹Pani kermo ,kief mame ekemenir fatnei anufat oouf amnaane pani Aii Ahafor foniamhami yani ker onahan tahami otohohom nim kafun.Morgus Ekemir asumus haef togomaas afi fatenafos haef pani.

5 KAHACIMSUK YAAFTANIM PAHAMEN AII AHAF KIFTA YEPANI

¹Pani kerma,ifa ifuk kifta yepani mosuk nanim fetenaf pasin hacum fetewe Kristus afon mosuk mafire kabm fatenei pasin pani aaf atahane ekokof kabm pani ikarum kabm naha pani kabm naha pani kabm fawahamgubm ifuk kifta ye aani kafun. ²Kahacimsuk yoacitem Aii Ahaf karya fatnei mafire aakefe tamnaanei pani!Teiyohom pani pah hacumuk,mosuk ifa yohom hafok teni Aii Ahafor foniaaftemi kahane teni.Teiyohom fetenef afi sasaaf pani husyseruk mosuk pani kermo igima komo finenok. ³Teiyohom pigini kahane huser amem ye kahane ekemi ifa ikarom kafun fatumus ekemene aaf aan fatumu morgus pani ekemene saaf kasin nifenir pani. ⁴Morgus pegem kahane,tagomsuk mah kifta nim mar haefhai,aani pahamen ahani katnen nanim fetenaf kasin eke nahaf pani ahani katnen yahahukef mame. ⁵Pegem kahane aani,ifa emye icaf amnaam aani pasin ou yekafun mosuk aani pahamen yohom haef nefetatek fatum pefeni mafirek sem pefeni kafun pasin kahane penikermo:Aii Ahaf pani husyer fahamguti muryaf,ye kafun eebm pani ekemi eegiti mar haef ekememenei mafire mar haef tahamguti kafun. ⁶Pani kermo,yohom tahamen tus tum utohokam an kabm mosuk Aii Ahaf komo yabm miahamguti mosuk yatem nim maraf pani kermo,Ekemi pani aani tafsefatuguti tamenim kitigi pani. ⁷Ei yahanim peis pahamen en finyen pani Aii Ahaf kafun pani kermo ekemir yaam yahami aani. ⁸Isimar cem mosuk sam tomcem hahur awisem-eisem tahami pani singa kahane tahani mouftetaisuk wahami mangsa pefooungur tahami. ⁹Husier fatum hahur pasin serebmen tamgaansuk!Kokof anumaamsuk aani nanim pani kermo pegem yani hocaabm ahu-akas aani pahamen pani hacubm kokoinyeitisuk aanef aandanaasenen.¹⁰Mosuk,afi aani hacum aam wahani katnen pani pasin tame pirahaf pam,Aii Ahaf hamer pahamen mar haeftien tuguti pani ifoni togomaas aani pani pahamen yefkeftere ekemi komo karya otomef pogom ker pasin,ifa afi kokofe finyen pani,mosuk afi amceenof ker aani kafun. ¹¹Ekemi piraf pani kokof nim pafus anef andahamgutei,Amin!

ISYOHUIF FONI TUFU

¹²Naha cucuros amhaf wafihatef pam nokotataf pam aakefe Silwanus,kafanuk maar saafsef haef aani haef tinfatumus pani.Naha ifa onahan yaah assmeigir ker mosuk waasenof akefe,pani kermo pam pani kokof pani Aii Ahafor eeis pani,tacem kokof kitisuk pani kokof maraf pani. ¹³Ohoimof nibm pani Babilonia,pegotmi naani pani mosuk pirafamcahanes aani kahane,isyohuif eei yahanes aani kafun,mosuk pie Markus, arof nakakom. ¹⁴Isyohoif eenof pani i ye kafun pefeni pani akikoos pasin teni mar haef.Onahan pasin migaansuk teni aani pahamen maaef Kristus kabm yei minaanen pani.Amin.

2 Petrus

1 PETRUSUR OHOIK MATATIS KIEF

¹Naha Simon Petrus,hamba mosuk rasul Tabmey Kristus pegem amahanef,Aii Ahaf,komo kief anef nim pirahaf naar ekemi komo karya nim asmeiyef,Tabmey kristus. ²Aanir af kafun nibm,Aii Ahaf kafun Tabmey,kafun nanim fefnaf

amahanen mar haef pasin ohominif pasin pigini maraf ankief enof anfatat.

AII AHAFOR IFASUK AMCENOF TOGOMAAS

³Ekemir nifi kief yeiftogomaas pani tam kahane tagaansuk amcenof atgomas Ekemi komo yuhum haef, nifi kafun habm ritsik amenef atgomaas tam kahane teni kiefok ameenof atgomas. ⁴Pegemor, nifi kafun fas kief haef pani, kief haef pani eebm yani hucaabm yabm paf cicik asmeis mosuk Aii Ahafor kief haef nifkiyef waseis, pogom yabm pafi cicik tumsuk, Ekemi komo kape kokof kahane asmeenof piginih inyoure. ⁵Mosuk ekemi Ahaf, kafun kamiyeesuk mimi nanim fetmamsuk finen haefok mimi, kape kakof kitsik mimi, ⁶mosuk otohomb nibm, finen kokop migaansuk mosuk otohomb nibm kokof, kokof ki tamgaansuk haef afi teni, ⁷haef migaansuk pefeni kafun, marhaef teni, hamer pani nigenif komo otohomb pirahaf kafun watnum taiyohomb. ⁸Pigini keir, pahamen maef pani igimaagomb otohomb tamahami mosuk pebm waf-waf pebm Aani pa wefmen fetnef haef Tuhan, Tabmey Kristus karya, pani. ⁹Mosuk eebm, finen esmar kagaaf mentaf ye pani pa hamen maef pani manomok saaf mame mosuk saam hufur kahane ruraf-ruraf tahamguti finen enkitsuk ifuk tein togomef yabm pafi sahomatis afuni manie. ¹⁰Pigini keir, Ahu-akas, ani kokof kicahaeit keir piginih kahane asmahaim; pigini keir aani ifa ikarum aaf togomaas mosuk amcenof atgomaspi, gini keir karya haef afaam, aanif resef kief mame. ¹¹Na feremsuk okohomb, pukufuk gasin Tuhan nim raja Tabmey Kristus hofhos ame kief hasi amnyobm tisuk haef metnen anyah afguti. ¹²Pigini keir, anif pegem kief yuhum eit mimi anfaromb keir pahamen kief pani, aimani pahamen nanim mosuk ekemener nanyaf antemnas kief nanim kokof ye mahanen piginif keir nahaturu muf tenem. ¹³Naar yani hufaap migumeef pani, naha ankief okohomb pukumgur afsuk hucinos antogomeef, ¹⁴mosuk naha nanim pegem Aii kini wou pani tomsogubm pam saam esgis nakef meimeenomb amgomaas kahane Aii nibm, Tabmey. ¹⁵Ebm kanifsuk sogubm pebm pegem kief pegem yuhum eit mimi anfarem keir ciciros amahaf.

SAAMOK KRISTUS KOMO KIEF HASI SAAFEF

¹⁶Nibm Aii aham komo haisuf kokofok hogaansuk ekemi komo yatemok afnomb antogomaas, nifir nikenof komo saamok seesok ankief habme antemnef pani iye Tuhan, Tabmey Kristus yohomb kamof afnomb anfatomb marafaf kief pigini afuni mame. ¹⁷Pem tame pani Tabmey, ukiem tafutaf itif parog tamnef mosuk aiahane Aii Ahaf uhunye fagansok maciki-maciki, togomaas saam tom tamgomef mosuk, "Arof-Nakomb pani semsok ifa kunyahari aakef sesuk kape kokofee amahaf afes kabm icemkim tamgomeef mosuk." ¹⁸Nifi nanyahansenef mouf surga wafok huis mosuk nifi pargos tamneef mosuk gunung haef waf pogoig. ¹⁹Nifi fasin ikarumb afsenaf ekemir fas kief pigini, mosuk ani esemaar sa hae sahae, curumb acu omof sakomb itif pogof yerefsuk tamahamguti, isumuf pie hogaansuk mosuk supuf mousahar maef yerefor otohomb kamof anom. ²⁰Finen kamaham ifuk yer kief pafi Kitab Suci kam mata antemnaas pani ekemi pi kenenof mame afnani katnim finen kamaamsuk wasnenof muf tenem, ²¹pogosa kief pani i ye Miyo Kudus pesann ye kafun wasne nob antogomaas mosuk Aii Ahaf wasneenof antogomaas pirahaf pani.

2

HACUM PANI GURU-GURU ORAF

¹Inyenum yani, pam nabi-nabi oraaf pafgof mubmaait Ekemi Ahaf kafun pef, pegem kahane pogosa pasin pam kam oraaf yeh pafgef mubmaait yerimetnif anefus wasenuf amhanin tenaharof, pani ker teiyohomb ekemi Ahaf kafun pani nah sef afatni ekemene pani ker reyinef afatinir harhos afani pani yahumb nifeni otohomb pani. ²Mosuk, pafi mafire pani kafceif amhani mimi nifeni otohomb nifeni ahumb pani mame inyou mosuk pani ekemir y atahanis otomof haif pani tumnaani katni. ³Mosuk eenuf ekemene pani ahani katni pafih ekemene kafun kief-kief pani pafi oraaf hacubm maaf pogoni ekemene pani pamhanir amtacahanes emar imofuk pani amtait tum-tumb, mosuk harmacahanes ekemene mame pani tufuh. ⁴Pani ker, am Ekemi Ahaf pirahaf mame otohomb kakiyef pani ker warinimb isyohoif fagomaas, pani ker kumhyahanes ekemene pogoni acuh kamuf eiyahanes otohomb pogoni kamuf rantai omouf kam pani kagief kasin tamhamguti ouh kasin tenem, ⁵pam tagis Ekemi Ahaf pasin mamae fonsaaf kahane hucaabm ouh kasin piginyoh pani Nuh piginyoh awen foni nim kief haif paruk tujuh mafire pefeni pani, pem semsuk aremhois bahtr ohomb hucaabm waf pani Ekemi Ahaf nanim men kafun; ⁶Mosuk Ekemi Ahaf hacumb eis okomb Sodom pasin Gomora pasin pani harhos pogoni okomb com emar icicif aseenuf, ker, mosuk nah asmeis pani ekemene pani nanim fetnaf kasin nen emb tamhamguti pogoni yeh-yeh manif pani miahani katni pogof kafun nafni kam pani; ⁷Mosuk pem Aii Ahaf okohomb p ogomb Lot, mimi haif pogomb, pani mimi tenem mogomb pogoni yeh tenaharof, nanim mentaf hacubm. ⁸Pani ker mimi haif pogomb ekemene pasin paruk mimi togomaas tame-tame, mosuk otohomb nim iba huif ikarumb tenemeik mas saaf, nanyaf antanas tenaharof antanas saaf nanyaf. ⁹Ekemi Ahaf pani nanim tamkahane okohomb pugumhuti pogoni mafire haif pani pogomb amasaf amgomaas mosuk kamiyegiti pogoni manif yeh pogof hacumb eenuf emb tamekigiti, ¹⁰Ekemene pirahaf ekemene ahumb ohoif kefiatnumus otohomb nim kamuf ohoif kifi afnumus mosuk pani eyifsam kasin pemerintah dacra pani ifa asuntacahanis mosuk sahasah. Oraf guru-guru pogonir tohoi mame epeaf wakumb umis pani ifa haif, ¹¹pani ker pogomb wari nim, panir refesuf ifa yatemuk mosuk ifa haisafuk ekemene kahane mame. Kiyef foni mame war mahanes pani seceis epeaaf yafnas ekemene kafun, teyi ibuk Tuhan. ¹²Oraf guru-guru paf sufuf yasik pani ifa ikarumb mame, pani yafcahanis pani yeif mosuk

susuh.Ekemene epeaf yamnas nen pani mame ekemene nanim pani ker pani kanigin saam tahamguti kamuf sisi ekemene; ¹³Ekemene pani finen hayem pani ikinahaf ekemene komor hayem,ekemene pani pabus yetu-yetu amnas pogom ifif tame pani onahan ekemene pani ifa tenem,ohonye kamuf amnas ekemene pem semsuk ouf paruk-ouf paruk ekemene pani. ¹⁴Ekemene ahanes saam pani sumtatis mami saam mosuk pani pam tamhamguti marifaf hatomtati onofeyeh kokof men otohumi nim.Mosuk tame ekemene pani maftaf ohome atanas!¹⁵Ekemene tomones otomof kawer mentaf pani mosuk sefnes otomof marmar terefuk,pani otomof Bileam bin Beor,pani inyou eenuf anfatmus micibm nim hamen. ¹⁶Pani ker ekemi samoguti huser pani hamen pani tenefeteni nim pani pirhaf taf keledai pani mouf mame,em mouf fi inim pasin pani ker nah tumus marifaf tenaharof pogom nabi.¹⁷Pegeni mafire pani ohom mimi nim feref kahane mosuk iceit kahane. Rimhami afeos fami sakuruf maaef yasik tafcos fami pani aftis ekemene komor. ¹⁸Pani kief nim sahasah em mame,ekemene pasin afcahanes pogoni mafireh kafun koro tufu amnas ekemene pani minaani kamuf marmar mosuk nifenir yohom mosuk saamtaminas. ¹⁹Oraf guru-guru pogonir fanenes pufgur arukam,em pani ekemene ahun pani haisaf tam kanigin.Pem, nen pani emar tamgomaas pani pirhaf-pirhaf nim kafun pam pogom nim pani oho haisaf.²⁰Pani ker pam ekemene pani nah tomones otohumi komohanes hucaabm pani hayem pogom nanim fet mahanes mosuk Tuhan pasin ifa asumus nifi Tabmey Kristus,em onahan pani piyeh eis pogof hucaabm pani manif pogom pasin emar yefus pahamen pani,pani ker Ekemene pani ifa teneme atras ifuk pani haif. ²¹Piyeh nah haif kititi ekemene pani mame yasik saaf otomof haif pogom,pani ker saaf men kafnuk pem ekemene parimsemsuk otohumi hacubm haif pani pam hanir eis pani ekemene kafun. ²²Ekemene pani miyo tam asmeis pani ikarum pam:"Opoit hois piyeh marum nim kefuk ahun"Mosuk wakum pani kam nah sahosos piyeh yasik icohuf tamhani ukem em."

3

TABMEY PIE HUHUCI

¹Okhonye ohoimof nakinir,pam peis mouf com naar matamahaf akef.Kamuf pegem mouf pogom,naha aogum amcekim finen anum ifa haif pani aa finen kefuk. ²Pani ker ani finen kamaham kief-kief ou kasin foni amgomaas nabinabi haif mosuk kief-kief Tuhan mosuk okohumi pugumus pani oteh kief maraf.³Ifuk-ifuk nanim fet maham ker tame-tame ohoik kini pani waram epeaf nim pani hohuti pani marifaf ho tahamguti pegenir isyohoif afani katni. ⁴Pegenir afahani katni,"Tamhanir pieh hohumi afes pani?Pani ker ouyeh nim kanigin amnas,pahamen pani pam hanir tamhami pamhanir ur pafus ouh kasin asumus tenem."⁵Pem ekemene acios entikutus pam kanir tamhami pani ker pam kief Ekemi Ahaf,imif tamhami oukasin tenem,mosuk hucaabm,asumus pani ohomuk mosuk paruk ohom. ⁶Paruk ohom pasi pani hucaabm pam tamhami pogof kafun pani nah harcenguti mosuk apifirguti pani bah ohomur. ⁷Pani ker,Ekemi komo kief pani kahane,imif pasin hucaabm pasin pogosan tamhami pam afcis pani iyehkefuk pani acuk pani em tame kikititi pem mosuk harcenguti onfeyemse manif.⁸Pani ker mosuk,okhonye ohoimof akef goni amhaf ene tunam tamhamguti pani pegm pirhaf pam pani ker Tuhan pani tame pirhaf pani seribu tahun kahane. ⁹Ebm Tuhan kief pirahaf amsuk migaansuk pie kief pimmir asmegitie pigini kahane teni kief mame pigini kahane teni kief mame pigini kahane teinsaaf mame. nimpan kief pimnir asmesik miahami afahanen,mafrie pefeni pani. Ekemi komo kief pani myao myao pa hamen kifta piginih inyou,pirahaf terefor pefhaef tre,pigini keir yuhumi haef asmesik hahai asentahane.¹⁰Tuhan huhuci tame pani nokoi yer,anfatos kahane mosuk imif perguci kabm mouf maef fahamguti. Imif waf tacemi ikinahaf taf acur omcenguti mosuk ke nohceti tahamguti acu manif,nimor mosuk hucabm yani tacemi pasin acur omcenguti emar¹¹Mosuk pahamen ikinahaf taf emar harcenguti,pegem kahane karya amahamguti tam kahane mimik inyou aani? Aani serefmim mimik inyou saham mosuk Aii Ahaf kafun kiftatsik minaam, ¹²Aii Ahaf pasin tame nim yahumi kabm kir afsuk mimi antahangir? Aii Ahaf komo tame imif pani harcenguti acu gomor,mosuk pahamen ikinaha taf imif waf tacemi kehohoceci tahamguti acu manifur. ¹³Pigini keir,e Aii ahaf Ekemir faskiyef maraf em hucabm,em imif pigini saam tomiahangir kifta yer yemiahani katni.¹⁴Ahu ani akas ani kunyahari,eebm nifir pegem kief saam tomiahani kabm pani,pigini keir kokof kitcahait pebm ani Aii Ahaf ankief aaf atur yabm pafi mentaf,otohom egum kief afdum tumur,mosuk onahapi afam Aii Ahaf pasin. ¹⁵Pigini keir Aii Ahaf oraabm fati pani nifi sofait tahami nifi pa yahumi kifta. Paulusur togomaas kahane aho haef nibm,togomaas kahane finen nimok matatis Aii Ahafora eis finen maraf amgomaas. ¹⁶Ekemi pasin pegeni kief-kief pegem surat kamof pa hamen maef pefeni pasin. Eebm kief-kief pefeni omofuf nanim fetnaaf tenem pebm parifos annaas nanim men taf yer mosuk mosuk,kape kokop mame. Ekemi pasin kabm antemnas Kitab Suci,kam tacemi pani pebm apir aab gasin kangin ekemenebgomo otom.¹⁷Ahu ani akas ani kunyahari,igimaani nanim fetemhansinin pegem kief pam,fin fasin reir honaam pigini keir otomof tenem yef haef pefeni ye komo kief nanyesuk meinaham ani resef haef kape kokof anom pani. ¹⁸Pigini keir,kokof kitsik ferefnim Aii Ahaf yeyaham mosuk Juru selamat nifi kini,Tabmey Kristus. Ekemi pirahaf kafun uhunye amahangir pegesan pasin ohoig pasin! Amin.

2 Yohanes

1

KUNYAHARI

¹Nar penatuar ifuk kifta gasin nu kafun maftaf anofeni kafun regro amahaf,kape temnee niginaa ahon pirahaf teni mame,kief hasi nanim fetnaaf annaas miyo pafi pasin ankief kape temnee amnomos, ²pigini keir kief hasi nifi kafun eit tamahamguti mosuk nifi pasin wahamguti kabm. ³Aii Ahaf pasin,Arof nim Tuhan Tabmey Kristus pasin peis mar haef pasin,kape temne pasin ohom inif pasin nifi kafun eeir keir,kief hasi pigini kape temnee pasin pargos kabmeisuk afi eeir

kier.

AII AHAF KOMO KIEF MARAF ANEF

⁴Naha onahan tahaf maftaf anofeni pefenir Aii Ahafor fas kief kahane,ifa kief hasi maraf wanaas mosuk naa pasin pigini sesok onahan hamen togomef. ⁵Nu haife kunyahari aakef foni afef kief pam em foni kief mame,ifuk pogobm fanenes mosuk aabmi antogomef pigini kief pirahaf pigini,nifir semsok pahamen maef pam awi mar haef,ei mar haef anfarom afes kief pigini nai. ⁶Ebm,ifa kape tenem kitsuk wahni kabm pani,ekemir fas kief pre maraf anef pigini nai.Ifuk pogobm mar haef an farom afes mosuk igimaanir nanyahanesenen pigini pigini nai. ⁷Ebm,parifos ye pafi hucaabm-hucaabm maraf hariyeis Tabmey Kristus inim asmeesik huis pani pogoni.Parifos yer,afonsaaf mame,ebm Ktistus kafus ye pasin pigini kahane tamahami kabm. ⁸Finen-finen esmaar afam aani pef haef pigini keir meinam nigenofor amnef karya,makafiaham teni haefmeibm maef hamen maef ahangir. ⁹Kristusur wasneenof aantogomaas kief tumsuk pefeni kief nonyoguti nim pani Aii Ahaf kafun yabmi kief mame;ebm Kristusur wasneenof aantogomaas kief pigini amiahamguti nim pani Aii pasin ekemi komo Arof pasin yamiahami. ¹⁰Pigini keir pirahaf nimor semsok Aii Ahaf komo kief tumsuk ankief hogansuk kief tenaharof wasneenof amahamguti pani nanyaf taiyohom isyohoif pasin foni taiyohom. ¹¹Mosuk,matir figiti pegef yahom hai afguti mosuk afi huhuti nim pani kariyaa tenem pigini yogur afsuk fetehuhuci pigini nim komo tenaharof pigini.

ISYOHUIF TIRSEF

¹²Naha kief pafi ankief figir keir,ebm wafi curmasik eenof pani tenem yatahami.Kag hogaansuk oposaam egum sesuk figibm pani,onahan hamen maef pasin foni paginiah inyou. ¹³Aar hauwesuf yantogutun ahu maftaf nifenir akef kunyahari afon fatmos.

3 Yohanes

1

ISYOHUIF EIS PANI GAYUSUR

¹Nar penatuarkafun fas Gayus kafun kapeh tenemkitisuk, pani marhaifkitisuk kamuf ifahaif. ²Kunyahari ahu akas nar isyohuif fahaf, naha isyohuif fahaf paniker ani ismar mimi ker kamuf nen-nen kiyef, paniker otohun anum haif, kahane pani miyo anum pasin haif. ³Paniker pam naha onahantahaf pem ahu akas hohunikatni mosuk foni amhamguti kiyef pani hohunikatni ani, tamkahane pogosan ani pani minanin kamuf ifahaif. ⁴Naha mame af ohonye pani ifa hamenmaif paniker nanyaf paniker maftaf-maftafnaf honani kamuf ifainou. ⁵Okonye ani naginir ,aha, samiyeim mosuk manmuk pahamen kamuf afemi iginahaf pani okonye- ohoimof, pemsem ekemni atem ofef nim. ⁶Ekemni kiyef hoafnas pani hamer kiyef jemat nim kafun. ani asumtacmanikatnin tam kahane ekemni pihkemhanekatnin seni katnin otomof pani AII ahafur asumtatiti kief maraf. ⁷Paniker, ekemne pani sefnes paninim nagrem maraf, anyenkasin afmame pani onofe yemse pani mame nayaf. ⁸Paniker pam, nifi pani pikemhangir onofe yemseh pegem kahane paf paniker nifi asmahanikarm.

DIOTREFES PASIN DEMETRIUS PASIN

⁹Naar wavi hatef curumatiskuk pogoni jemat, em Diotrefes, pani inyou nah peresigimsefus otohun ekemni pogof mumait, yeiyohum nifi kavun af. ¹⁰Paniker pam, naha hohum, naha pani finyen amhamgum ekemi waf yatemnim, pani epehaf amhamguti nifi paruk kiyef mouf hayem! Mame pani pam, ekemi pasin teiyohum ahu akas pegenir metni pani mosuk teiyohum ekemni pani okoye ohoimof nifeni pemsemsuk ekemni afi sahosaf atogomas ekemniir pani jemaat. ¹¹Okonye nam pani kunyahari,teiyohum opohacum hamen manif, paniker pani haif. Mahai pani ifahaif tahamguti pani ifa Ai Ahaf kafnuk, em mahai pani tenefeteni tahamguti ,emus afmamae Ai Ahaf kiyef. ¹²Pahamen yer Demetrius komo kief pigini waf komaamsuk aanef anfatmos, paniker ikarum afahanikatni pani ikarum. nifi pasin afahanikam kiyef,mosuk ani nanim kiyef nim pani ikarum.

KUNYAHARI TIRSEF FAMI

¹³Pam kiyef pafi nahapani matatikir amahaf akef, paniker naha teiyohum mata anikafun paruk pena pasin tinta. ¹⁴Naha foni amhaf pani tumsigiraha payahum mosuk nifi pani foniamhanif pam igimayuf . ¹⁵Ohom inifuk mimi anfatum. Haife - haife pegef kafun enufamhani ishoif anikafun. Nahfanam kam ishoif nim pogoni pirhaf okonye pogoi keyei.

Yudas

1

ISOHOIF YUDASUR EEIS

¹Yudas karyaa Kristus Tabmey kafun teintogomaas mosuk nasinaaf Yakobus pasin, ekemene emaargus amceenof atogomaas Aii Ahaf Ekemir, emaargus amyaah kafi Kristus Tabmey kini kamof amceenof aatogomaas. ²Pigini kefok hamer haef Nim pani eeis, haifk mimi nim, mosuk pahamen maaif Nim pani emaargus eeis aani kafun.

AII AHAF HACUM EEIGITI EKEMENE KAFUN TENEMEIK WAHANI KATINI IYEH KAFUN

³Okonye ohoimof nakani, pugusaanok naha karyaah maaif fetewahaf cucroos aamah utuf aani kefok pahamen maaif yeminaampegem kefok, naar aafemof pamoh peis cucuroos piginyoh ifa haef aani kefok mosuk naar foni aafemof piginyoh pani aani pani yatem kabm kokofeeh kicahait kier meem wahani katini pani ifa aamsuk yaaceci ouh kasin tenem pani kifta yeh-yeh kefok, ⁴Piginyoh, pani nanim fetenaaf yeh yeh pani peis nanim fetenaaf mouf tenem kitis, piginyoh pani ekemener emaargus ouh kasin tenem pogobm asamahanes kinir hacum tenaharof kokofeeh mentaf yeh-yeh penir Aii Ahaf nifi nibm kini kini kief haef kafun pani pah ekemene kini kief finyen tenahataf penik ayeem aafcahanes mosuk tatimeei pam mosuk Aii nibm Kristus Tabmey kafun. ⁵Naha pieh waseenof amahamgur ker aani kafun aani nanyahansenen eebm piginyoh Aii Ahaf yeh nim nah yaasefos Mesir ukiem pogobm mosuk pieh nah epeeh aafos Ekemi kafun nanyaaf mentaf yeh peni kafun. ⁶Mosuk warih yeh-warih yeh ekemene kani kakta mouf pebm kakta mentaf aantanaas pani peis tofsef amanaas ekemene kani mimaaf mouf pani, peis Ekemir kakoos amogomaas marsi perom kokofok ouh kasin tenem isih sakuruf kamof piginyoh peis anef tame hamen maaif kefok. ⁷Pogobm semsuk Sodom pasin Gomora mosuk okobm-okobm pefeni pasin pogof kaaref kani pasin, otohohom nifeni pani pah mami finyen pasin reirhui aantanaas mosuk pah otomof tenaharof kafun kanifsuk anef aantaas, piginyoh pani peis acuh mouf kafi reimyefenes ouh kasin tenem pani nanim fetenaaf kasin. ⁸Pogom kahane pogoni yeh-yeh pamoh asen-asen nifeni penik ayeem aafisuk anef aantagatini, otohohom nifeni kafun epeh aaf aantagatini haef kafun cirimaah koromsuk aantagatini, mosuk tenemeeh antagatini ekenahaf haef kafun. ⁹Ifuk nim pani Mikael ur wari yeh kini ifuk nim maaif pani peis husier asameeisuk Musa kini hahur otohohom kefok, yatem mame asemeeis tuminguru husier kief foni pani pegem kafun peis pah meneissur yaasik foni atogonaas "peis Aii Ahafor yaafir husier aakefon!" ¹⁰Eebm piginyoh otomof tenaharof pegem kafun manif kief ekemene kani pirahaf nanim fetemahanes, ifa ekemener nanim fetmahanes pani ouh kasin tenem piginyoh pani otef wakum umis kini finyen mentaf pasin kahaner yaasik aamawaas pegem kahane pegemoh ekemene kafun haramaacigiti piginir. ¹¹Mouf yefenes aha ekemener! Ekemene pani otomof Kain kini reimyefenes, mosuk pef hacum pasin aamanafos Bileam mosuk tenemeeh kiitis hategorahanes piginyoh Korah kahaner yaasik. ¹²Pegenyoh pam hacum perjamuaan Anum kamof, touf maam anum kamof tenemeeh tohoi finyeeen taf pasin aatini mame pah otohohom nifeni finyen pirahaf. Ekemene pani mene mentaf imif kahaner yaasik namahanifur awi yaasem eih eih yaasem kahaer. Ekemene pani umur yaasik uyaam feteni menetaf, kanigin cirobm kini amahanigiten, mosuk ifa rum yanik rohorguru atahamgutei. ¹³Ekemi pani howeeh ohom huser kahaner, yaasik or nah famiaakih ater nah famiaah kih aamfatomos epeh aaf ekemene kani otohohom. Ekemene pani supufur yaasik tafcisuk afinim aantanaas otomof sakum kitisuk afinim pani emaargus asumtatisuk tatis ouh kasin tenem. ¹⁴Mosuk peim pasin pegeni yeh-yeh pamoh Henokh kini, yeh pereh nim pani peis tujuh kinir Adam kafun pogobm huis pani, karyaa aamgomaas pani, Sahanim sahae, Aii Ahaf mer pogom yeh hufseei maaif yaamer pogom kifta yeh maaif Nim pasin yaamer. ¹⁵Hucaabm teneme tahamgutei pahamen yeh kini hacum tenaharof kefok; pahamen yeh hacum keneenof atahamgutei pani ekemene kani hacum kahane peni maraak keneenof atahamgutei negenofor aantagarof peni maraf hacum peni kefok mosuk nekenof kani kief tenaharof aafa anef aantagarof penir piginyoh pani negenofgor foni aantagarof kief tenaharof piginyoh Aii Ahaf kafun yaafon tagarof peni husier kief pani." ¹⁶Ekemi pani parmof kokotitik, pefeni kani otohohom kief mosuk finyen tenaharof kakaf; husier kief mapeem kamaacisuk anef mosuk pefeni kani oposaam pah reiroof anini ekienahaf haef seesok.

KIFCAACIS MOSUK KIEF WASEEIS

¹⁷Okonye ohoimof nakani isimaar nanyeesuk finyen aamahonaam peis pahamen maaif ifuk yeh Aii nibm Kristus Tabmey kafun kifta amanaas yer foni amanaani kief pogini kafun. ¹⁸Ekemener fanenes peis aani kafun, "Pegem hucaabm tenemeeh kief pani, peis tamahamgutei oraaf kief tenemeik anef finyen pani tamahamgutei peis." ¹⁹Ekemene pani awi haftai eyi haftait atanaanigiten pafgem hucaabm kamof kini yohom tenaharof kafun finyen kakaf aamawahani kateni, mosuk Miyo haef pani yeeif kief mame. ²⁰Okonyeh ohoimof nakani, eebm pani, aani, fohonahanim aha kape kokof ekom pani ikimaani kani otohokamofok ifa nefeehtaf kamofok peis mosuk isyohoif aafanaam Miyo Haef kafun. ²¹Isimaar aacem otohohom anum kamof Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani saam tomimi Aii Ahaf nibm kini mimaaf mouf pani, Kristus Tabmeyir, waseenof aafimi otomof haef pani mimi haef ouh kasin tenem tanahamgutei. ²²Ahanim aha yatemok anef mentaf kafun mahai aha tohoi finyen pasin hunumi nimi nuh, ²³Otomof haef yaayefinim kabm pefeni iyeh kafun yabm kemahanim acuh kamof pogonik. Pefeni iyeh kafun, pih kemahanim pefeni iyeh kafun tohoi finyen pasin honaani yeh kafun, ekemene kani pief hatef nifeni pani ifa tenemeik anef finyen pasin honaani iyeh kafun. ²⁴Ekemi kafunuk, ifa kokof Nim resef kef mame mosuk aakef huir afini kef mame korofeeh kef mame ekemi kini mimaaf mouf hamen maaif Ekemi kini itif pogof kafun pani ifa ohonyeh maaif pasin yemimi maaif. ²⁵Ifa pirahaf maaif pani Aii Ahaf, otomof nibm asusuh

nim pirahaf nifikinir, Kristus Tabmey marafok , Aii Ahaf nibmor , hamen maaif , ohonyeh yaatini kasin, kokofeef kasin, mosuk yatem nim ouh kasin tenem, emaar imofgus, pugusaanok, ouh kasin tenem taiferefos.Amin

Wahyu

1 (Yohanes pegem Kitab waseenof amhami)¹Ekemi Ahafor amceiis saam esgis Ai Ahaf ekemir foni aamgomas maraf pani kermo afina waseenof anas ifuk kifta ye kafon morgus pani ifa payaham fatur ker.Ekemi Ahaf pani eenof amhami saamok saaf kasin pani moiniteni maraf waseenof amhami katnei pasin pani Yohanes,wafon waseenof amhami katnei.²Yohanes pani safos fere Ai Ahaf komo nanim nim teremosuk Ekemi Ahaf,pani neekenahaf pani saaf anfatumus pani kahane. ³Haef anahag watunum pani mouf hamenok fahamgutun pani Ekemi Ahaf komo kief pam morgus haef tahamguti Ekemenei pasin pani icahani katnei mosuk afi tahani katnei pani curuma cahani katnei pani,pani kermo tameni peis kaarfe amamer.(Yohanes koko Isohoif Pani Tujuh Jemaat Asia Pogof fas)⁴Yohanes sorfas isohoif Asia okobm tatimi jemaat pogof kafon.Marhaef pasin yohom haef pasin Ekemi kafonok Ekemir tacimi mosuk ekemir nih.Mosuk afi hohoci,mosuk pieh tujuh mio tacemi ekemenei yaf tacemi pani. ⁵Mosuk Ekemi Ahafor tacimi Ai Ahaf,nanim Ekemir kanifuk fohonaasfos mosuk pahamen ifuk ye-ifukye yani hucabm.Ekemir peebm sem yohom haef nifi kafon sahamus yabm pafi nifi peni usnim pebm sahumus, ⁶mosuk afi na asumus nifi pani pirahaf afi naas mahansenef ifuk ye-ifuk ye Ekemi Ahaf mosuk Ai Anim,Ekemi pirhaf yatem mosuk pahamen maef pafgobm fetewagansuk ouh kasin pahamgotei! Amin.⁷Sahae,Ai Ahaf imif kapar pasin mer mesuk pahamen saam pani Ekemi,kafon saaf amhami kabm,mosuk Ekemenei pani emargus Ekemi.Yah,pam tamhamguti!Amin. ⁸"Naha pani emaar imofuk mosuk emorgus taiferefefef Ai Ahaf komo kief mosuk,Ai Ahaf miahami,mosuk peis tamahami,mosuk hohoti,mosuk ifa kokof nim.(Samok Saafos Yohanes Inim Arof)⁹Naha Yohanes,ahu akas aani pasin mosuk aamsuk ekemi komo anufuf ouf kasin kief mosuk ou inye nom amiakam mosuk ekemi komo finen haif pebm Ai Ahaf ekemir peebm marafok sem amhaner afi tafutaf makarabm Patmos mosuk ekemi komo kief peebm Ai Ahaf komo kief. ¹⁰"Naha Ai Ahafor yemsuk miahami otohokam nam mosuk Ai Ahaf kini tame mosuk naha mouf icaf aae ifa haef mosuk naah oheig fahami akuf nim trompet kahane fahami, ¹¹Feni afatnen pani"cuucuros afatatnim pahamen aanir saaf afatnen pani wafi hafef kam mosuk eenof afatinim pani tujuh jemaat kafon pani:Efesus,Smirna,Pergamus,Tiatara,Sardis,Filadelfia mosuk Laodikia."¹²Ebm naha pie haiseesok saaf togomeef mouf fagomas pani kefok naakaefo foni amgomas.Mosuk naha afi haisaaf sef,pani naha tujuh apir emas saafsef. ¹³Mosuk pegem bubmait pogof saafsef pani apir dian pani,naha iyeh pani maftatef iye kahane saaf amhaf pani jubah eitisuk tamahani pani ifa apir pogoi natamahami mosuk emas kahane macika-macika otohokam nim tamahami.¹⁴Amem nim pasin ameabubm nim pasin herebm tere pani domba,ubm kahane tere moub nim pani ifa macika-acika mosuk saam nim pani ifa acumurubm kahane tere. ¹⁵Apir nim pani macika faci pani ifa maaen kahane mosuk acumerem kahane mosuk mouf nim pani ohom akuf kahane. ¹⁶Iyaabm nim pani,Ekemi pani tujuh binatang yeisuk tamahami mosuk habm nim pani hosef aafeni pani ekenahaf manif saam cabm mosuk epesaam nim pani teme mani kooteref kahane.¹⁷Morgus naha ekemi,kafon saaf aafef pani naha resefsef pani kanigin nim kahane fagommef.Pani kermo,Ekemi ih yabm kifcaatis pani waf naakafon afifas,"Tohoi teiyohom,naar ifuk pasin ohoik pasin, ¹⁸Morgus miaani pasin,naha peis kanifsef;ebm pogobm sahae sahae naha miahaf mihangotebm mosuk naha yaisef kunci tenem pasin kunci haef.¹⁹Pani Kermo,cucurus afatimin nen-nen aanir saafaan,yatnenen pani mosuk nen-nen tanfatumus pegosanok mosuk nen-nen pie tamhamguti pani togomas. ²⁰Pegemahaner anefsuk kief tujuh safuf aanir saaf amnaanen ih yabm nakom pam mosuk tujuh apir pam emas pam.Tujuh sufuf paminah warih ye tujuh jemat peebm;Mosuk apir pani nah tujuh jemaat."

2 (Wafi Kief Jemaat Efesus kafon pogos)¹Pogoni wari ye jemaat Efesus pogof curumaani cahait.Pegemahaner ekemi komo kief morgus tujuh sufuf aacecemi iyabm min aacemiti pogom mosuk sef aafimi pani tujuh apir pogom emas pani: ²Naha nanim Pahamen maef karia anum mosuk anum wafsaahusu pani mosuk anum yahom haef,tam kahane aani nanim fetenaf men amnaanen husier,mosuk aani amasaaf men iyeh-iyeh ekemenei.Pani foni aanaanei pani ifuk ye afnaanei pani ebm pani ekemenei pani ifuk ye mame ebm ekemenei pani oraaf.³Aani pani ahanim kokofaar mosuk minam nakom nakarabm kefok mosuk nanim fetenaaf mame. ⁴Pani kermo,naha aani kafon yaafif pan aani pani tomosefen senen mosuk haife ekom emorgus ou kasin pegobm. ⁵Pani kermo,finen kamahamanim tagebm resefos mosuk afina finen kamaafos morgus fatinim nen aanir aandagatenen karia aandagatenen emar imofuk mosuk mame,naha hohobm aa kefe mosuk dian apir anum aaf hohobm ahanim:aani finen kamahamanim.⁶Pani kermo,aaf naanen pani:Aani asutacitik-asutacitik pefeni kafon aanfatumus mosuk Nikolaus,morgus. ⁷Ekemi pani icahaf haef yeis pani kermo nen foni aanfatumus pasin pani ekemi kermo kief icaafan duguti jemaat-jemaat tar foni aan fatumus kief.Ekemi kafon yatem aafi,naha foni amhamgupabm maam ouf pani um kehidupan pan Ai Ahaf kermo ukem tecemi pani."(Wafi Haef Ekemenei Jemaat Smirna Pogof)⁸"Morgus,ekemenei wari kafon jemaat Smirna curumaacahaif,pegemahaner pam kief ifuk kini pasin ohoif kini pasin,mosuk kanigin togomas pasin peh fohonaafos. ⁹Naha nanim anofot oouf pasin ekenahaf men aha pani,ebm aani pani ekenahaf pani kermo!Naha nanim pani aakefe waseenof aamnaanei kahane pani morgus ekemenir foni aamnaanei pani ekemenei kini otohokam pani Yahudi;Ebm ifa ikarum pani mame ebm pani sinagoge hahur.¹⁰tohoi teni teiyohom nen aani amhami katnei anafot ouf mahani katnen pani.Sahae-sahae,hahur afina kuyugur ataguti tam kahane aani kafon buyih mosuk aani pani afi anufut eenof amdu hamgotei sepuluh tenah.Morgus afina ka nifi katnei pani,mosuk haha akefe waseigibm nanim fetenaf mouf kasin mimiani tahamgoten. ¹¹Ekemi pani icahaf tahamguti pani icoaguti na

kief kemi Ahafor foni afahamguti pani jemaat-jemaat.Iye yatem ahani katnen pani anufot ouf kef mame mosuk kanigin kef mame pe ohoi kini pani.¹²Mosuk,wari ekemenei jemaat Pergamus curumaacahaif pegema haner pam kief nim morgus ekemi komo haneit manif harem cabm: ¹³Naha nanim aani taged minaanen pani hahur komo mimaf mouf minaanen;ebm aani ifa yeisuk miahani katnen nakarabm nam mosuk ifa enee mame afnaani katnen kokof nam pani mame oraf nim nakarabm kahane pani Antipas,narnanim fatewe nasaahanes mo,igimanir,hahurmi mimaf mouf. ¹⁴Ebm,naha pani aakefe fonsaaf amsendahaf pani tame hanei pefeni aani kafon pebm safaan fatumus Bilem,waseenof pani Balak mosuk waseenof afi kokofe.Israel,maftaf kafon ifak aatni maam ouf pani nah isohoif finaani katnei pief meneis yabm pafi yabm pafi. ¹⁵Pani kahane kabm,tamahami aani kafon pani pefeni pani Nikolaus komo kief iceesok teindagatnen. ¹⁶Pani kermo,finen kamahanin peist morgus mame,nah pani pai yohom hohobm aani kafon mosuk yaaremogubm ekemenei pani hubm namok soguti manif panik. ¹⁷Ekemir aafos icohof pani kief mame nah kief mior foni afi mi pani jemat-jemat ekemenei kafon kokofe fani,naha eenof amahaf pani tagem komiemsuk pani;Mosuk naha pani eenof mahaf pam batu kapar,mosuk em nakarabm curumacaanes pani batu eempem em,mosuk afi mame inim pirahaf nanim feteaaf ebm ahanes inyer pirhaf.¹⁸Mosuk,ekemenei wari Jemaat Tiatira pogof kief Ai Ahaf komo araf morgus saam nim pani acu rero kahane aan fakumus kahane. ¹⁹Naha nanim asuta citik-citik anfeni,hamer pasin kokof anum pani,mo karya anum memuf hahef anumpasin pani,aahafi nim pani karya anum pani ohoikini togomas pani ifa komo pogom. ²⁰Pani kermo,naha aakefe fonsaaf aafemos pam aani pahsaam seesok tum aandagatenen pani ker Isebel acaharof pani,na foni aangomaas pani inim ifuk kista nim,waseenof amgomaas mo yofogomaas pani karya nakom mosuk afi husier foni ma maam touf ouf pani naha isohoif aafoni pefeni Ai kafon. ²¹Naha eisef tamenim ekemei finen kokof,tame pani ebm ekemi pani finen kokof mame mopeem nim pani.²²Sahae sahan,naha koromgubm ekemi pani afin mouf nim pogof afi anufut eemgutei morgus ekemenei anufut ouf aanfatumus pani hamen,eebm ekemenei finen kamahani katnei poginyohor yabm pafi yabm pafi pegem. ²³Mosuk,naha susu atahamgubm maftaf nifeni kanigin pani mosuk,pahamen jemaat afi nanim fetenaf amhani katnei nar togomef finen mo otohohom kam iye,pasin mosuk eenof atugubm aagefe agun-ahun igima komo yabm pafi pani.²⁴Pani,kermo aani pefeni Tiatira,mina anen pani haife kafceif mentaf amnaanen pani waseenof pam,mosuk nanim fetenaf mentaf amnaanei pam anefsuk kief anefsuk kief hahru komor,naha foni amahaf.Naha pani teni mouf tenem akefe eenof hacubm aakefe eenof mame pefeni pani. ²⁵Pani kermo,yei yahanim peis pani nen aanir yeisuk minaanen pani naha afi hohor ker.²⁶Mosuk,ekemenei i ye yatem aafsen dahanei pani mosuk asendahanei karya-karya pani na temonaani katnei,naha eenof atahamgubm kokof eenof atahmgubm mese-mese kafon,²⁷mosuk ekemenei pani afina foni aandahaten mese-mese pani besi kari eenof atahanten na harceiti aandahatenei pefohom-pefohom tahangtei mosuk harehei tahantenen,pani kermo naa pasin pani aafsef kokof ai nakom kafonok.²⁸Morgus,naha pani eeigiteebm timur komo sufuf. ²⁹Ekemi pani icohaf famahami afgitin pani icoguti nene foni amahamguti pani ekemi komo mio jemaat-jemaat kafon foni amahamguti.

3 (Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat sardis Pogof kafon)¹Wbm,wari jemaat Sardis pogof curumaacahait.Pegema haner ekemir fasmu yeisuk hanomi pani tujuh moi Ai Ahaf komo pani mosuk tujuh sufuf pegom:Naha nanim anum yabm pafi yabm pafi pani :Iye foni amnaanei pani aani miahanen,eebm ikarum pani aani kani finen. ²Isimaar cahait mosuk kokof kicahait nen-nen tam naanei,pani mosuk mamuk kanif sem;mosuk naha emas sasaf mame Ai Ahaf oposaam teni mame.³Pani kermo,finen amnaaen nen ahan senen mo finena fem mosuk finen fatum!Pani kermo aani pani isimaar minaaam naha pani nokoi enefe yemse kahane aseme asemeisuk hohobm mosuk aani nanim fetenaf maef tenem naha pani tam jamok hohobm naha afi hohobm aani kafon. ⁴Pani kermo,aani pani tam kahane iye sardis pogof mosuk foni aatini mame pief tafcoos kasin ekemenei,mosuk afi seimsenikabm naa pasin mosuk eecisuk hamen pani,pief tatif kapar pani kermo ekemenei pani haef tere.⁵Iyeh yatem aani katnei pani mou kapar cicisuk tamahamguti mosuk naha sahusos kef mame nakarabm nim Ai Ahaf ifuk pani mosuk wari yeh-wari ye ifuk pasin suhusos kef mame. ⁶Ekemener pani icohof tamahami afnaani katnei pani ekemenei pani icahaner nen foni amahani katnei pani Ai Ahaf komo mio ekemenei jemaat-jemaat. (Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat Filadelfia Pogof)⁷Ebm,wari Jemaat Filadelfia curumat:Pegemahaner kief pani haef mosuk pani haef mosuk pani haef mosuk pani haef,mosuk dout komo kuncir tetacis mosuk pefeni mafire mame afi tafcoos pani mosuk pefeni mafire mame natetah. ⁸Naha nanim ekemi yabm pafi-yabm pafi amefeni.Sahae sahae,naha amnobm tetah aani kafon mosuk iye pani afina tafcaati pani kermo⁹Sahae sahae,naha afi asumugubm pahamen Sinagoge hahur pogom,pani ekemir foni amahami pani Yahudi,nim tere ebm ekemi pani ifa ikarum pani mosuk oraaf,naha pani ekemenei kafon asumgubm ekemenei pani hohonik katnei mosuk afi nah isohoif apir num yani tahamguti,mosuk ekemenei pani afi nah asumguti nanim fetenaaf naha pani aakefe marhaef aakefe. ¹⁰Pani kermo aani pani ekemi ahaf komo kief pani yaacahansenen mosuk naha finen kokofe kasin naha pani yaacemugubm pagobme semsuk anufut ouf afi hohoti pani pegem hucabm yani pegef mosuk afina foni amhamguti ekemenei kafon yani hucabm pegef. ¹¹Naha pah yahum hohobm,yei yahum nen aanir ahansenen pani pani kermo afinim kef mame iye pani afi ahani katnei afini kokof anum pani. ¹²Ekememi pani kokof kicis,naha pani asumgubm kabm tawim tacigibm ekemi ahaf komo wou Ai Ahaf nakom mosuk ekemi pani afina curumaacigibm Ai Ahaf nam komo nakarabm,em kasin pani. ¹³Ekemi pani icohof tamahami afgiti pani icaafor nene mio foni amhamguti pani mosuk kemaat-jemaat kafon.(Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat Laodikia kafo Pogof)¹⁴Ebm,wari jemaat Laodikia curumaacif :Pegem mahaner pam kief pam sang amin,nanim ifa haef mosuk ikarum,emar imofuk asumtatis Ai Ahafor. ¹⁵Naha nanim yabm pafi-yabm pafi anam,pani kermo aani pani ohom inif mame mosuk acuh manif.Pani kermo aani pani inif pasin acuh manif. ¹⁶Ebm,pogom aani pani inife amhami,acuh manif

mame mame afnanim katnen pani inif,naha marom mahumaatigim habm namok.¹⁷ Aani kief afhamen pani ker,naha ekenahaf fahami pani ker,morgus ifa tenem fetefahani pani ker mosuk foni mentaf mame pahamen pani pahami mentaf mame,mosuk nanim mame ifa ikarum aani pani aanufuf ouf omahanen,mosuk ifa mame ekenehaf,ifa mame pasin ifa urusene.¹⁸ Naha eekefe waseenof amahaf afi akicoumker naa kafon pegebm emas,nah haefe kitigiti pani acuk mosuk aani pani afina pafieh kitigiti ekenahaf,mosuk pieh hatef-pieh hatef kapar pani mosuk aani pani afi aanef atatinim peni pief hatef paf pebm afina kamahani finen tagaansuk ifa pieh pief tatcoos men wahami pani ker pieh pani.Anum pani saaf kef mame,mosuk pief yaah kirimaasef kef mame aah epesaam pef afi aha seeker tere.¹⁹ Ekemenei pani naar yaatamahaf,naha fonsaafamhaf mo naha waseenof amahaf,pani kermo yohom tohomeit otohom kam mosuk finen kamo oum!²⁰ See senok! Naha annobm mouf tamahaf mouf tamahaf mosuk tafkin amahaf mosuk iye tamahane mouf nami icaaf amahanaei mosuk annobm tiahani katnei,naha pani yahkubm ekemi kafon mosuk maa ouf pargus aamhani kabm,mosuk ekemi pani naa pasin.²¹ Ekemeir yatem aaf fami,naha yaafigbm migi naa pasin miahani kabm nakom tafu pogom,kahane kabm naha yatem aaf feef mosuk Ai Ekemi pasin miahani kabm tafunim pogof.²² Ekemenei pani icohof tamahane afgiti pani icahaner ne kief moi foni atahamguti pani jemaat ani katen.

4 (Yohanes Surga Saafos)¹Pogobm sem,naha annabm pirahaf saafsef pan tetoisuk tamogomaas susrga,pogof mosuk mofahami pani,naar icaaf amahaf pani mouf nim trompet kahane naa pasin afa hanef kief-kief pani hoforum pegef mosuk naha aakefe wasemeigbm nen afina tahamguti pani pam:² Pegem tame pasin pani ,nahapani mio ya wagomas mosuk sahae-saha,pegem tafu waf surga pogof mosuk i yeh pani pogom tafu pogof miahami.³ Mosuk,Ekemi pani pegem tafe eem migaansuk,pani batu saam kahane mosuk yaspir mosuk sardis;mosuk wuftaf kahane pogos tafu icif pogof;saaf amanof pani zamrud.⁴ Pogof tafu icif pof pani dua puluh empat yarutaf-yarataf yei minas,pani pef hatef pani kapar pigini eeicisuk yiminas mosuk kokof-kokof emas pani amim nifeni tamanas.⁵ Pogobm,sem tafu pani ifa kapar kiese aansen tahane mosuk mouf nim pani hu kahane.Mosuk,tujuh dinar yaare fosuk tamgomaas saam esigis tafu pani,mosuk tacimi pani tujuh mio Ai Ahaf.⁶ Pegem,sem pogom tafu pani hatum Yohanes ekenahaf pani mici maef kaca,pani kristal ibumait mosuk pogos kafon tafu pani empat kotenenbm misan wakum umiseme saam pani pafi minas pani ohoik pasin ifuk pasin tamanas.⁷ Ifuk kini wakum opesaam nim pani singa kahane mosuk pogomaraf kini pani wakum panin ope saam nim pani lembu,nimi kahane mosuk pegomaruf komo pasin pani oposaam nim pasin pani inim epesaam kahane,mosuk pegomaruf komo pasin pani husier wakom oposaam kahane pesef wahami kahane.⁸ Empat komo pasin pani ahun-ahun tamahane mumu habm pesef wahami kahane.⁹ Ebm,tame pafi pani wakom-wakom pani onahan aanfatumus,mosuk ohonye haef ekemir cemsuk waf pogoi tafu pegom mimi aanduhamguti tame-tame.¹⁰ Dua puluh empat yara ataf-yara ataf pani ekemi kafon ohonye kahani katnei isohoif pani,mosuk afina korohani katnei ekemi komo kokof ekenahaf pani ekemenei pani pogom tafu wafna cemsuk afhani katnei.¹¹ Ya Ai mosuk Ai Ahaf nibm,aha ikarum nifi komo marhaef,mosuk marhaef pani aar pahamen aar asumtais sen mosuk pahamen pani igima komo finenok pahamen pani tamahami mosuk asumtaicisen."

5 (Ahunis Oteh Kief Mosuk Mou Domba)¹Pani,naha saaf fefiyam nim miahami wamsub nim pani ahunisuk fahami wabi hatef cirm cahanes kamuf mosuk,mosuk horeif nim pasin,ahumum nim tujuh kagos.² Mosuk,naha seef feef pirhaf nim wari nim neyimaf afi fonsaf us mouf kokoteref,matir na ramatiti pam?Pegem wafi hatef cirma cahanes anyen kasin pahamen pam?"³ Pem semsuk,mimi mawe ofeyemus pebeni,pani ker surga pasin hucabm,pasin mosuk pegem hucabm kamuaf pegenir saringgor hani katni mosuk saringgor haikati mosuk afi swahani katni kamuaf pogom sawo pogom.⁴ Pem naha nice afi tahamgum yusisi pasin pani ker pirhaf ur af mame pigini ker.⁵ pani ker,pirhaf nifi ibuk nimur fas naha kabun,"Tumunan nice!Saha singa pani mouf mese Yehuda,komo wako pere Daud,ohonye amnas tere pem afi na ciahanes tere pem afi na sarimus tere saueo nim pani tujuh sawo nim pani."⁶ Mosuk naha afi soogum mumait kokof tata mosuk empat wakumunis pogof kani,mosuk yeh mumat awinye pani yeyiyahanes domba mou pogom tamgomas pani,pogom kahane pani opom manif kicahanes ibuk mafire penir fanenes,pogof keter amtamnas panir ohanes tujuh amhase turuk mosuk tujuh saam,paniker tujuh mmio Ekemi Ahaf pikini fas atem otef kafu.⁷ Mou domba pani hois mosuk afi ho afus pogom sawo fetehanis pogom iyom nimuk wab pogoini mas nim pani.⁸ Mosik,pan ho afus tere sawo fetesuk amgimas pogom domba,ke empatmakhluk mosuk pie dua puluh empat ouye-ouye nakururu na amnas tere ibuk ogoi domba pogom,ahun-ahun pem peim pirhaf kecapi mosuk pirhaf yakun emas pani mouftaf peim kemenyaan,pani onefe yemse komo isohoif.⁹ Mosuk utur afi remhanes pirhaf utur emkasin,pugusis tere aha kokof okutu pogom saeo fetesuk fi pogom,pani ker aha akicafus,pani ker afsen us pasin aha na tirsefus onofe yemse atem otef kinimouf,kaum,okom pani Ekemi Ahaf.¹⁰ Mosuk aha asumsen pogoni kafun asemeis haisaf kokof Ekemi Ai Ahaf mosuk afi ahanes pegem hucabm.¹¹ Pani ker naha saaf mahaf mosuk nayaf mahaf kief mof pafi wari mafire kafun etkisuk yatamos takhta pogom,empat wakum umis,mosuk ouye-ouye mosuk pabinim ohokasin tere mosuk haif mame tere,¹² ohonye amnas tere mouf kokof pasin,kokof menkitis teere domba,mou pogom pani,na akicabus afi ahanes haisaf pasin ikesif pasin,moauk pem haisaf,mosuk pem isohoif mosuk pem onahan,mosuk peim utur."¹³ Pem semsuk,naha nanyaf manaf pahamen touf panisurga kamuafus mosuk peif hucabmkam,mosuk yani hucabm,mosuk peim hocohom.Mosuk pahamen pani,semsuk fanani katini pogomur mi hamguti tafu em,pem domba mou pahamen utur,haif ohonye,mosuk yatmahamguti oukasin tenem!"¹⁴ Pem semsuk empat touf mamtitikur banani katni,Tirsef fami!" Pem semsuk ouyeh-ouyeh isohoif afnas mosuk na afceis.

6 (Domba mou Sarimus Sawo Ibuk Kini Enam pogom Natirisebus)¹Pem semsuk,naha saaf amahamgum pani ker domba mouna sanimguti pairhaf pem tujuh saeo pef,moauk naha nanyokum pirhaf pem empat tovmam penir fanani kati mouf haisaf kokof hurirharuf kahane,"Pani Ker!"²Pani ker naha saaf fef pirhaf kuda kapar pani piginir miahami waf pogoi mosuk pesonou amsuk;mosuk yoh iginahf ekiti nifi kafun,mosuk pani soguti huser kafus pani maninim maraf.³Pani ker,Domba mouf pogom na sarimkoromus panni sarimus sawo peim pogom maraf kini,naha nanyaf mahaf tof maam titik pani pogof maraf,naha nanyaf mahaf tofmantitik pogof maraf kini pem fasi,"Hai!"⁴Pani ker,hai nakif caat ogof maraf kini peimur umnim murum kahane acu,murum mosuk ekemi pani miahami wof pogof mihami haisaf ni maraf pani okuti ohom inif kief pani pegem hucamuk pani ker inim pani kafcikiti susu,mosuk tehun maaf nimuk ekiti pani akef.⁵Pem semsuk,pogom domba mouf pani sarimus saeo nim pani pogof maraf kini naha nanyaf mahaf todmam titik pogof maraf kinir fas,"Hai!"Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf pogof maraf kini kuda pani sakum pani ker pani pikinir miahami acemi ikinahaf pani timbanagan atamahani yam nim .⁶Mosuk,naha nanyaf mahaf pani mouf yasik nayaf mahaf mufmat pem empat touf mamtitik pem figiti pirhaf cupak gandum pani pirhaf dinar,tiga cupak jelai mangir saatu dinar pani ker teneme tunam wef nim pasin anggur nim pasin!"⁷Mosuk pogom Domba Mouf pani afi sarimus saeo empat kini pani,mouf wari yekini pani empat penir fanenes,"Hai!"⁸Pani kaer,naha saaf amhaf kuda irhaf um nim hijau haruf pani piginir miahani waf pogoi nakarem nim kanigin hai kokof yawahami;mosuk haisaf ekiti pani ani kafun waf seper empat hucabm,pani susu ker tehun nimuk masih,natum ohomof,pasin huser tofmam titik pegem hucabm kamubus.⁹Pani ker,Domba mouf pani saeo pogom afina sarimus sawo pender yamkini pigini,naha saaf amhaf wari pogof altar moi-moi nifeni pani susu atahani katni pani kief Ekemi Ahaf mosuk pani kief oref kief pigini yeisuk yamihani katini. ¹⁰Ekemni ohonye amhani katni mouf kokoteref,"tagesanuk opam nim a,Aii Ahaf ahahaif?"¹¹Mosuk ifa ekemenei kafon pirahaf ahun- ahun eenof atahani katnei pief kapar,eecis moauk ekemenei kafon nifeni kermo Ekemenei pani ifa upuf huhof mamsuk mimi pahamen maef afi na cirisoguti haife ani karyaa yeh mosuk okonye-ohoyf ekemenei afi asosaamahani gatnei ekemenei pan kahane pafgom kahane amahani katnei.¹²Mosuk tafrogom mour pim mei mei mosuk saafif pani enam asmei,mosuk nuruf maef,afi tasae tame fasin kabm sakom kiti karung pief kahane tamsaae ame ubm asusu anfatmos kahane mosuk harom pahamen harom fasin us kahane tamsai. ¹³Mosuk waf tacemi supuf pafi pahamen maef yani hohoceci tasai um ara kahane uuyaam nim yani sahuceci teintoguti kufuk pigini kahane nem ahanif maefor ho kafofo antoguti kahane. ¹⁴Mosuk,imif mubmaait kokofok tumfremasuk tamsai kifta kahane ahunum an fatmos kahane,ebm gunung pafi peni fasin mosuk utohom fain pemef pogof kikta atogomaas,afnom antemnas itif pebm.¹⁵Pabmahaner ifuk yeh koteneebm mosuk amemyeh-amem yah mosuk hahaita yeh-hahaita yeh mosuk ekenahaf pafi ye mosuk kokof ye-kokof ye,mosuk pahamen karyaa yeh mo kokof ye eneh pohofkam mosuk wahaf kam mosuk ukem tafu waf pogof.¹⁶Pegenir fanani katni kief har sem peis komoto nifi kafun,Ekemi Ahaf kafun pef miahami waf pogi,pam haif Domba Mou pem!¹⁷Pani ker,tame hamen maaf nim pogoni murka nifeni pani hosef fami matir yatamadhamguti?"

7 (Huftatis Wamsufnim nim 144.0000 Nimi Israel)¹Pem semsuk,naha saaf amhaf empat wari ye pani empat ibuk pegem hucabm pegem yatamhani empat namhanif hucabm pani ker afunum teyohom ker namhanif kafum pegem hucabm ukem,pogoi howe ohom mosuk peim hucam otohohom-otohohom. ²Pani ker naha saaf feef wari ye hosef atahani katni tame hosef muf pogoi,pani ahuni katni sawo maaif Ai Ahaf pani miahami,pani fonsaaf amhamguti mouf maaef foni amhamguti enam wari mabire kafon pani ekemir howe ohom pasin. ³Teiyohom teneme tunam hucabm,howe ohom pasin utohom pani afi tirsoguti awen foni kifta yeh-yeh Ekemi Ahaf nifi.⁴Naha nanyaf amhaf saeo nim pani seratus empat puluh empat ribu mafire.Pogoni mafire pani pahamen mouf mese maftaf Israel. ⁵Pem Mouf mese Yehuda dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Ruben dua belas ribu;Pem mouf mese Gad dua belas ribu, ⁶pem mouf mese Asyer dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Naftali dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Manasye dua belas ribu,⁷pam mouf meseh Simeon dua belas ribu,pem mouf Lewi dua belas ribu,Pem mouf Ishakar dua belas ribu, ⁸pem mouf Zebulon dua belas ribu,pem mouf Yusuf dua belas ribu,pem mouf Benyamin dua belas ribu.Pani na sif guftatis.(Hoe Ohom Inim)⁹Pem semsuk naha saaf amhaf,panni k er afahaf pabi nim pani hamen inim watunum muf tenem pani,pahamen nim pani yamho pasin mouf mese pasin tamgomaas ibuk pogoi mosuk ibuk Domba mou pasin pief hatef kapar etisuk tamgomaas mosuk wem palem atamas yam nifeni. ¹⁰Mosuk afi afnas mouf yatemuk,okohum pugumguti Ai Ahaf nifir amminanif waf pani Domba mou."¹¹Mosuk,pahamen wari mafiri pahamen amtamnani orater pasin pahamen mosuk ouye-ouye pasin empat binatang pogonir na isochoif yaf naws pogom takhta pogoi mosuk na hare pomchahares tre Ai Ahaf kafon. ¹²Migansuk afi foni,Amin! Utur-utur mosuk kokof pasin mosuk finen pasin mosuk isochoif pasin mosuk iohoif eenof pasin mosuk pahamen maaef pani Aii Ahaf nibm kafon ouh kasin tenem.Amin!¹³Pem semsuk ouye-ouye penir yafnas kief mosuk afi fonsahanes naah kafun,mahai pogom jubah kapar etisuk mi mosuk takem metin paf?¹⁴Pani ker,naha foni amhaf akef,"Tuan nam ahananim fetmom,mosuk afi fas nakafun,pegenyoh pani onefe yemseepe af yamhom penir mosuk jubah sahuani katni mosuk tam kahane tamhamguti kamuf Domba mounim.¹⁵Pani ker afahaf,pegenir amamnas ibuk takhta pogoi Ai Ahaf mosuk marhai yatogomas isimut pasin nadu pasin wou nim pigini.Mosuk Ekemir nihamguti pani nihamguti ekemne pasin. ¹⁶Pap masih atini kef mame mosuk ohosi pasin.Mosuk tame arum teyyohom yatini kef mame. ¹⁷pani ker,domba mou pani muhmaaif kokof tahamguti mosuk gembala ba asmegiti mosuk onahan amhani katini tame nim."

8 (Mou Domba Sarimus Sawo Tujuh Pigini)¹Mosuk,pem semsuk mou domba sarimus sawo tujuh pigini,mosuk asi kayefasuk tamgomas surga pani ker upu hohaf tanoupam nim. ²Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf pogom tujuh wari mofire

penir tamnas ifuk Ai Ahaf kafun,mosuk tujuh mawif enuf togomas pegeni kafun.³Pem,wari mafire pefeni hohones mosuk tamnas pogoi wof,atamnas nen ikinahaf emas;Peni kafun eis pafi dupa mam kinir ei hankir hamer paruk iskoif-iskoif pogoni mafire haif minas pogoi altar waf emas pani waf altar pogoi. ⁴Mosuk acuf dupa pogom paruk pani isohoif-isoifoif ofone ye haif,ferefnes ibuk Ai ahaf kabun ekemene kome yam pem. ⁵Pem,malaikat pogom afus pedupaan mosuk cicahanes mansen acu pem afus peim ikinahaf afi kumanis tere pegem hucabm.(Mawib Ibuk Kini Mosuk Mawib Ohoik Kini kafomos)⁶Pem,semsuk tujuh wari mafire atamnas tujuh mawir pogoni amtacahanes pani kafof kekuf mawif nifeni. ⁷Wari nim ibuk kini kafumus mawif nim,pani ker tanggomas mene inif mosuk acu pasin us pasi.⁸Wakum,umis pogof maraf kini mafomus mawip nim,pani ker pani kahane pani ukem tafu yasik perebus acuh afi koromus hoe ohom kam,mosuk pani kahane pani hocohomuk asmeis us, ⁹Pani ker pogof maraf kini pani touf maam titik yasik miahani hoe ohom kam pem ahanes miahani asmeis kanifus,pem semsuk pani amuk nah harmatis.¹⁰Wari nim pogof marakini kafomos mawif nim,pem resefus imif wabuk pirhaf sufuf maaef,yerefsuk curum kahane,mosuk pogom sufuf nateremsum pogom kahane pani miti syohuit eurum. ¹¹Pani ker pogom susufuf pani Apsintus.paniker,pogof maraf pani pahamen ohom pani Apsintus mosuk pani mafire kanigin santogomas pani ohomur pani hayem na asmeis pikinir.¹²Wari nim pogomaf kini afi kafomus wawif nim,pani ker otohoh naha hafus pogomaraf pani tame arm,pogof maraf pani harum,pogof maraf sufut pem semsuk pogonir naas mahanes na sakuruf kitis,pem semsuk tame arm pani na sakimkitis mosuk peim pani pani isi sakuruf.¹³Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf mosuk nanyaf amhaf nayar metis wakom waro pataf pesem wagomaas imiv waf,afi wafi fagomas mouf kokof,mofye fanin-mof ye fanin ani pegem hucabm aninan pani ker mawif mouf pogof maraf kini pani wari mafire pefeni pani emus kafuf mame.'

9 (Tagem Kelima Pebm Piey Ifuk)¹Ebm,malaikat kelima kafagromus tagebm pani,naha pani sesook sufuf afi resefos imif wafok yani omabm resefos,afi eeis kunci pief sisi omabm kafon. ²Afi tekormos abm nobm afi koromos acu itif,morgus afi ferefos acaf maif pogobm amb nobmok,pani afi feref abmgumaas acaf maif,morgus tame arabm afi ferefos pebm afi sakome kicis.³Morgus,pani acaf pani afi hosefos belalang-belalang afi ferefos imi waaf,pebm afi eeis kokof nim pebm kokof pani ferefos imi waas. ⁴Morgus,ekebm nee afi fahanes temne tayohoom cibm-cibm omobm,ubm-ubm pani,morgus hafyem-hafyem,ekebmne parhaf aaf mame Ai Ahaf morgus ekebm ne pirhaf.⁵Pani susu keef foni mame paaf,maam ouf mentaf mimi antanaas lima harum,mmimi amtanaas kalajengking onahan kasin afi abm naas pogobm nim kafon. ⁶Pogom kahane togomaas,nim kanigin peef togomaas,ebm amgis abm naas.Ebm pafus kanifor,mosuk kanigin pani omokarme.⁷Ifuk belalang-belalang pani kuda-kuda pani migimafoos afi kafus tofomaas;ekebm ne gini ameeem pani wasin cigimtasuk tamgumaas,pobm saam nifeni pani inim kahane. ⁸Ameubm pani onefe ane ubm morgus okohom nifeni pani singa, ⁹morgus otohoh nifeni pani baju besi,morgus akuf nifeni pani mumu habm akuf mosuk peibm pasin akuf nim pani kereta-kereta mosuk pafi kuda pani huser antenaas omabm pani.¹⁰Mosuk,haf yeeh nifeni pani ooit kahane mosuk peim tamahami,morgus haf yeeh nim pani kokof nim tamahami.parimac ci pogom nim kafon lima harum nim pani. ¹¹Ameem nim mor foni afeni pani malaikat huser,morgus mou Ibrani pani,"Abadon",Morgus mou Yunani pani,"Apolion".¹²Ifuk togomaas pogoi kiey togomaas pani,ebm pani curabm dua emis peibm hohoti piey.(Akuf Ke enam Hohoti)¹³Pani,malaikat mosuk keenam komor kafgromos akufas,morgus mou afi haremos pani keenamok mosuk tanduk nim pani emas afi asumtatis Ai Ahaf opom, ¹⁴kief figirtaf malaikat keenam antogomaas akuf pani,"Krutuhabm pani keempat malaikat pani afi kamos kahane Efrat hamen maif pani."¹⁵Morgus,keempat malaikat pani,sarihabm susu afes sepertiga umat inim.¹⁶Pahamen peye pani kuda pasin ebm pafi nifeni pani dua ratus pafi nifeni pani;naha icaf feef pafi nifeni pani. ¹⁷Ebm,naha pani safef kuda-kuda pani waf pogoi minani pani,yeeh maif pani pahamen maif pani besi abmsuk wahani pief nifeni pani murim,pasin sakukm pasin,kunig pasin belerang pasin kuda-kuda pani amem nim pani singa morgus habm nim pani sepertiga inim pani belalang.¹⁸Ebm ketiga pani sepertiga inim pam susu;pani acuk,acafok,mosuk belerang habm mook hosefos pam. ¹⁹Mosuk,kokof ikinaf nim pani kuda-kuda pani afi ketatis habm pasin haf yeeh pasin.Morgus,haf yeeh nifeni pani,ikoro kahane mosuk afi samahanes ameebm nim pani,pebm afi sumon huser togomaas.²⁰Pani,nim pani napak cemoos,mosuk susu mentaf pani,mosuk pani nanim fetnaaf mutenem kimif asuta-asuta tantogomaas yabmpani,isoifoif foni tanam mio-mio huser kafon pani asuta-asuta tahami pani emas,perak,tembaga,batu morgus uum;difir saaf mentaf.Morgus otomoof muuf wagamaas, ²¹Ekebm ne pani emis nanim fetnaaf mame,sihir,percabulan morgus nikoi abm naas.

10 (Malaikat Pasin Ahunyesuk Eeis Alkitab Tagere teref)¹Naha saaf feef malaikat kokof pefeni afi hawah surga,pa baju ni fene pani imif pasin pekaci psin ameeem nim waaf pogom,pief nim pani tame arabm kahane,morgus apir nim pani,weskam acu. ²Malaikat pani ifa yesuk yatogomaas ikimi ahaf komo kief tagereteref pebm afi hamen kicis.Moergus,afi agatasuk tamgumaas apirook ipir keterok pemey laut morgus apir pemey pani piketerook mosuk pemey wafook,³mouf maif fenaam kokofaar,pani opotur fontey kahane fanam,mosuk afi fahabm gut mouf pani tujuh kali fahabmguti pani akuf nim icaaf tahaf mouf nim. ⁴Eebm ketujuh akuf pani mauf fahamguti,morgus naha pani carubmgum pani,mosuk naha pani mauf icaf feef surga wafok,"Yegibm pani nen afa hami pani ketujuh hu akuf pani!Caturu tomaam pani!"⁵Ebm,malaikat naar saaf feef pani toma hami pani laut morgus waaf afi koma mafos yabm i yabm keterok afi komafos imif waaf, ⁶waraaf mame ifa ikarum ikimir mayhamguti tame-tame pani asusu togomaas pegebm imif asusu togomaas pahamen maif,mosuk imif tamahani pahamen maif,mosuk laut pasin tama ham pahamen mouf,mosuk pani piey afdum keef mame pani, ⁷akuf fahoti pani malaikat ke tujuh,ebm pani ikurgur amahabmgubm pani,kahane asenof

fami,pani Ai Ahaf,ikimir fas marhaihamba nim kafon:Para Nabi.⁸Eebm,mau naar icaf feef pani surga piey fim serok afes,ikarum,"Seef nim na ahabm kitab tagereteref yaabm mook aham malaikat mosrgus waaf feremsuk tamgumaas laut pasin waaf pasin.⁹Naha,sogur taha malaikat kafon naha kei figur kefok kitab ttat tagreteteref pani nakafon.Morgus,malaikat pani nagef fom fom pani,"Ahabm pegem Alkitab pabm mosuk obm nim pabm,ebm pani ani kafon hayem samguti,ebm habm ekom pani,piey cigasi asemguti pani icim ohom kahane."¹⁰Naha,pani ogurtaaf pani kitab tagreteteref pani malaikat ebm pani omgur tahami pani,habm ekom pani cigasi hahayaaf mahanin pani icim ohom kahane;ebm pani amgubm pani,kape kefook ebm pani hayem.¹¹Naha,kief figur taaf ani kafon,"morgus ani pani kief kahane ufahonam pahen kafon morgus mouf mosuk ame ebm-ame ebm yeh kotnebm kafon.'

11 Crom Saksi)¹Afi,eeis pani ubm pani kari pani pais abm gamsuk eeis,kief-kief,"Sobm na kur macait sin Ai Ahafor kafun nim pani mosuk ekem ner isohoif afnani pogof wou kamof.²Ebm,pani sesok tanam pani ukiem pani Ai Ahaf komar morgus horeif pogar,ebm pani sif ous tanam pani togo kasin pani amem-amem hani kotenebm pani ukiem haif pani difi kafon akata-akata katni pani ukiem haif pam migimaas empat puluh dua harum nim panai.³Naha,ekobm kokof nim pani nim cromb yeh pani ekem ne pasin asuhani katne karum nim pani weribu dua raatus enam puluh tame mosuk ayem arohoffok kahane."⁴Ekebm ne pani cromb dua um nim pani Zaitun pasin dua apir morgus afi feremsuk tamgumaas ikimi Ahaf kafor abmsuk afi tamgumaas imif pabm.⁵Ebm,matir huser kahane afa hani katnen pani,acu hosogoti habm kam nimook mosok afi kisohom asmegiti nifeni husser-huser eeh kafon.Ebm,mahai epe aaf afaham katnen pani iki pasin paaf ni kahane asum tatigobm micibm pani.⁶Pegem cromb pani kokof nim eas mosuk afi tumtatis imif mosuk mene anef tiyohom kefok tame-tame finyenen nim pani,pebm afi eeis nim kokof oham kafon afi us asemeis mosuk afi kukuyetis imif ikimir faas marhai,eebm pahamen tame teni mame.⁷Morgus,ekebm ne taragomsuk ekebm ne gini,kief targamsuk wakummor afi hasefos pebm afi hasefos hayem kisok huser afi abmnaas afahani kabm pani.⁸Morgus,otohom cromb nifeni pani pawef mentaf oos argus otomof marhai pah seref mentaf pani kafon fasok Sodom pasin Mesir,ukem Ai Ahaf ginir difi pasin salib amahani kabm.⁹Mosuk okom nakrem mou saham katni otohom nim pani pegeni yeeh cromb pani karum nim pani tiga setengah tame nim pani foni tiyohom pani cromb pani wukiem kam foni tiyohom.¹⁰Mosuk yani omabm minani pani ohanan pasin mihani katney pasin hunye pasin,mosuk ekebm ne afi eenof amahami katney afi morgus cromb nabi pani Simon kokof antenaas yani omabm mimi antenaas kafon.¹¹Ebm ani,pani tiga setengah tame,miaf ekabm paniAi Ahaffor yeis piye pani cromb otohom kafon,ekebm ne pani afi feremsuk saabm tarmaamsuk tanas pani tohan abm naas.¹²Pebm,ekemner afi kahanas mou kokof surga wafok kief afi fas ekebm ne kafon,"Hai ahook pegef!"Morgus ekebm ne pani surga ferefnes,sahae ani pegekafon ani.¹³Pogobm,tame pani,huruf maif afi huis sepersepuh okobm afi harcemus;morgus tujuh ribu inim kanigin aatnaas mosuk nuruf pani,mosuk kanigin mentaf pam otohohom antenaas,pebm afi Ai Ahaf kafon isohoif fom antenaas.¹⁴Peibm kedua hohoti pani tutufaas;Sahaey peibm ketiga kini hohoti pani.(Mawif Akuf Ketujuh Fagomaas)¹⁵Morgus,malaikat pani ketujuh kafgru abmgumas mawif pani,mosuk afi icaf abm naas surga wafokfi pani,ebm kief fi pani ikimihaf fahami difir icaf kief foni atahami pani ,ikimi pani pafus fawahabmguti pani tame-tame pani."¹⁶Ohoik kiey,dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf piginir ahaf miahani katney,ebm pani Ai Ahaf,ifa ikarom isohoif foni antogomaas Ai Ahaf,¹⁷naha pani isohoif figir tahaf,"Difi kunyahari,naha Aih Ai Ahaf aha pani kuasa nim,fahami pasin mamwe pasin,pahamen maif pani ikimar nanim."¹⁸Ohoik kiey,dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf piginir ahaf miahani katney,ebm pani Ai Ahaf,ifa ikarom isohoif foni antogomaas Ai Ahaf, naha pani isohoif figir tahaf,"Difi kunyahari,naha Aih Ai Ahaf aha pani kuasa nim,fahami pasin mamwe pasin,pahamen maif pani ikimar nanim."¹⁹Mrgus,tekorahabm abm nobm pani Ai Ahaf sahamgur surga acaf mahaif afi tafirofos Afi fas Ai Ahaf pani ukiebm pani,hawof guti macen pasin hupasin nuruf pasin mene imif pasin hamen maif.

12 (Nu Pogobm Yaf Ceca Fami Ikoroh)¹Ohoik,kiey kief maif hosoguti pegebm imif:Pogobm nuh pogobm nakir nim pani tame afabm kahane pasin harom kahane afi asefos apir nim pani omabm haef kafun morgus dua belas binatang emem nim tabm gumaas,pani.²Nuh pogobm kape af ahami yoho feef awa hami myauyaf cemguti,morgus kei mou hamen fogomaas.³Ohoik,kicy kief maif peim hosoguti:Ebm haf yeeh maif ikoro maif hamen pief nim pani murum afos tujuh anebm nim sepuluh tanduk nim morgus tujuh ookobm haef inim pani a mebm nim pani.⁴hafef ikoro pani onahan pere nim pani tiga pani ikoro pani imif morgus afi korahenes yam okobm:Ikoro pani afi feremsuk tamgumaas pogom nukafon morgus yaf cemus pani yafceci mentu mame yafcebmgti pani,ebm pani pebm asenof munyu.⁵Pogobm nur yafceci fami namu pani arof mahaif,afi wasenof mahabmguti okobm-okobm kotenef kafon kari ubm kokofek;ebm Arof pogobm miginini abm naas afi yasefnes Ai Ahaf kafon okobm nim pogof.⁶Afi kursafos hui kokof esgis pogof tages pogof wasenof fami Aihaf morgus pogof kafon pani,sam toum wogmaas pani ikarum nim pani seribu dua ratus enam puluh tame.⁷Ebm,tanahabguti kafus pani,surga Mikhael morgus pani malaikat pasin kafus ikoro pasin.Ikoro pani huser malaikat pasin,⁸ebm ekebm nee pani kokof mame morgus ekebm nee pani nim kasin mame surga waaf.⁹Ikoro maif pani peis korhabm yani,morgus ikoro maif foni afemi mosuk hahurer foni afem pani naha pani finyen taahaf yani omabm pegebm afes,naha korahabm yani hucabm pegef,malaikat pasin pargus korahanas yani omabm pegeef.¹⁰Mosuk naha mouf icaf abm muuf pani surga waaf feni abm muuf,"Pasanuk,mosuk hohot mimi haef,finyenen nim,mosuk ikimir asumtatis Ahafor pam,ikimir asumtatis kokof marhai.Pani ebm warmahangir abm naad pani ahu-ahu ani kafon,waraaf yafnaas Ai Ahaf kafon ifit pasin isih pasin,peis korahane yam.¹¹Kief mame usus arof komo,mosuk kief nifene pani feremsuk fagomaas ekebm ne kafon;Morgus ekebm ne pani miu nifeni tohom pasin teni mame,kangintame pani.¹²Pebm

afi, amahan abm naabm, waaf okobm ani kamoof ebm nani! Morgus, apir aaf fas imif pasin pasin laut pebm hahur hawofgur tahami difi kafon nim kokof maif pasin hohortahami tame nim marhai.¹³ Ebm ikoro pani sesook naha korahangir amahani abm yam, pebm naha epeahangur amahani nupogobm morgus pani yefcemgurtahanmi Arof maif pani. ¹⁴Ebm, pani nuh pani eis croobm mamu haabm wakobm maaif afi pebm wagomaas esgis maif, nim hocabm pogof, tagef hanyahan senen satu tahun, dua tahun, morgus tega tahun omo karum ikoro pani. ¹⁵Ikoru pani tufu rumatis ohom pani afi fagomaas mici maif haif pogor ketter nuh pogom, afi yapu wagomaas nuh pogobm ohom itif. ¹⁶Ebm, imif pabm hae difikafon nuh pogobm, imif pabm habm buka tagemsuk tana hani ohobm pani ifa haef pigini yotoh ikoro pani. ¹⁷Morgus, ikoro pani eef saam huser foni mame pani nuh kafon sef nim na wa semahaibm pogom maftaf-maftaf pefeni kafon pogobm nuh kinir. mafrey-mafrey foni-foni antogomaas Ai Ahafor yeisuk wahangir wasenof afawahangir Ai Tabmey. ¹⁸Ikoru maaf weeh ohom kamofok fohonsfos

13 (Binatang Maaif Weeh Ohom Kamofok Fohonaafos)¹Ikoru pataf maaif weeh ohom kamofok fohonaamsuk tamgomaas mosuk, naha afi saaf sef pani pogom binatang hayem maaif pani pah ohom mub maaif fohonaamsuk tamgomaas ameem nim pani tanduk pani pah sepuluh haremsuk tamgomaas mosuk ameem nim pani tujuh asemeeisuk tamgomaas. Pahamen tanduk pani mahkota pasin aabm tamgomaas mosuk pahamen aameem pani curmaaeisuk tamgomaas pani eepah aaf kief pirhaf tamgomaas. ²Naha pogom binatang maaif saafsef pani macan tutul kahane, apir nim pani berunang komo apir kahane, mosuk habm nim pani singa kahane. Ikoru pataf pogom peimini binatang maaif kafun eenof amgomaas kokof nim, takhta mosuk kokof ifa hamen eis. ³Maar saafsef pani pogom ameem pafi tenem pani katerof ifa tenem piginyoh pani kanigin kasin, eebm mame pogoni kaferof pani ruru atanaas. Pogom hucabm maaif pani pahamen ohonye pogom binatang maaif kafun amnaas. ⁴Mosuk, ekemene pani ohonye pogom ikoro pataf maaif kafun amanasas piginyoh kokof nim pogom binatang maaif kafun eis pigini seesok. Mosuk ekemene pani pogom binatang maaif kafun ohonye amkamsuk afi aafon tanaas kief nifeni pani, "mahai aha pegem binatang maaif kahane pam mosuk matir aamasaaf mouf inyou pegem kafun?"⁵ Mosuk, pogom kafun yaafantanaas ohonye kief wafo kief mosuk, epeh aaf kief, mosuk kokof nim pani empat puluh dua haarom yaatamgomaas. ⁶habm tetatisuk mas afi yaafgomaas apeh aaf Ai Ahaf kafun aafgomaas, nakarabm nim kafun yani sohosoos aantogomaas mosuk kemah nim pani mosuk ekemener surga minaaas. ⁷Ekemi kafun yaantanaas ifuk yaah kifa haef yeh husier pani mosuk susu aantanaas; Moasuk ekemi kafun eenof aantogomaas kokof pani pahamen mouf meseh panimeseh, mouf mosuk amohom maaif. ⁸Pahamen pegem hucabm yeminaani peis ohonye amahani kateni, piginyoh pahamen yeh nakarabm cucuros mentaf emaargus pegem hucabm asumtatis tatis itif pogobm kitab yemimi pogobm emorgus Domba Mou iti pogobm, syomsuk hamer eis. ⁹Pahamen yeh ocohof tamahami afanaani kateni nanyahani kateni pam: ¹⁰"Mahai aha ifuk nim afsuk amahaani katini, ekemir fetewahamguti ifuk nim pani; Mahai aha ufo fetewahamguti, ekemi pasin ufo yaamahamguti ekenahaf manifuk kabm pogomanan kekorahanes mosuk kokof haef otomof yeh-yeh kinir. (Binatang maaif Hucaabm kamofok Hosofos)¹¹ Amahaner, naha saam afi saafsef pani pefeni binatang kateneebm pani hucabm kamofok horimsefos; mosuk pogom binatang pani kis nifeni cirobm koteneebm domba mou pasin kahane, eebm kief fagomaas pani ikoro pataf maif kahane. ¹²Ekemi pah ha togomaas ifuk kini binatang togomaas pigini kief marafok ekemi kini oposaam pogof mosuk hucabm pasin binatang maaif, keforof maaif pasin wagomaas peis asumsefos. ¹³Ekemi pasin pan aam asaaf amaasaaf togomaas hamen mosuk acu yaahawofos yami imif wafok, pah iyeh mubmaait. ¹⁴Mosuk ekemeir epeh aaf atagomaas hucabm ani yemigumaas oposaam itif pogobm ekemene kafun fas maraf pogof opsaam amanaam afes ifuk kafun. Ekemeir afi fas ekemene kafun pegem hucabm migumaas kafun karyaa pani patung binatang ifuk kini asusu kief, pief kaferof mawobm, maaif eebm koae asumsuk migumaas pogom kafun. ¹⁵Ekemi keyi fas pani upuh hahahaaf eenof pogom binatang maaif pogom kafun pogom patung binatang maaif afi facemor afsuk mosuk amahaner pefeni yeh-yeh ekemi kafun ohonye aatni mentaf pani afi susyoos afarur afsuk amanaas. ¹⁶Amahaner ekemi pani finyen paname yeh, tarketeref sahan hamen sahan kaya sahan miskin sahan, budak sahan merdeka yeh, afi mata atanamgur afuk ih yabm itif sahaen habm itif pasin. ¹⁷Pogom pirhaf nim taf nafkaansuk akicaaf sahan jual aatini tayyohom afsuk, elemene emar yaatitistik pogom cucuros pogom marafok amanaani afsuk, piginyoh pani pogom binatang maaif kini narakabm sahamok paaisyohoi nakarabm nim peimini pani. ¹⁸Pegem kief pegemo finyen pafinuk. Kief mame aha nanim yeh yeh watunun amanaair pogom binatang maif pogom piginyoh pani angka iyeh kinir: mosuk anhkha nim pani enam ratus enam puluh enam aha.

14 (Ai Ahaf Karyaa Utur Afana Em Utur Haef)¹Amahaner, Naar saafes pani Domba mou Sion Tafu waf pogof tamgomaas paruk maaif pani pah seratus empat puluh empat ribu yeh pani nakarabm Ai nim kini nakarabm pani habm itif pirihi amgomaas ekemene kini habm. ²Naha afi nanyaafsepani surga waf pani pah mene hutufur yaasik fagomaas mosuk hu riharof yaasik fagomaas, eebm pogobm afi pieh nanyaafsef pani peis pah kecapi meneis yeh, kecapi nifeni meneis aamnaas. ³Ekemene pani pah utur aafanaas em utur pah takhta pogof mosuk ekenanaf kateneebm pani yabm penter pirhaf tumsuk, Mosuk ouh yeh-ouh yeh opomsaam aafaninaas. Pirhaf nim pogoni seratus empat puluh empat ribu yeh maaif pani emaargus sohomaatis pegem hucabmok. Pegemi mafaraka pani enefe mafahai kafi-kafi yeh mame piginyoh pani ifa tetei aantanaas. Ekemene pani ifa ⁴Domba mou kafun paruk yaanef aantanaas yeh-yeh Ekemir tagef seef aantogomaas pafgini maraf reirhaii aantanaas. Ekemene pani sohousguru atanaas pahamen iyeh kafunuk piginyoh pani uyaam ifuk kini piginir Ai Ahaf kafunuk mosuk Domba mou. ⁵Kief tanaharof habm nefeni kamof foni mame; Ekemene

pani anin kasin afinim mame.(Tayeh wari yeh Cirobm Pireor Ho Fanenes)⁶Naar saaf feef pani wari yeh pefeni pani pesef hui tahami imif mubmaait kokof pogof,kief ouh kasin tenem peis nah eiyahanigir amahani ekemene yani hucabm emiaami kafun mosuk pahamen yamohom kafun,mouf meseh kafun,pahamen mosuk kafun mosuk pahamen okobm kafun ⁷mosuk ekemi foni amahami mouf kokof pani,"Tohoi amanaam Ai Ahaf kafun mosuk ohonye amanaam ekemi kafun piginyoh tame kien amahami,ekemi anef tane pani peis kief fami,ohonye amanaam ekemi kafun,asusu togomaa imif,hucabm weeh ohom mosuk pahamen ohom otomof."⁸Amahaner,wari pefeni pani,cirobm pani afi hohones ohoik,mosuk afi ho fanenes,rohamselos peis rohomsefos Babel maaif pani pahamen yeh maaif pani ohom hayem yetu pogoni kamof aantanaas pigini kefok."⁹Pogobm pefeni wari yeh,cirobm afi hohones,cirobm wari yeh ohoik,mosuk afi ho fanenes mosuf kokofok,"Eebm mahai aha pogoni ekenahaf kafun ohonye tahamguti pani mosuk pogoni paais kafun ohonye tahamguti,mosuk habm pirimgoromsuk wahamguti,yabm itif aawahamguti, ¹⁰Pigini nim pani hayem ohom yomguti Ai Ahaf kini,komahani kateni kokof supuh kamof kokof nimok,mosuk ekemi pani kamaacahani kateni acu kamof mosuk hafin asemeegiti wari yeh haef oposaam mosuk Domba mouh opsaaam.¹¹Mosuk aacaf ekemene kafun kamsuk korahanigiten pani ouh kasin tenem tahamgutei.Ekemene pani pieh haifi mimi pani peis uruseneeh kitigiti,ifit mouf,mosuk isih mouf,piginyoh mahai aha ekenahaf kotenem kafun ohonye aamfatomos peni kafun,mosuk paais kotenem kafun pani mosuk mahai aha nakarabm yabm itif tafeaatisuk aawahanigitin peni kafun." ¹²Pegemahane kokoromos haef yeh Ai Ahaf kafun yabm mimi mosuk kape kokof nifeni tabmey kamof pani. ¹³Amahaner,naha mouf surga nanyaagotebm fahamgotei,"Curumaacahait aha pam:Pogosaanuk pam,yaaforogobm aha kanigin yeh,ifa Ai Ahaf kamok kanigin aantanaas yeh."roh afi fas"Ikarum,amahane ekemene afi yeminaanir mimi haef ekemene kani karyaa yatem mentaf aantanaas maraf piginyoh karyaa haef kemener aantanaas pani ekemene maraf wahami."(Yani Hucaabm OOUS Kahoss)¹⁴Amahaner,naha saam tomigameef imif kapar kafun mosuk pogom imif kapar pani pirhaf nim migumaas Arahai pirhaf enem afcaacisuk migumaas ameem nnim pani mosuk kere waabm manif aamsuk migumaas yabm ninm pani. ¹⁵Amahaner wari yeh pefenir afi pesefener Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofok mosuk afi nah yaaf gomaas mouf iskootenemok imif waf migumaas nim Ekemi kafun,"Meim gorom kere waabm anum mosuk mem kamaacahanir aha yani hucaabm kamanaa cahani peis tame kien fami oous kahoos tame pani mosuk uyaam ani hucaabm pani isimeeh kitis." ¹⁶Amahane,Ekemi imif waf migumaas pogom afi hoguru amgomaas yani hucaabm,mosuk yani hucaabm afi oous kahoos amanaas.¹⁷Pogom wari yeh pefeni afi nah reimsefos mosuk surga waf migumaas pasin pani ker wabm nim manif ktitsuk afi nah aasefos. ¹⁸Mosuk wari yeh pefeni pasin afi nah fanenes kokof nifeni passin acu kamofok,afi nah reimsefos altar kamofok.Ekemi afi nah fas wari nim kerewabm manif aamsuk migumaas kafun,"Hoguru aafem kerewabm manikanatenam amum panik mosuk oous kahos amanaanir sohomcemguti anggur yaam pani pigini umuk yaam nim pani yani hucabm afi oous kahoos aafanir kabm."¹⁹Amahaner pogom wari nim pasin afi hoguru amgomaas kerewabm manif mimok mosuk afi oous kahos amanaas sohomcemos mosuk anggur yaam yani hucabm kini anggur umuk mosuk afi korahanes batu kilang kamof Ai Ahaf kkini kokof itif. ²⁰Pogom anggur aam haroos afi amanaas okobm pemini kamof mosuk us afi hahoi togomaas pogom ekenahaf kamofok pogom anggur haroos amnaas piginyoh pani waf karum nim pani mosuk karkoo tenem nim pani enam ratus stadia tamgomaas.

15 (Wari Yeh Kini kief Hucaabm Tameneh Kief Aahohones)¹Naha pegem imif pemenir saaf amahaf,ifa hamen maif pasin kokof pani pahamen,wari yeh tujuh aahohones hucaabm temeneh pani ifa ohaik kini temeneh kief,eebm pogom tujuh hucaabm tameneh pani ifa ohoik mini pani Ai Ahaf Ekemi kini murka nah corosoguti.²Pogobm naha saam afi tomtamgomeef peis weeh ohom pani wari kafuf togomaas acun reroh pasin mosuk ekemener afi sim hahaa cahanes pogom binatang maaif pogom,patung nim pasin,mosuk angka nakarabm nim pasin,feremsuk tamgomaas pogom howeeh ohom wari kafuf togomaas pogof peis kecap Ai Ahaf kini yabm aamsuk tamgomaas.³Ekemene utur afi afanaas Musa kini utur Ai Ahaf kini ifuk nim,mosuk domba mouhutor:Hamen maif mosuk kokof pahamen karyaa anum pani ya Tuhan Ai ifa hamen maaif.Kahane aaif mosuk hamen maaif pahamen otomof anum ya Raja paham mese-mese. ⁴Mahai aha tohai mentaf aakefon ya Tuhan mosuk aakef ohonye mentaf?Eebm,ifa aakefan pirhaf kafun ohonye yaah tini aakefon ohonye opsaaam anum itif piginyoh anum kief kekuruh pani peis tahamun."⁵Peis pahamen kief pam emargus,naha saaf pam Ai Ahaf kini wou,kemah nakarabm koukaaf kasin Ai Ahaf kini pani surga pogof amnobm tekoromsok tamgomaas. ⁶tujuh wari pogoni hucabm tenemeah pani pah tujuh aahahones pani pah Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofok ho reimsefenes,pois sohosguru amkaansuk otoham ekemene kani maraf.⁷Pirhaf pogobm empat makhluk fees pogoni tujuh wari yeh pogoni tujuh habm emas,Ai Ahaf kini murka peis yomimi kasin ouh kasin tenem. ⁸Wouh kamof Ai Ahaf kini pani acaaf faftifuk tumus Ai Ahaf kini kokof piginir mosuk yatem nimok;Mosuk pirhaf nim taf yeh mouf tenemeah kitis Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamof eebm pogom tujuh hucabm temeneh pogom pogoni tujuh wari pogoni nah ciresoguti.

16 (Habm Tujuh Kamof Pogoni Ai Ahaf kini Murka)¹Pogobm,naha icem kimtamgomeef pani ih maaif afi aah akicaah migumaas pah Ai Ahaf kini wauh kamofok pani mosuk kamofok piginyoh pogoni tujuh wari yeh kafukn,"Reimsefinim peis mosuk nah kahomaacahit habm pani pah tujuh nah kahomaacahait Ai Ahaf kini pani peis ani hucabm."²War nim ifuk kini pani nafkaansuk mas afi nah mohom maacis habm nim pani yani hucabm,amahanaer afi tagomaas hariahari kuf ohomof tohoi kasin maaif mosuk sisih haef mame piginyoh onefe yeh tanda pogom binatang maaif kini aanef aantanaas kafun mosuk ohonyae patung kafun aanatanas pani kafun.³Warri nim kedua kini habm nim howeh ohom nah mohoumgoromas,mosuk ohom pani us murum kohomas,ifa iyeh samsuk kuru kahane fagomaas mosuk paham yeh pogof

yemi gumas pani kanigin saam togomaas.⁴Wari nim ketiga kini hab pani mici-mici maraf mohamguru amawagomaas,mosuk oham otomof maraf mosuk pahamen us murum kohofos. ⁵Pogobm,wari nim ifuk wagoma ohom kini pani ahi fagomaas,"Aar aha kahane maaif yah ifa suci,peis fahami mosuk emaar fagomaas ikimaar kifcoos famaim pahamen maaif pani. ⁶Ebm,pegenir mohmgoro hani us haef yeh anum kani us haef mosuk ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh ikimaah kinir,ebm ikimaar eenaf famur ekemene kakfun us peis yotuh kasin afsuk.Ekemeni pani peis ahani kateni." ⁷ Mosuk nahae nanyaf feef pani altaror fani fami uya Tuhan Ai Ahaf ifa hamen maaif omof aamsuk tatimum,ikarum mosuk kahane maaif kief kekuruh annum pani."⁸Wari nim empat kini habm pani tame saam itif mohumgoromos,amahaner tame ahi nah manif kitisuk iyeh ahi kisyohome acu manifuk. ⁹Iyeh ahi nah kisyohome atahani kateni tame acu manifur,ebm ekemeni Ai Ahaf kini nakarabm eeh aaf amaehani kateni aatatini kokof pahamen fati karyaa pegeni kafun.Ekemenei pani finyen kakaaf kief mame mosuk ohonye Ai Ahaf kafun kahane mame.¹⁰Wari nim kelima kini habm pani pogom binatang maaif kini nim maaf mouh nah mohoumgoromos,amahaner wouh nim pani ahi nah sakomeeh kitis mosuk ekemenei pani manaharom pesemsuk ahi reirhoi amanas sisih kafun seesok. ¹¹Mosuk,epe aaf Ai Ahaf kafun ahi yaea faas surga migumaas kafun peif sisih asemeeisuk mosuk pief haryahari kukur ekemenei kani pasinuk;ebm ekemenei pani finyen kakaaf mentaf kani hacubm pogonik.¹²Wari nim keenam kini banm pani mici maaif itif nah mohoumgoromos,piginyoh mici nakarabm Efrat,mosuk pogom mici pani ohom ahi sawofos piginyoh otomof maaif asemeeis ifuk yeh kini otomof tame konem pogoi keye. ¹³Pogom,naha saam ahi tomtamgomeef pani ikoru pataf kini habm pogof pasin mosuk binatang maaif kini habm pohof pasin mosuk oraaf ifuk nim kini habm pohof pasin pogobm ho pesefos ekenahaf pani pah cirobm pier koteneebm pani kamif kahane ho pakiceci tanaas, ¹⁴Piginyoh pani hahur koteneebm mor aantanaas aama saaf pani pogonir seef antanaas ifuk yeh hucabm pani yaah hacahait aantanaas ekemenei kafun pogonir nah itifuk,piginyoh Ai Ahaf kini tame hamen maaif itif pogof.¹⁵("Sahanim sahae!naha nokoi kahane hohorbm.Soogutei tagem nimur saam tomyahangutei pani mosuk mahai aha ifa haifi miahamguti anin kasin mentaf pakigan mentaf nah sef kief mame mosuk pahamen yeh teneh kasin nim saaf mame") ¹⁶Mahaner,harur-harur maaif pogoni ahi nah yaah hacifnes pogoni yeh kafun omof itif pogof Ibrani mouf pani Harmagedon afenes pogof kafun.¹⁷Wari nim ketujuh kini habm pani imif wafok mohoumgoromos,amahaner ahi nanyahanes mouf maaif Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofoknah sefos,pogom wouh kamofok,togomaas,"Peis ciresef fami." ¹⁸Mosuk,macen ahi hawofos mosuk hururharaf pasin,mosuk ameei nuruf pasin if yanik huis,ifa teinsaaf mentaf piginir togomaas iyeh pegem hucabm kamaf asumus pogobm,ifa yanik karkaahuis pogom ameei nuruf pani. ¹⁹Pogom okobm maaif pani harahasef ahi togomaas;mosuk babel maaif pogom eeneh mame Ai Ahaf ekemi kafun eenof pani anggur habm murka nim pani mohamsef tentogomaas.²⁰Pahamen hucabm pefos mosuk gunung-gunung pani saafaaf mame. ²¹Mene inif hamen hawofos pani hacum nim pani satu pirhaf talenta hawofos imif wafok inim kafun akicaacis eebm iyeh epeh aaf kasin yaa samahanes Ai Ahaf kafun piginyoh mane inif ohomof pogom kefok.Eebm pogom ohomof togomaas pani tohoi kasin maaif.

17 (Nuh Wakum Isibm eem Miahami)¹Pani kermo,pirhaf pani tujuh warir yeisuk mo tujuh sufuh pani kaarefe ama sefos mosuk kief fagomas makefo,tere,naha naha ani kafon waseigibm karya hacum peyeh hamen kotenen ebm kafon mosuk cahani katnen ohom pafi eem pogof. ²Mosuk pefeni amem yeh-amem yeh ani hacubm hayem mosuk ekemenei pani yani hucabm miaani pani yeitu pani anggur ohona yemsuk amnaanei hayem pani. ³Wari pani aasef aafini pani mio nimok aasef amahami aham hucabm,mosuk naha saaf anahaf inim nuh pani wakum isibm eem saaih mosuk pief nim pani ifa murum mosuk subm tatis mosuk nakarabm-nakarabm hujat,mosuk aafos pani tujuh amem sepuluh tatifsem ramahami. ⁴Pegem kahane tere pani pif tatif eitisuk tamahami pani mosuk pani pief tatif pani ungu pasin murum mosuk emas pasin tenem ekenahaf pasin batu-batu saam tamahami,mosuk mutiara.Ekemir aacefemi pani sufuh oham emas ifa husier ekenahaf pirhaf mosuk mouten mo mapeem. ⁵Peh otomohom nim taham nim tacimi pani mosuk curumoa cahanis pani nakarabm kahane anefasuk kief tamgomaas.(Babel Maefor Nuh kafon Mosuk Pahamen Mapeem Hocaabm)⁶Naha saaf amahaf pani nuh pani yeitu tahani pani kifta ye komo uss seesok tahami mosuk us pani nanim-naim Ai Ahaf komo.Mosuk naha ahi sef pani naha oho kag fagomeef. ⁷Mosuk wari foni amgomaas naa kafon,"Aani neh kag afnaanen? Naha ani kafon foni amahangubm anefosok kief pani nuh kini pani.Mosuk ne toufor naferef aasen dahami pani amem nim pahamen pani tujuh mosuk sepuluh tama kini tatif nim pani.⁸sufuf aanir seef amnaanen pani pogosaanuk pani afnim mame,mosuk payahum pogosaanok pani sefor peis pogobm sefor otomaf tenemici pebm.Mosuk nei pani yani hucabm pogof miaanei pani mosuk nakarabm nifeni cucuros nentaf minaanei pani Ai Ahaf komo wafi hatef kam pani e morgus yani hucabm asumtaxis mosuk afina afahani katnei,kaf pani pogosaanok pani afini mame,mosuk pieh hosogoti. ⁹Pan pani amahani kabm finen pasin yehom kokof.Tujuh amem pani tujuh tafuh waf pogoi tacimi pani af caharuf panir mih pani. ¹⁰Tujuh amem pani pasin pani tujuh ifuk nim,lima pani resef;mosuk pirhaf ifuk nim pani anef mame pani kermo Ekemi pani hogaansuk,Ekemi pani isimar memeemor pogosaanuk pani.¹¹Sufuf ouh kasin tamogomaas pani pogosaanuk af nim mame mosuk pogosaanuk ifuk nim delapan eebm ekemi pani tujuh ifuk nim miahami pogom mosuk ekemi pani tenem mame amahami.¹²Sepuluh tatif anir amnaanen pani naha pani sepuluh amem yeh pani marsiemos nanim fetenaf mame,eem ekemenei pani yei yahanes pani ifa jam pirhaf igini yei yahanes mosuk sufuf pani yiyahanes. ¹³Ekemenei pani nifenir finen pirhaf mosuk ekemenei eenof amanas pahamen maef pani mosuk ifa ekemenir ciyahanes pogoni sufuf kafon. ¹⁴Ekemenei pani husier amahami katni domba,afof pasin eebm Domba arofor epeh ooguti ekemenei pani mosuk ekemi pani Ai Ahafor mapief Ai Ahaf ekemir miahami mosuk ifuk amem nim pieh hamem nim amdagutin

mosuk ekemener pargus mimi oomfatumus pani nah ih fanenes mosuk amchanes,moh ifa haef togomas.¹⁵Mosuk pogom wari naakefe taf ohom aanir saaf,amnaanen pani wof pasin pani finen tanaharof mafire yimihani,mosuk mafire yeh pafi mosuk mouf nifeni.¹⁶Sepuluh tetif aanir saef amnaanen mosuk pahamen katnei umis penir husier amahani,katnei,Ekemenei afi naasuhani katnei pogor na yaakigiti mosuk pieef mentaf mo afe akuf ofoouf asendahani mosuk afi acuh na inye.¹⁷Mosuk Ai Ahaf nafas pani kief pani Ekemenei komo otahakam foni amgomaas ekemenei komo finen pani kefo ketere inyoh.Afenaani katni mosuk afi eeyahani katne pahamen ekenahaf pogom sufuf kafon pogom sem ekemi Ahaf afi ne kahane asmegiti.¹⁸Afcaharef pani aanir saaf amnaanen pani nah okobm hamen mosuk foni atanas amem ifukye-ifukye kafon yani hucaabm pegem.

18 (Babel pogobm Harcemos)¹Pogom pahamen pani naha saaf amahaf wari pefeni pani surga,hohu atahmei mosuk pani kokof aamsuk hohu atahane mosuk yani hucaabm pani yaaref guti Ekemi komo kokof pe ebm.²Ekemi pani kiefok foni amgomas tere rahoum soum peis!Peis rahoumsoum Babel maef pani!Ekemi pani mimi mouf kasin asumus hahur.Enefe yemse komo mo buihhmo metem yeh kebm me pahamen wakom teneharuf mosuk huser tein fatumus pahamen.³Morgus pahamen enefe yemse maef pani yeitu omohane anggur ohom yosuk amahane Ekemenei komo hoimeneis mo moutenem amem yeh-amem yeh yani hucaabm mapeem afahane Ekemi kafon mosuk marsiye-marsi ye ekemenei pani ekenahaf hamen ekemenei komo huimeneis hamen pebm."⁴Morgus naha pani mouf pefeni surga icaaf omaha foni anaani pani,hoef mesenam,pegebm reim sefnim peis-peis mo aani yani yabm pafi asenof haef pani ker mosuk afina aaf haef pani ker pogom natum ahemof pani.⁵Eebm yabm pafi-yabm pafi oous kaho amahane waf kareme kitis mosuk Ai Ahaf pani Ekemenei foni atogomas yabm pafi-yabm pafi nifeni.⁶Anfatinim pani okobm pani kahane pani Ekemi afi fetene faan fatumus micibm Ekemenei kafon cobm taf pani kefok mo yabm pafi-yabm pafi ,mosuk sufuf ohom Ekemi amgomas parifir,parifir aafen cobm peir asum.⁷Pafi tenem Ekemi pani na waseenof atogomaas.Mo naeenof otogomaas pahamen mawef pani ekemi kafun ciyahanim hacum mosuk pahamen maef pafitena pani.Morgus,Ekemi pani foni amnaane otohokam pani,naha mif pani nah ifa inim rafa,mo naha pani perey mame me sesef teinsaaf mame aser afmouf pani.'⁸Pani kermo,pafaraf fami pani nafum ohomof hohoti Ekemenei kafon,mosukafi kanigin atahani katnei mosuk ohomof pani,mosuk masiaf mouf,Ekemi pani afi na iyeisigiti pani kermo Ai Ahaf Ekemi na foni amahanguti pani kokof nimok."⁹Ifuk amem ye ifuk amem ye yani hucaabm afina husier asmahanrenen mosuk mimi pani afi na haefe kicahanten pani pargus afine nice asmahanten mosaam tamtamahanten pani aacaf kafon sseesok acu rerothahamguti hafin asmeigiti.¹⁰Afnim omaf karum-omaf karum amahane pani tohoi mosuk anafat ouf haef pani kermo niceh kabm,"Mofyefabnen,okobm hamen maef pani Babel okobm kokof pani!Morgus yam pirahaf taf peebm pani hohoci buih eemafire pani.¹¹Marsi mafire-marsi ye yani hucaabm kam nim naaeni pani nice amahani kateni pani kafceisuk anef kef mame pani kermo pogom okobm pani ekemenei pasin pieh nimih pirahaf sem pargus ekemenei pasin pieh akicaaf mame.¹²Pani kermo emas,perak sam haef mutiara,pief ohom kiki kasin ohof mentaf,pief kiji kasin sakariri,pief kasin sutra,pief kasin kirmisi,pafi ekena hafat umuk asmeenof imobm nim,ekenahaf asusu afatnei pani umuk waf karum,mo tembaga,besi,marmaer¹³uncigaasi,imoubm ohom-imoubm ohom,mosuk peim imoubm kokotenem kabm,mur,kemenyaan,kereta budak mosuk inim mio.¹⁴Ekemenei pani foni amahani katnei,uh yam pani aar foni aandugutun pam,pefeni mio anum pebm,pahamen ekenahaf maef pebm mo haef pani pefami aakefe peebm,mo pieh saaf kef mame."¹⁵Pegeni marsiye ekenahaf aanettein fatumus pof, ekenahaf pafi tein futumus pani okabm pani omof karum pani kermo tohoi pani hacum keneenof aan fatumus pani ker okobm pani nice aan fatumus kafceisuk.¹⁶Ekemenei pani foni amahane,Anufot ouf-onofot ouf amahane pogom okobm maef pani pief hatef ohoif mentaf pigini tafcaaisuk wahami pief kiki kasin sakuri mosuk-pief kiki kasin Kirmizi,mosuk pief tumtaisuk tamehanmi emas,batu-batu saam harsem,tamahami mutiara ar!¹⁷Morgus,pirahaf jam taf pani,pahamen ekenahaf pani naciresefos!pahamen kapal kanjemefire mo pahamen mafire enefe yeh mosuk pahamen iyeh touf pef hee ohom amanaane pani omof afnim-afnim anahani katnei.¹⁸Morgus isohoif aafahani katnei pogom okobm pogom acuh ouf amahanguti pani ocaaf kafon seesok pani.Fam okobm tere pegem okobm hamem maef pani?"¹⁹Ekemenei pani icicif ameem rubmsuk ekemenei pani isohoif afahane niceeh pasin amagansuk afahane pafah rahaf kafceisuk tere.Mefyefaanen!Mefyefaane peis pogom okobm maef pani mosuk pahmaen hee ohom anef aanduguti amuh kam karyaa fatumus pani ekenahaf haef mame ekemenei komo kokof maraf peibm!"²⁰Onahan pasin amanam Ekemi maraf pebm surga,miahane ifuk kifta yeh-kifta yeh mosuk amem yepasin-yepasin mosuk amem yeh-amem ye morgus Ai Ahaf koremus hacum pogom aani kafon.²¹Mosuk wari pirahaf pamkokof batu aaf pani mosuk pani batu pani hamen mo pani batu nakarabm batu kilangan mosuk koremus hee ohom pogof mo afi foni amgomaas,"Pogom kahane tagomaas Babel,pani okobm maef koromas peis mosuk pieh tefsen saaf mame peis.²²Mouf tenem kasir,mouf kafo mouwif,mouf mosuk wif mouf pefeni pi icaaf mouf tenem ekobm kam.Afnim mame kifta nim.Mosuk sasaf mame karyaa nim ,natefesen saaf mame ekemi kam.Ih mouf pani icaaf tein saaf mame.²³Curubm acu rereo pam yaaref kef mame ekemenei kam pani.Onefe pamsen mouf oofnim mamwe maftaf pasin mafahai pasin mo icakif mame pieh ekemenei kafon,mosuk icaaf mafire- icaaf yeh anum ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh yani hucaabm.²⁴Mosuk pogom okobm pani ifuk ye gomo us sahanes,kifta yeye,mosuk pahamen maef yani hucaabm susu atomnaas.

19 (Iyeh Pafih Surga Pogof Ai Ahaf Ekemi Kafon Onahan Amahane)¹Pani kermo,naha icaaf amhaf mouf pani ifa haef fahani pahamen aabm cemsuk afon fatumus kahane mosuk iyeh surga pogobm afahani.kunyahare!Mimi haef pani,me marhaef,mosuk pahamen maef pani Ai Ahaf mifi kemer pani²pani kermo buh mimi pani ikarum mo haef,pani kermo

Ekemi pani nafon saaf ya amanes amem nim hamen pani,yani hucabm mosuk nafetewugomas,mosuk namicibm aafos ifuk ye-ifuk ye koo us ekemenei peh yakafon pani.¹³Ebm pieh pogom cobm tagamsuk ekemenei foni amnaas,"Kunyahare! Acaf poyeh komo pani pah feret amasefos oukasintenen. ⁴Mosuk,peh dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf mosuk empat menes fatene pani ekemenei pani Ai Ahaf kafon ohonye amahane i mosuk wafminaanei pani ekemenei pani foni aanaani pani Amin!Kunyahre!"⁵pani kermo,icaaf amgomeef mouf pani wofpogobm ,onahan amahanigir hamen sahamme torge teref sahame pani pahamen onahan amahngir Ekemi kafon!(Meseh Araf Nuh aaf Pani Tagem)⁶Mosuk,naha icaaf amahaf iye pafi,yemimi kahane afahamen pani mene hoyu ohom akuf kahane mosuk hu akaf kahane hamen,foni aafemi kunyahare!Morgus Ai Ahaf nifi komo kokof maraf foni amahami.⁷Hafini nifi unye amahanigir ohahan amahanigiri,mosuk yabm pakofos amhunigir Ekemi kafon me mese arof nuh aaf pani hosefami ,mosuk pamsem nuh nim pani peis miahani. ⁸Ekemenei kafon eenof atamonos pief tafcoos kasin pani ohof mame eecisuk oanef mentaf pigini mosuk micika micika tahami,afina kifta ye ekemenir."⁹Pani kermo,wari nakef foni amgomas,curumaif pam:Mosuk,ekemi pieh foni amgomas naakefe pam ikarum kief-kief pani Ai ahafor foni atahonm. ¹⁰Mosuk,naha ohonye wari komo apir yani pani ohonye ekemi kafon.Mosuk ekemi naakefe foni amgomaas,aatini teiyohom mosuk naapasin pani ifuk nim kahane kabm me okonim.Ohonye aneefeni aatamahane i nanim pani Ekemi Ahaf.Ekemi kafon onahan amahanigir Ai Ahaf kafon pani kermo nanim AI Ahaf for pani mio asusu nim."(Penunggang Kuda Putih)¹¹Pogobm sem,naha pani surga souf amahef ttafaani mosuk hesefos kuda kapar.Ekemi waf pegof mi pani nah nakarabm haef mo ikarum,mosuk ikarum kahane pani Ekemir togomaas mo afi togomas. ¹²Sam nim pani acuh reroh kahane,mosuk amem nim pani totif seemsuk aanef aanduguti ekemi komo nakarabm curumaatis,munaanim nafeten menya mones inim pani,mosuk ekemi pirhaf piginyoh inyou. ¹³Ekemi pani pief tatif pani us,ohom em muh meecis mosuk nakarabm nim pani nah Ai Ahafor. ¹⁴Pahamen meseh maef pani surga minaani pani Ekemi kafon pirhaf anef mosuk ifoni kuda kapar kafon mosuk pief yayif eecisuk aanef mo teho tatif kafur mentaf mosuk kapar mo somahaf mame. ¹⁵Mosuk habm nimuk hasef aafeni pani haneit manif pani meseh maef pogom kefok tahami.ekemi pani foni aafemi pani ekemenei kafon besi sumon aamsuk fahami.Ekemi pani anggur aham akuka amahami batu macika farti pogof fahami Ai Ahaf komo kokof pani. ¹⁶Mosuk pieh tatif nim tacemi pani nakarabm pani:AMEM NIM WAF IFA WAF MOSUK IFUK NIM WAFIFA WAF.¹⁷Pogobm sem,naha inim wari saaf aamseef pani tame konem pogoi tamsaai.Ekemei pani mouf hamenok fagomas pahamen wakom waf pee wanaf kafon foni amgomaas, ¹⁸Hafinim,homutufnim Ai Ahaf komo maam ouf pargus pegem amahanigir morgus aani afi ouf amanam yohom touf sasaf koko teref me pahamen kokof ye yetem kokof-kokof moauk ekemenir waf yeiminaani pani mosuk pahamen yohom inim inyou mo kokof,iye tarketer pasin hamen maef. ¹⁹Mosuk,naha pogom sufaf saaf amahaf pani mosuk pahamen amemyoh yani hucaabm me meseh kokof kahacimsuk yei miahane i kafus ferenigir afsuk ekemi kuda kapar wuf pogof pani amahanigir amahane i mosuk meseh maef nim kafon. ²⁰Mosuk,pogom sufuf pani afnaye i yohanes,ekemene ifuk onef nim pasin afina asotuatogumaf tereasutacitik-asotacitik haef pogom sufuf oposaa itif pogof tere morgus ekemenir Ekemi ifa sefor kertere afi ahanes pogom sufuf komo asotaamgomef pani mosuk ekemeneir pieh onahan amanas pogom peis amanas um nokotof.Ekemenei pani meneistum kuruh atanas hoeh ohom seriekteref pogof acu yaaref kufuncem-yaaref kufuncem futi pogof rehroh nim.²¹Mosuk cabmtafnim pani susu atanas haneit manif habm nimok sefemogomas panir susu atanas.Moauk wafyeiminof kuda kapar pani me pahamen wakom kape napuree atanas yohom touf ekemenei komo peebm.

20 (Ouh Inenam Seribu Tame Omenes)¹Eebm,naha wari pani surga,pogobm hohua mahami aamer pani kunci atamof tenemyeef kasin pani mosuk rantai maef yabm kamsuk huis. ²Ekemi pani ikoru pataf yeisuk pani,ikoru hamen,pani nah hahur pasin eruf mosuk kamsuk wagomas seribu tame, ³karomus yani micih pogof afina afcuatis,mosuk afina muomus pani kermo poogoni meseh pani afi na coceh teni haef .Pani ker mo,pogom seribu tame afina ciresefor pogobm sem,Ekemi pani yabm afi na koratomguti memimi ker.⁴Mosuk,naha pogom mimaf mouf-mimaf mouf pogom mosuk waf pogof pani mimi atahane iyeh-iyeh kokof eenof atanas afi na kokofe ker.Naha saaf ategomef mio nifeni iyeh pafammem nifeni yeisuk afnim amanas pani Ai Ahaf komo kief nanim fetenaaf amnas pani ker mosuk pieh pani Ekemi pieh um nokototef pais aamas pani um mosuk saaf mame,pogom susuf komo nanim fitenaaf kasin mohafgin pasin yabm Ekemi komo.ekemenei miahane pieh mosuk foni aafimi paifar Ekemi pasin mimi seribu tame.⁵Pani kermo,iye kanigin atanas pefeni pani pieh fohanof kef mame mo pieh seribu tame pani na cirisogoti.Pegem mahaner fohona nanten tame pani ifuk. ⁶Isohoif yafahantenmosuk marhaef tahanguti iyeh-iyeh aafmahanten afi pieh nah fohonaf aamhanten ifuk kini pani.Pefeni iyeh-iyeh pem,kanigin pani pe cobm kini pani pieh kokofe mouf tem,ebm Ekemenei pani amam yeh-yeh Ai Ahaf komor asmegiti mosuk Ekemi,mosuk afi foni aandahanguti Ekemi pasin seribu tame pani.(Yaabm mame naasemis hahur)⁷Pogobm sem pogom seribu tame afi ciresifor,hahur afina karotumuguti buh pogom. ⁸Ekemi pani afi soguti pogoni kafon mif pugutu pogoni mese-mese kafon,mosuk cabm pier pogoni kafon yemi hucabm Gog yasin,Magog,ma Ekemenei pani paryaf kdaha cimsuk tamahani kafus feeref ker.Ekemenei pani pafi nim pani pesir hoe hohom pogof fi kahane tere. ⁹Ekemenei waf foref amanaane i pani imif waf kahane seiceisuk kafnim kahane mosuk cabmuamsuk afinim ifuk kifta ye komo wouh pani mubmaif amahane i mosuk okobm naar afanif aanduguruf.pani kermo,acu imif waf pogobm resefas afi acuh nah perefos Ekemenei pani. ¹⁰Mosuk,hahur pani Ekemenei kafun mif pogutufon dagomas pani karemos hoeh aham serei koteref pogof hafin aemeis mosuk pogof pasin pani eruf amem nim pasin wakum umis pasin kabm korohanes.ekemenei pani hacum eenef amanaf tame pasin pafon yaanfanes ou kasin tenem.(hacum Cirisef Kief Wahaf Mimaf Mouf Kapar Pogof)¹¹Pani kermo,naha saaf aafemef pani pogom mimaf kafon pogom hamin maef pani Ekemeir mi

pani wof pogofoni pani Ekemi yuf pani imif wof pasin yani hucabm pasin pani temene kitis mosuk pieh tefsensaf mame pogosaan pam.Ekemenei komo mimef mouf. ¹²Mosuk,naha pani kanigin enofe yamsah pani matatafe ohonye pahamen maef pani tamahaneif pogof mimaf mouf pogof.Mosuk nah rafros atanos Ai komo wafi hatef-wafi hatef mosuk pefeni wafi hatef pani,wafi hatef mimi pani,mosuk kanigin yeh pani nah fensaaf otanaas nen eh ekemenei aandanas yabm pafi maraf cucuros tanas wafi hatef-wafi hatef kam pani,ekemeneir amanaas yabm pafi Ekemeneir. ¹³Hoeh ohom pani kani gin eh kafon eenof atanaas mosuk pani otomef tenem pasin Hades pasin pani eenof atanas kanigin enefe yemse kafon kamof tame naanei pasin pani mesuk ekemenei pasin pani na yei fatahani katni ahun-ahun ekemenei komo yabm pafi maraf kahane yeeif atahani katnei. ¹⁴Mosuk,tenem pasin Hades pani korahani katnei hoeh ohom sereikum.Pegem mahaner pam kanigin cobm pier koma tame pani hoeh ohom seri pogof. ¹⁵Tam kahane iyeh nakarabm cucuros mame afanaani katnei pani Ekemi Ai Ahaf komo wafi hafef kam mimi,anfatumus kam cucuros mame afnaani katnei pani ekemi pani korahani katnei pogom hoeh ohom serei koteref pogof.

21 (Imif Pasin Hucabm Pasin Em Kasin)¹Pem semsuk,naha saaf amhaf inif emkasin mosuk hucabm em kasin.Pani kerimif oukasin mosuk hucabm oukasin peis mame asmeis;Mosuk hoe ohom pasin peis mame nah asemeis. ²Mosuk naha saaf amhaf okom ifa haif pani Yerusalem emkasin,hawofguti imif wafuk,ekiti Ai Ahaf,mosuk pani asumatis pani nimi nuh af kahane.³Naha nanyaf amhaf mouf maaif pogof takhta pogom foni amhami,sahae-sahae pam,tagef Ai Ahaf miahami mumait kokof nifi kafun.Ekemi pam miahamguti nifi kafun pef pani naasmekiti nifi komo haifen.Ai Ahaf ekemi pani am ekemni kafun pebus mosuk pani Ai Ahaf ekemne komor. ⁴Ekemi pani sahomatiti pahamen saanif saam pani saam nifenik pani ker pieh afunum kef mame kanigin saam pani pieh afunum kef mame per kafun,mosuk sisi kasin teref,pani ker ouh kasin pani peis mame asmeis.⁵Ekemni pani mo ahamguti takhta piginir figiti,"Sahae-sahae nana asusta feef em kasin!"Pie miganfos,matacahait pam pani ker foni afatuf pani pahamen nanyahani katini mosuk pani ikarum." ⁶Mosuk pem ekemi afi foni amgomas nakef,peis tirsef pani naha pani Alfa mosuk Omega,pani Ifuk mosuk pani Ohoik.Naha pani enuf atugum ohom pahamen mafire ohosi amhani katni pani ohom saam haif piginik pafus micim mentaf.⁷Mahai pani ibuk pahamen pani sahomatiti pam;naha pani asmekiti Ai Ahaf nimor,mosuk ekemi pani aruf namor asemekiti. ⁸Pani ker ekemni pani tohoi afani,mame kifta,kaci,susu nim,onofe yemse wafu,keyi kokof,hahur akusam kafun nanyaf anfatmos mosuk pahamen tenaharuf pani ahani katni nim ikinahaf maaif acuh rehafcef tahani mosuk poicahui pasin.Pegemhanir pam pogof maraf kini kanigin pani."(Em Yerusalem)⁹Pani Ker pirhaf pem tujuh wari mafire atamhani katni cawan pani mouf sumtatisuk pani tujuh ohomof ohoik kini pani hohuti mosuk afi figiti nakef,Hafnim sahae,naha pani wasegim akef akicokum nuh Domba Mou pam." ¹⁰Mosuk ekemi afi yasoguti naha kamuf mio yasoguti pogoi apem pirhaf hamen maif mosuk waf karum,mosuk wasenuf amhamguti nakef okom haif pogom Yerusalem,pani hawofguti inif wafuk,matir Ai Ahaffor,¹¹Oho kasin yoh ikinahaf haif esigis nim pani wari kofguf tahamguti,pani yaspis,jernih pani wari kafkuf tahamguti. ¹²okom pogom nim tafu maaif mosuk waf karum mosuk tamhami dua belas amnom akotenef.Pogoni amnom-amnom kotenef pani mihami dua belas wari yeh mosuk nagrem-nagrem mata atamnas ayem pogof,pani yamhom dua belas Israel miahami. ¹³Tamhami campier amnom maaif pogor utara pogor,compier tamhami peger selatan,mosuk compier amnom pogoi tame kirkir anti pogois.¹⁴Tembok pogom okom pani ahanes dua belas yakae kokof mosuk pogof yakae ayem pogof pani mata amnas dua belas rasul Domba Mou. ¹⁵Warir foni amgomas nakef pani ikarum pogof kari ousaf omas pani asahanes pani emas pani ousaf kasin pogom okom pogom,amnom-amnom kotenem nifeni,mosuk nosif nim.¹⁶Okom pogom segi empat,karum nim kahane pani hamen nim.Ekemi ousaf amgomas okom pogom ousaf amgomas kari pogomuk,dua belas ribu asemeis karum hamen,mosuk waf karum nim kahane. ¹⁷Mosuk ekemi ofi ousafus tembok okom pogom,seratus empat puluh empat hamem nim,pani iyer ousaf amnas pani.Pani ker pam kahane wari komo ousaf.¹⁸Tembok pogom asuhanes pani Yaspis kahane mosuk okom pogom asuhanes pani emas isem kokof,rusi yasik. ¹⁹Tawin pogom okom pogom cigihanes pani pahamen ikinahaf kahane waf karum.Tawim yakae ifuk kini yakae Yaspis,pogof maraf kini yakae Safir,pogof maraf kini yakae mirah,mosuk pogof maraf kini pani yakae Zamrud,²⁰pogof maraf kini yakae unam,pogof maraf kini yakae sardis,pogof maraf kini yakae ratna cempaka,pogof maraf kini yakae beril,pogof maraf kini yakae krisolit,pogof maraf kini yakae krisopras,pogof maraf kini yakae lazuardi,mosuk pogof maraf kini pani yakae kecubung.²¹Dua belas amnom gerbang maaif pani dua belas mutiara ahun-ahum gerbang amnom asusu amnas pirhaf mutiara. ²²Naha saaf mame Ai Ahaf kini wou pogom okom kamuf pani Ekemi,Ahaf,asus amgomas,mosuk Domba Mou ahun ekemir wou Ai Ahaf kini pogom okom.²³Okom pogom onahan mame tame arum kafun mosuk harum pani yarer kasin pani ekemi Ahaf onahan Ai Ahaf yarer okom pogom pani Domba Mou pani curum nim. ²⁴Okom-okom pani rerwahani katni yaref tamhamguti maraf okom pogom mosuk okom ekemne ye-ekemne ye pogom hucam kam pani anef amhani katni ohonye nifeni pogom kamuf. ²⁵Amnom-amnom gerbang nifeni pani tuta memae tame pani,mosuk isi pani afunum mame pogof kafun pani.²⁶Ekemni pani anef amnas ohonye kasin mosuk isohoi kasin okom-okom pani pogom okom kam. ²⁷Pani ker,ifa afunum mame tene kasin tenaharuf ayef mame pogom okom kam,mosuk mafire pani antomas anen kasin-anen kasin tenem mosuk oho pief,pani ker pam nagrem nim matatis kamuf mavi hatef haif kamuf Domba Mou.

22

¹Pem semsuk wari nim pogom wasenuf amgomas nakef mici ohom sahosos kasin,pani oho sakum kenir mahani pani Ai Ahaf kini takhta pem Domba Mou nim ²pogof okom otomof mumait pef,pogof mici com amaruf oref atanas umhait

asenuf kasin, kur-kur atanas dua belasesenuf tanas uyam mosuk afi sahumcemus uyamnim harum kahane. Pogom umham ham pani okom-okom oref kasin.³ Abunum mame pieh feteni mentaf, em Ai Ahaf takhta domba mou pani migomas pogom okom. Kifta ye pani isohoif afnas ekemni.⁴ Ekemni pani saaf amnas oposam nim mosuk nagrem nim pani mata tati wamsuf nifei.⁵ Isi pani ofunum kef mame pemsemsuk ekemni pani curum kafun, teiyohom afnes mosuk tame arum pani pahas Tuhan Ai Ahaf yorefguti Ekemni kafun, mosuk ekemni pani pahas tayamhamguti ouh kasin tenem. (Hohuti Tabnyem Kristus)⁶ Wari nim pogomur fas nakef, pahamen kief pani ikarum mosuk haib. Tuhan, Ai Ahaf pani mio nabi, rekromus wari nim kafun waseis ekemi kafun kifta ye-kifta ye nifeni nen pani ifa tacemur.⁷ Nanyahae sahae, nahae pani hohum! Yatisemsuk nanioguti nim pani foni atahamguti oukief hasih pam.⁸ Naha, Yohanes, pani nanyaf amhaf mosuk saaf amhaf pahamen pani. Naha haarcemhum aha yuf wari nim anum apir hatefur yani pahamen wasenuf afenum pani nakef.⁹ "Pani ker, ekemi figiti nakef," atini tum pani! Naha pani kahane apasin kiftanim kahane ahu akas anefni, pogom nabi, mosuk Ekemni saam tominani kahane kamuf pegem kitaf isohoif afnam Ai AHaf!"¹⁰ Pem wari nim pogomur fas kief nakef kikos tumam pegem oukief-oukief pegem kamuf matatis ekemi ahaf pegeni kam pani ker peis karefe fami peis."¹¹ Mahai pani tenefeteni tahamguti pani, ekeminimor pafus fatur ekemi hayem nimor, mahai pani mimi haif mou pani pafuus mmimi haef fatun mahai pani ifa haef tahamguti inyou pabus ifa haef fetenafun mosuk mahai pani ifa mimi haif pani nim pani kam saaf hamkum otohnum.¹² Nanyahae sahae, nakef pah yahum hafnim! Mosuk naha ahum ikinahaf nakom, pani micim fetnaf kasin pahamen onofe yemse ekemni kasin amhani katni pani.¹³ Naha pani haif mosuk Ohom inif, pani ifuk mosuk pam Ohoik Kimir.¹⁴ Saaf amhangum nar ekemni pani sahusu amhani katni jubah ekemni kini pani ker ekemi tahamguti um haif pani mosuk kam yoguti pogom okom pani amnom hamen maif pem.¹⁵ Horeif kini okom pani opocit hayem pogoni yeh onoveyeh tenaharuf, paf susu yeg, paf ukusam hahur kafun yawahani mosuk onofe yeh onahan amhani oraf kafun.¹⁶ Naha, Tabnyem, rekromkum wari nim nakom pani foni afatur ker ani kafun pegem kief pahamen pani kifta ye-kifta ye kafun. naar pani cuf pem kasefus Daud, Pani Mousahar maaif yarefsuk tamhami.¹⁷ Mio pasin emnuh pogomur fas, hafnim sahae!" Mou pani mahai nanyaf afemi piginir fir hafnim sahae!" inyou pani nim ohosi hoir; mahai pani amtatisuk mih ohom haif pegem af mitim mentaf." (Tirsefus)¹⁸ Naha foni atahamgum pahamen onofe yamse kafun nanyaf afani matatis kief pam: Pani ker mahai pieh kafeif atahamguti pani Ai Ahaf pani kam kafcekiti ekemi kafun pahamen kief maaif matatis pani.¹⁹ Mosuk mahai kam tufu atahamguti nen-nen pani pegem kamuf kam kini pani, Ai Ahaf kam oguti pogom um haif kamuf pum, pani okom haif pem, mosuk kief- mosuk kief pem foni atahamguti pegeni kief matatas kamuf kam.²⁰ Matir foni amhamguti pegem kief-kief firpani yah naha yahum anef, "Amin! Ai hois, Tabnyem Tuhan!"²¹ Mar haif Tuhan Tabnyem yatamhamguti ani pahamen maaif. Amin.